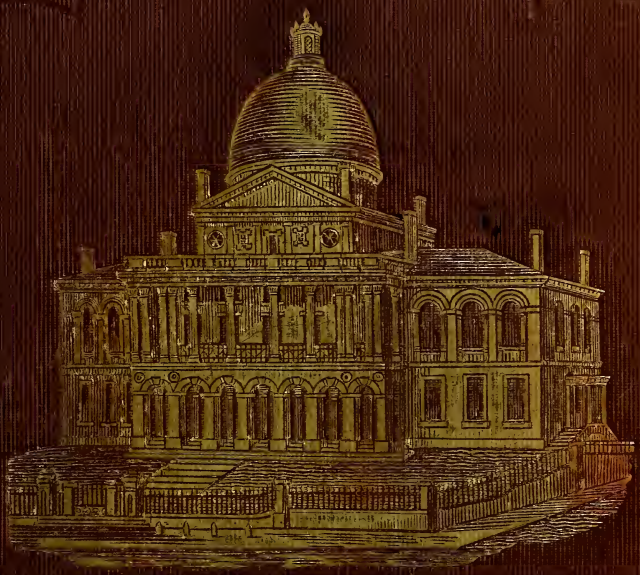


682. 20

THE

MASSACHUSETTS STATE RECORD

AND

YEAR BOOK

OF

GENERAL INFORMATION.

1848.

EDITED BY NAHUM CAPEN.

"Posterity will demand a strict account of our conduct — the public, the government, *all* is now open to discussion, to examination." — GUIZOT.

VOLUME II.

BOSTON:
JAMES FRENCH, 78 WASHINGTON STREET.
JAMES LORING, 132 WASHINGTON STREET.
1848.

ADAMS 274.1
1848

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1848,

By Nahum Capen,

in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the District of Massachusetts.

BOSTON:
Dickinson Printing-House ... Damrell & Moore,
No. 52 Washington Street.

PREFACE.

In presenting to the public the second volume of The Massachusetts State Record, we are impressed with additional convictions of its importance, and have the satisfaction to believe that our undertaking is no longer an experiment.

Several gentlemen of distinction have expressed hopes and expectations in regard to the Record which it will be our pleasure and ambition to enable them to realize; and we have that promise of encouragement, which, while it extends aid, enjoins the responsibility of thought and investigation. Having placed ourselves in this position of labor, we are prepared faithfully to redeem all expressed or implied obligations, and shall receive any suggestions of improvement with that careful consideration to which their importance may entitle them.

We would not, however, have the reader infer that we have been compensated for our labors, for this, at first, could not reasonably be expected; but, in connection with more extended works of a statistical character, and with the hope that our labors would be sufficiently appreciated, ultimately, to secure an equivalent return, we were induced to commence and are now encouraged to continue the work.

It may be proper to announce, that the publication of the "*Massachusetts State Register*," so long published by our venerable and respected fellow-citizen, James Loring, has been discontinued. This work has been published eighty years. The following have been the publishers. In 1767, Mein & Fleming, at the London Bookstore, north side of King Street, now State Street; in 1774, Mills & Hicks, School Street, next door to Brackett's Tavern, sign of Cromwell's Head; in 1779, Thomas and John Fleet, sign of the Bible and Heart, corner of Cornhill and Water Street; in 1801, John West and Manning & Loring, until 1813, when its publishers were West, Richardson, & Lord, and James Loring, the last-named publisher having been proprietor forty-six years.

To Correspondents, we owe our most grateful acknowledgments. We thank them for their labors, and their good wishes. We have received a mass of valuable information in regard to a large number of the towns of the Commonwealth, which we reserve for future use, when complete returns of all the towns

shall be received. Notwithstanding we have added to the size of our volume, we are reluctantly compelled to omit much useful and interesting matter which had been prepared for insertion. Our *Chronicle of Events and Interesting Facts*, and *Titles of General Laws and Resolves of Massachusetts*, will be inserted in the next volume, and will embrace a period of two years.

Although much has been done to secure entire accuracy, yet we are satisfied that much remains to be accomplished. The names of persons who have received commissions, but who have not been qualified to act as Justices of the Peace, so far as our knowledge extends, have been omitted.

We owe special acknowledgments to J. B. Felt, Esq., Dr. J. Chickering, Rev. J. S. Clark, B. H. Currier, Esq., J. W. Thornton, Esq., Gen. H. K. Oliver, Hon. H. A. S. Dearborn, Dr. Jarvis, of Dorchester, Hon. William Ferson, Gloucester, Henry Wheatland, Esq., Salem, Joseph Shed, Esq., Danvers, and to T. M. Hayes, Esq., Haverhill.

We shall regard it as a favor in any one, who feels an interest in the work, to send us communications for insertion, or to point out errors, or omissions. The plan of the RECORD, which was given in the first preface, is such, that the same subjects will be continued from year to year, and new ones introduced; and, in order to judge accurately of its character, our readers should commence with the first volume.

Communications intended for the next volume should be forwarded to the Editor, on or before the first of October.

JANUARY 17, 1848.

CONTENTS.

Page.

American Baptist Missionary Union 199
American Bible Society 198
American Board of Foreign Missions 199
American Tract Society 200
Amherst College 140
Andover Theological Seminary 145
Anti-Slavery Societies 211
Associations, Agricultural 158
do. Baptist 197
do. Charitable 201
do. Educational 151
do. Historical 156
do. Horticultural 158
do. Medical 158
do. Musical 155
do. of Reform 211
do. Religious 196
do. Scientific 154
do. Unitarian 197
do. Universalist 198
Athenæum, Boston 155
do. Salem 155
Attorneys in Massachusetts 93
Banks in Massachusetts 238
do. in Boston 238
do. in Country, Mass. 243
do. Savings " 247
do. Condition of, " 304
Baptist Massachusetts Convention 197
Barnstable County, Officers of 58
do. Churches and Ministers of 177
do. Commissioners of 58
do. Commissioners of Wrecks 60
do. Coroners of 60
do. Counsellors and Attorneys 97
do. Justices of the Peace of 59
do. Notaries of 59
do. Physicians of 163
do Probate Court of 58
do. Sheriffs of 60
do. Town Officers of 117
do. Traders of 217
Bellingham, Governor 43
Benefit Society, Boston 209
Benevolent Society, Young Men's 209
Berkshire County, Officers of 60
do. Churches and Ministers of 178
do. Commissioners of 61
do. Coroners of 63
do. Counsellors and Attorneys 97
do. Justices of 61

Page.

Berkshire, Notaries of 63
do. Physicians of 163
do. Probate Court of 60
do. Sheriffs of 63
do. Town Officers of 117
do. Traders of 219
Births in Massachusetts 299
Blind, Perkins Institution for the 148
Boston, City Officers 265
do. Water Works 268
Bradstreet, Governor 44
Bristol County, Officers of 64
do. Churches and Ministers of 179
do. Commissioners of 64
do. Commissioners of Wrecks of 67
do. Coroners of 66
do. Counsellors and Attorneys of 98
do. Justices of 64
do. Notaries of 66
do. Physicians of 164
do. Probate Court of 64
do. Sheriffs of 66
do. Town Officers of 119
do. Traders of 221
Business of Massachusetts 213
Calendar 19-30
Cambridge City, Officers of 277
do. do. Statistics of 278
Capital Punishment, Abolition Soc. of 211
Charitable Associations 201
Charlestown, City Officers of 279
Chickering, Jesse, Works of 282, 283
Children's Friend Society 210
Church Festivals 11
Churches in Massachusetts 173
Cincinnati, Massachusetts Society 209
Clark, Joseph S., Rev. iv.
Clark, Truman, Letter to 216
Clergymen in Massachusetts 173
Cold, Extraordinary seasons of 14
Collectors of Customs, Boston and Massachusetts 317
College of Holy Cross 144
Colonization Society 211
Commissioners in different States 102
do. Resident in Mass. 106
do. County. See each Co.
do. Foreign 316
Congress, United States 311
Consuls residing in Boston 316
Convention, Mass. Congregational 196

Page.

Convention, Universalist, Mass. 198
Convicts, Society in Aid of 211
Coroners. See each County.
Counsellors and Att'ys, Circuit Court 93
do. in Mass. See each Co.
Court, Supreme, Massachusetts 49
do. Common Pleas, Justices of ... 50
do. do. do. when holden 51
do. Municipal, Boston 50
do. Police, Boston 51
do. do. New Bedford 51
do. do. Salem 51
do. do. Lowell 51
do. Supreme, of United States ... 316
Courts, United States, in Mass. 49
do. Probate. See each County.
do. do. Officers of. See do. do.
Cycles, Chronological 11
Deaths in Boston 301
Deaths in Massachusetts 299
Dispensary, Boston 207
do. Salem 211
District Attorneys 50
Divinity School, Cambridge 133
Dudley, Governor 41
Dukes County, Officers of 67
do. Churches and Ministers of ... 181
do. Counsellors of 98
do. Physicians of 165
do. Town Officers of 119
do. Traders of 222
Eclipses of Sun and Moon 9
Education in Massachusetts 130
do. Board of 149
do. Statistics of 148
Election of State Governors 308
do. Town Officers 116
Endicott, Governor 38
Essex County, Officers of 68
do. Churches and Ministers of 181
do. Commissioners of 68
do. Coroners of 71
do. Counsellors and attorneys of .. 98
do. Justices of 69
do. Notaries of 71
do. Physicians of 165
do. Probate Court of 68
do. Sheriffs of 72
do. Town Officers of 120
do. Traders of 222
Evangelical Miss. Society, Mass. 200
Eye and Ear Infirmary 208
Failures in Mass. 214
Famines, in France 202
Fatherless and Widows' Society 209
Felt, J. B. ..... iv.
Fire, Mass. Charitable Society 209
Fires, in Boston 264
Forbes, R. B. 201
Foreign Immigration 282
Franklin County, Officers of 72
do. Churches and Ministers of .. 183
do. Commissioners 72
do. Coroners of 74
do. Counsellors & Attorneys of. 99
do. Justices of 73
do. Notaries of 74
do. Physicians of 166
do. Probate Court of 72
do. Sheriffs of 74
do. Town Officers of 121

Page.

Franklin County, Traders of 225
Franklin Typographical Society 210
Gillet, R. H. 306
Government of Massachusetts, 1848 .. 45
do. of United States 311
Governors of Massachusetts 38
do. of States 308
Hampden County, Officers of 74
do. Churches and Ministers of 185
do. Commissioners of 74
do. Coroners of 76
do. Counsellors and Att'ys of 99
do. Justices of 75
do. Notaries of 75
do. Physicians of 167
do. Probate Court of 74
do. Sheriffs of 76
do. Town Officers of 121
do. Traders of 226
Hampshire County, Officers of 76
do. Churches and Ministers of 186
do. Commissioners of 76
do. Coroners of 78
do. Counsellors and Att'ys of 99
do. Justices of 76, 77
do. Notaries of 78
do. Physicians of 167
do. Probate Court of 76
do. Sheriffs of 78
do. Town Officers of 122
do. Traders of 227
Harvard University 130
Haynes, Governor 41
Horticulture in Mass. 307
Hospitals in Massachusetts 159
Howard Benevolent Society 208
Humane Society of Massachusetts ... 209
Insurance Companies in Boston 248
do. do. out of Boston 253
do. do. Life 254
do. do. Condition of .. 264
Ireland, Charities to 201
Irish Charitable Society 210
Jarvis, Edward, M.D., Vital Statistics 299
Judiciary, Mass. 49
Justices throughout Commonwealth 52
Justices of the Peace. See each C'nty.
Law Library, Boston 110
Law School, Cambridge 134
Lawrence, Abbott, munificence of 137–143
Leverett, Governor 43
Lowell City, Officers of 273
do. Early history of 274
Lyceums in Mass. 152, 153
Mail Arrangement in Boston 317
Mann, Horace, Report of 148
Marine and other Societ's for Seamen 212
Marriages in Mass. 299
Marshpee, Commissioner for 60
Masonic Institutions 205
Mass. Bible Society 198
Mass. Congre. Charitable Society ... 207
Mass. Soc. for Prom Christ. Knowl. 200
Massachusetts, Executive Council of. 45
do. Government of, 1848 ... 45
do. Historical Sketch of ... 31
do. Men, births, deaths of 19–30
do. Militia of 111
do. Population of 283
do. Representatives of 46
do. Senate of 45

Page.

Massachusetts, Statistics of 283
Masters in Chancery, in Mass. 109
Mechanics' Charitable Asso. Boston 208
do. Salem 210
Medical Institutions 158
do. School, Boston 134
Middlesex County, Officers of 78
do. Churches and Ministers of 187
do. Commissioners of 78
do. Coroners of 82
do. Counsellors and Att'ys of 100
do. Justices of 79
do. Notaries of 81
do. Physicians of 168
do. Probate Court of 78
do. Sheriffs of 82
do. Town Officers of 123
do. Traders of 228
Militia of Mass. 111
Ministers, Foreign 316
Missions, Episcopal Board of 199
do. Home 199
Months, origin of the names of 12
Nantucket County, Officers, &c. 82
do. Churches of 190
do. Town Officers 125
New Bedford Charitable Society 210
do. City Officers of 281
do. Orphans' Home 210
New England Non-Resistant Society 211
do. Committee of Charity 204
New Hampshire, Towns of 31
Newton Theological Seminary 147
Norfolk County, Officers of 83
do. Churches and Ministers of .. 190
do. Commissioners of 83
do. Coroners of 85
do. Counsellors and Att'ys of . 100
do. Justices of 84
do. Notaries of 85
do. Physicians of 170
do. Probate Court of 83
do. Sheriffs of 86
do. Town Officers of 125
do. Traders of 231
Odd Fellows, I. O. O. F. 206
Officers of the several States 308
Orphan Asylum, Boston 210
Pauperism, Soc. Prevention of 211
Paupers in Mass. 302
Penitent Female Refuge Society 211
Philips Academy, Andover 146
Physicians in Mass. 161
Plymouth County, Officers of 86
do. Churches and Ministers of 192
do. Commissioners of 86
do. do. of Wrecks of 89
do. Coroners of 88
do. Counsellors and Att'ys of 101
do. Justices of 86, 87
do. Notaries of 88
do. Physicians of 171
do. Probate Court of 86
do. Sheriffs of 88
do. Town Officers of 126
do. Traders of 234
Population of Mass. 283
Post-Office in Boston 317
Post-Offices in Massachusetts 317-319
Postage, Rates of 318
Prison Discipline Society 211

Page.

Prison, State, Mass. 302
Prisons of Massachusetts 303
Probate Courts. See each County.
Public Administrators 110
Quincy, Josiah, Jr., his speech 268
Railroad Corporations 256
Railroads, Statistics of 263
Religious Associations in Mass. 196
Rhode Island, territory of 37
Roxbury City, Officers of 275
do. Statistics of 276
Salem City, Officers of 271
do. Statistics of 271
Saturn's Ring, ... 10
Senate of Massachusetts 45
School Committee in Boston 267
Schools, Common, Mass. 148
do. Normal 150
do. Sabbath in Mass. 154
do. Teachers of Normal 150
Scientific School, Cambridge 135
Scotland, Charities to 201
Scots Charitable Society 209
Sheriffs. See each County.
Shipwright's Society, Charitable 209
Society for Promoting Christ. Knowl. 200
do. among the Indians 200
Specie and Coinage 304
State Government, 1848 45
do. Prison 302
Statistics of Mass. 283
do. U. S. 306
Suffolk County, Officers of 53, 54
do. Churches and Ministers of ... 175
do. Com'rs to qualify Civil Offi'rs 54
do. Coroners of 58
do. Counsellors and Att'ys of 95
do. Justices of 54
do. Notaries of 57
do. Physicians of 161
do. Probate Court of 53
do. Sheriffs of 58
Tailors, Charitable Asso. of 210
Temperance Societies in Mass. 213
Thornton, J. W. iv
Town Officers in Mass. 116
do. do. Elections of 116
Towns of Mass. 31
Traders in Mass. 217
Transit of Mercury 11
Treasury, State of Mass. 305
United States Government 311
do. Trade of 307
Vane, Sir Henry 42
Vermont 37
Vital Statistics 299
Voters, Qualifications of 116
Williams College 133
Winthrop, Governor 39
Worcester County, Officers of 89
do. Churches and Ministers of 193
do. Commissioners of 89
do. Coroners of 92
do. Counsellors and Att'ys of 101
do. Justices of 89, 90
do. Notaries of 92
do. Physicians of 171
do. Probate Court of 89
do. Sheriffs of 93
do. Town Officers of 127
do. Traders of 235

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Additions. On page 54, insert Pelham W. Warren, Com. to qualify Civil Officers. On page 54, insert George C. Wilde, Justice of the Peace and Quorum. On page 57, insert Samuel Haynes Jenks, and Prescott Bigelow, Notaries Public. On page 54, insert as Justices of the Peace, F. K. Bartlett, Sylvanus Robinson, George E. Rice, George P. Briggs, S. F. Barstow, Henry Homer, John Flint, J. C. Pratt, John G. Torrey, George W. Thayer, Cyrus Chase, Joseph Ballard, and Lewis T. Stoddard. On page 76, insert Edward Dickinson, Amherst, Justice of the Peace and Quorum. On page 93, insert as Counsellors and Attorneys, Circuit Court, John C. Adams, F. E. Parker, D. S. Gildchrist, R. F. Fuller, Charles Ingersoll, H. E. Smith, George Bemis, William Sohier, John Lowell, William Hilliard, E. D. Beach, George Farrar, J. P. Healy, F. O. Prince, A. C. Washburn, E. Morrell, William G. Russell, William E. Parmenter, William H. Wood, W. M. Bryant, J. P. Robinson, Ira M. Barton, Henry Vose, Oliver Dimon, Elisha Bassett, Asa W. Farr, and Benjamin F. Cooke, Roxbury. On page 96, insert H. T. Parker, and Larkin Thorndike. On pages 107, 8, insert Stephen H. Phillips, Commissioner for New Hampshire, Vermont, and Maryland. On page 109, insert B. H. Currier, as Commissioner for Illinois, Louisiana, Michigan, Missouri, Kentucky, and Mississippi. On page 101, insert E. F. Hall, Attorney, Weymouth. On page 91, insert Charles G. Stevens, Justice, Lancaster. On page 107, insert Robert I. Burbank, Commissioner for Ohio.

Corrections. On Calendar page for June, for D. Jenner, read Dr. Jenner. On page 49, erase Samuel Hubbard, Judge, *deceased*, and insert Charles Allen, Worcester. On page 50, erase Emory Washburn, Judge, resigned, and insert Edward Mellen, Wayland. On page 53, erase Willard Phillips, Judge of Probate, and insert Edward G. Loring. On pages 57 and 152, erase Charles Worthington, *deceased*. On page 58, for Barnabas Deane, read Barnabas Doane, and erase Samuel P. Croswell. On page 59, erase names of Henry Crocker, Barnstable, Isaac Hardy, Chatham, William Fessenden, Sandwich, *deceased*. On page 66, erase Edmund Gifford, Notary. On page 66, for Benjamin F. Dean, read Benjamin R. Dean. On page 72, erase Austin Rice, Conway County Com., and insert Thomas Nims, Greenfield; erase David Wells, Shelburne, and insert Jonathan Buddington, Leyden. Page 72, for George Grennell, Jr., read George Grennell, Register of Probate. On page 78, Elias Phinney, Clerk of the Courts, should be at East Cambridge. On page 84, erase James Leeds, Justice in Brookline, *deceased*. On page 124, for Selectmen of Medford, read Henry Withington, P. Cushing, and Peter C. Hall. On page 194, erase Rev. T. W. Gile, *deceased*, and insert Charles A. Perry. On page 208, erase George G. Smith, Pres. Mass. Ch. Mech. Asso. and insert Henry N. Hooper. On page 176, to the name of Rev. William Croswell, add D.D. On page 117, erase Selectmen of Dalton, and insert J. C. Chase, Henry Chamberlain, James Wilson.

In Vol. I., page 242, for 30,340 males employed, read, males employed, 3,340.

THE

MASSACHUSETTS STATE RECORD.

ECLIPSES IN 1848.

SUN.

1. Sun eclipsed on the northern limb March 5, at the time of New Moon in the morning; visible only in the northeastern parts of North America, including Greenland and Iceland. The magnitude of this eclipse will at no point exceed 3.23 digits. It will be visible at the following places: —

Cities.	Beginning.	Greatest Eclipse.	End.	Duration.	Magnitude in parts of a digit.
	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	
Boston,	7 46	8 1	8 17	0 31	0.33
Albany,	7 31	7 49	8 8	0 37	0.49
Rochester,	7 13	7 32	7 52	0 39	0.58
Buffalo,	7 8	7 27	7 46	0 38	0.54
Detroit,	6 53	7 10	7 28	0 35	0.43
Chicago,	6 37	6 48	6 59	0 22	0.23
Cleveland,	7 0	7 13	7 27	0 27	0.24

MOON.

2. Moon eclipsed Sunday, March 19, at the time of Full Moon in the evening, ending before rising at New York; visible about four minutes at Hartford, and eleven at Boston; rising two digits eclipsed at the latter place.

3. Sun eclipsed April 3, at the time of New Moon in the evening; visible only in the South Pacific and Southern Oceans, between Cape Horn and New Zealand, and between Easter Island and the South Pole.

4. Sun eclipsed August 28, at the time of New Moon in the afternoon; invisible, except in a small part of the Southern Ocean. This eclipse is little more than a mere contact of the Moon's penumbra with the surface of the ocean. Its magnitude is at no point more than about one eighth part of a digit.

5. There will be an eclipse of the Moon in September, visible and total.

Principal Cities.	Beginning 12th day Evening.	Beginning of total darkness.	Middle of the Eclipse.	End of total dark. 13th d., morn.	End of eclipse 13th day, morn.
	h. m.	d. h. m.	d. h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
Boston,	11 47	13 0 46 M.	13 1 35 M.	2 24	3 23
New York,	11 35	13 0 34 M.	13 1 23 M.	2 12	3 11
Philadelphia,	11 30	13 0 29 M.	13 1 18 M.	2 7	3 6
Baltimore, Auburn,	11 24	13 0 23 M.	13 1 12 M.	2 1	3 0
Washington, Geneva,	11 23	13 0 22 M.	13 1 11 M.	2 0	2 59
Richmond,	11 21	13 0 20 M.	13 1 9 M.	1 58	2 57
Rochester,	11 20	13 0 19 M.	13 1 8 M.	1 57	2 56
Raleigh,	11 16	13 0 15 M.	13 1 4 M.	1 53	2 52
Charleston, Pittsburgh,	11 11	13 0 10 M.	13 0 59 M.	1 48	2 47
Detroit,	10 59	12 11 58 E.	13 0 47 M.	1 36	2 35
Milledgeville,	10 58	12 11 57 E.	13 0 46 M.	1 35	2 34
Lexington,	10 54	12 11 53 E.	13 0 42 M.	1 31	2 30
Cincinnati, Tallahassee,	10 53	12 11 52 E.	13 0 41 M.	1 30	2 29
Indianapolis,	10 47	12 11 46 E.	13 0 35 M.	1 24	2 23
Nashville,	10 44	12 11 43 E.	13 0 32 M.	1 21	2 20
Chicago,	10 41	12 11 40 E.	13 0 29 M.	1 18	2 17
Mobile,	10 38	12 11 37 E.	13 0 26 M.	1 15	2 14
St. Louis,	10 33	12 11 32 E.	13 0 21 M.	1 10	2 9
New Orleans,	10 31	12 11 30 E.	13 0 19 M.	1 8	2 7
Natchez,	10 25	12 11 24 E.	13 0 13 M.	1 2	2 1
Austin,	10 0	12 10 59 E.	12 11 48 E.	0 37	1 36

Depth of immersion in the Earth's shadow, 20.42 digits from the northern side.

6. Sun eclipsed September 27, at the time of New Moon in the morning. This eclipse will be invisible in America, excepting the northeastern coast of Greenland. It will be visible in the northeastern parts of Europe, and throughout a great part of Asia. Greatest eclipse, 5.82 digits on the Sun's northern limb, in longitude 122° 12′ east from Greenwich, and latitude 72° 14′ north.

The centre of the Moon's penumbra will not fall on the Earth during this year.

SATURN'S RING.

The Ring of Saturn will become invisible this year on the 22d of April, and will continue thus throughout the remainder of the year, except that it will be visible from the 3d to the 12th of September. The Ring is so thin that it must disappear when its plane passes through the centre of the Earth; but in this position it does not tarry. The reason for its remaining for a space of time invisible, is, that its plane continues to pass between the Earth and the Sun; so that the unilluminated surface of the Ring is turned towards the Earth.

TRANSIT OF MERCURY.

There will be a Transit of the planet Mercury across the northern limb of the Sun on Thursday, November 9, in the morning, chiefly visible, commencing before sunrising.

Principal Cities.	Sun rises.			Time of nearest approach of centres.			Last contact of limbs.			Duration of visibility.			Least distance of centres.
	h.	m.	s.	h.	m.	s.	h.	m.	s.	h.	m.	s.	
Montreal,	6	53	37	8	50	17	11	32	37	4	39	0	2 43'2
Rochester,	6	47	36	8	33	14	11	15	34	4	27	58	2 43 4
Buffalo,	6	47	0	8	28	59	11	11	19	4	24	19	2 43.5
Detroit,	6	45	51	8	12	48	10	55	8	4	9	17	2 43.6
Boston,	6	45	49	9	0	20	11	42	39	4	56	50	2 43 3
Chicago,	6	44	56	7	54	21	10	36	42	3	51	46	2 43.7
New York,	6	42	2	8	48	33	11	30	52	4	48	50	2 43.4
Philadelphia,	6	40	24	8	43	54	11	26	13	4	45	49	2 43.5
Indianapolis,	6	40	20	8	0	21	10	42	41	4	2	21	2 43.8
Baltimore,	6	39	0	8	38	7	11	20	25	4	41	25	2 43.6
Cincinnati,	6	38	36	8	6	53	10	49	12	4	10	36	2 43 8
Washington,	6	38	10	8	36	31	11	18	49	4	40	39	2 43.6
St. Louis,	6	37	35	7	46	18	10	28	38	3	51	3	2 44
Richmond,	6	35	27	8	34	55	11	17	13	4	41	46	2 43.7
Nashville,	6	32	48	7	57	25	10	39	45	4	6	57	2 44
Raleigh,	6	32	5	8	29	28	11	11	46	4	39	41	2 43.8
Milledgeville,	6	27	18	8	11	21	10	53	39	4	26	21	2 44.1
Charleston,	6	26	43	8	24	52	11	7	9	4	40	26	2 44
Natchez,	6	24	40	7	39	3	10	21	22	3	56	42	2 44.4
Mobile,	6	23	11	7	51	58	10	34	17	4	11	6	2 44.4
Tallahassee,	6	22	52	8	6	17	10	48	35	4	25	43	2 44.3
Austin,	6	22	47	7	13	24	9	55	44	3	32	57	2 44.6
New Orleans,	6	22	3	7	44	15	10	26	33	4	4	30	2 44.5

The ingress will be visible from the greater portions of Europe and Asia, and from the whole of Africa and South America. The egress will be visible from the western extremity of Europe, the greater parts of Africa and North America, and the whole of South America. The apparent diameter of Mercury will be to that of the Sun as 1 to 202.

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES.

Dominical letters, B and A.
Golden Num., or Lunar Cycle, 6.
Epact, or Moon's Age, 25.
Solar Cycle, 9.
Roman Indiction, 5.
Julian period, 6561.

MOVABLE FESTIVALS OF THE CHURCH, 1848.

Septuagesima Sunday, Feb. 20.
Shrove Sunday, March 5.
Ash Wednesday, March 8.
Mid-Lent Sunday, March 12.
Palm Sunday, April 16.
Good Friday, April 21.
Easter Day, April 23.
Low Sunday, April 30.
Rogation Sunday, May 28.
Ascension Day, June 1.
Whit Sunday, June 11.
Trinity Sunday, June 18.
Corpus Christi, June 22.
Advent, Dec. 3.

ORIGIN OF THE NAMES OF THE MONTHS.

JANUARY, (Latin, *Januarius*,) the first month of the year, was so called by the Romans from JANUS, one of their deities, to whom the first day of the year was sacred. Janus is represented as having two faces, looking to the past and to the future; emblematic of Providence. January corresponds to SEBAT, (Zech. 1:7,) the *fifth civil* and the *eleventh sacred* month of the Jews. The Anglo-Saxons called it Aftera-Geola, that is, *After-Christmas*.

FEBRUARY, (Latin, *Februarius*,) the second month, was named from *Februalia*, a feast of sacrifices and purifications held at this period by the Romans, by which the people were supposed to be cleansed from the sins of the whole year. It corresponds to ADAR, (Ezra 6:15,) the *sixth civil* and *twelfth sacred* month of the Jews. The Saxons called it Sol-monath, or *Sun-month*, from the increase in the length of the days. It was also called by them *Sprout-Kale*, because the kale or cabbage began to sprout.

MARCH, (Latin, *Martius*,) the third month, was so named by the Romans in honor of MARS, the god of war, and the supposed father of Romulus. In their arrangement of the year it was the *first* month. It corresponds to the Jewish NISAN or ABIB, (Neh. 2:1,) the seventh of their *civil*, and the first of their *sacred* year. It was called by the Saxons Heyd-monath, the loud or *tumultuous* month. Also, *Lenct-monath*, because the days began in length to exceed the night. *Lenct* also means *Spring* — their *Spring* month.

APRIL, (Latin, *Aprilis*,) the fourth month, derived its name from *aperio*, "to open," in allusion to the openings of the young buds of trees and flowers, and the general development of vegetation at this season. It corresponds to the Jewish ZIF or ZIV, (1 Kings 6:1,) the *eighth* of their *civil* and *second* of their *sacred* year. It was called by the Saxons Eoster or Oster-monath. "*Ost*" signifying *East*, referring to the prevalence of easterly winds during this month.

MAY, (Latin, *Maius*,) the fifth month, it is said by some, received its name from Romulus, who gave it this appellation in respect to the senators and nobles of his city, who were called *majores*: —

> "Thus from the word Majores, we believe
> This month the name of *May* did first receive."

Others suppose it was so denominated from MAIA, the most beautiful of the Pleiades, and the mother of Mercury, to whom the ancients offered sacrifices on the first day of it. The corresponding Jewish month was SIVAN, (Esther 8:9,) the *ninth* of their *civil*, and the *third* of their *sacred* year. The Saxons called it the Tir-milch-monath, or *Three-milk-month*, because cows were at this season milked three times a day; in the low Saxon, *Moj;* in Dutch, *Mooy*, or *beautiful, agreeable;* in Swedish, *Mio;* Icelandic, *Mior*, or *small, pretty, agreeable;* in Lower Britanny, *Mae* signifies *green, flourishing*.

JUNE, (Latin, *Junius*,) the sixth month, was so named from JUNO, one of the goddesses of the Romans, and wife of Jupiter. The name has been derived also from Junius Brutus, the first consul. It corresponds to the Jewish TAMMUZ, the *tenth* of their *civil*, and *fourth* of their *sacred* year. It had several names with the Saxons, as the Seremonath, or *Dry-month;* the Aerra-Litha, or *Former-mild-month;* and also the Mid-summer, or *Midsummer-month.*

JULY, (Latin, *Julius*,) the seventh month, received its name in honor of Julius Cæsar, who was born in this month. Mark Antony first gave this month the name of *July*, which before was called *Quintilis*, as being the fifth month, according to the Roman calendar. It corresponds to AB, the *eleventh* month of the Jewish *civil*, and *fifth* of their *sacred* year. The Saxons named it Har, or Hey-monath, because they mowed their grass and gathered their *hay-harvest* in this month. It was also called by them, the Lithera-aftera, the *after-mild-month*, in allusion to the mildness of the weather, or, as some suppose, from "*lithare*," "to sail," because at this season they made their voyages.

AUGUST, the eighth month, was named in honor of Augustus Cæsar, because in this month he was created consul, or chief magistrate. It was before called *Sextilis*, or the *sixth* from March. It corresponds to the Jewish ELUL, (Neh. 6 : 15,) their *twelfth civil* and *sixth sacred* month. It was called by the Saxons, Barn-monath, or *Barn-month*, the place of their harvests, and also Thridda-litha, or the *Third-mild-month.*

SEPTEMBER, the ninth month, was called by the Romans the *seventh* month, from *septem*, signifying *seven.* The Roman senate would have given this month the name of *Tiberius*, but that emperor opposed it. The Emperor Domitian gave it his own name, *Germanicus.* The senate under Antoninus Pius, gave it that of *Antoninus.* Commodus gave it his surname, *Herculeus;* and the Emperor Tacitus, his own name, *Tacitus.* But these names, in connection with the month, were discontinued long ago. This month corresponds to the Jewish TISHRI or ETHANIM, (1 Kings 8 : 2,) the *first* month of the *civil*, and the *seventh* of the *sacred* year. It was called by the Saxons, Gerstmonath, or *Barley-month*, and also Harfest-monath, or *Harvest-month.*

OCTOBER, the tenth month, derives its name from the Latin word *Octo*, *eight*, indicating the place it held in the Roman calendar. October has still retained its first name, notwithstanding all the different appellations which the senate and Roman emperors would have given it. The senate ordered it to be called *Faustinus*, in honor of *Faustina*, the wife of Antoninus the emperor. Commodus would have had it bear the name of *Invictus;* and Domitian caused it to be denominated *Domitianus*, after his own name.

To the Jews, October was known as BUL, signifying decay, as in the fall of the leaf, (1 Kings 6 : 38,) or MARCHESVAN, as it was called after the captivity; the *second* month of their *civil*, and *eighth* of their *sacred* year. It was called by the Saxons, Teotha-monath, or *Tenth-month*, and *winter-fyllith*, *winter-beginning.*

NOVEMBER, the eleventh month, but in the Roman calendar the ninth, whence its name, from *novem*, the Latin word for *nine*. The Roman senators, for whose servilities Tiberius it is said often blushed, proposed to call this month, in which he was born, by his name, in imitation of Julius Cæsar and Augustus; but this the emperor absolutely refused, saying, "What will you do, Conscript fathers, if you have *thirteen* Cæsars?"

It corresponds to the Jewish CHISLEU, (Neh. 1:1,) which signifies *chilled;* the *third* month of their *civil* and *ninth* of their *sacred* year. It was called by the Saxons Wint-monath, or *Wind-month;* and Blot-monath, *Blood* or *Sacrifice-month*, as sacrifices of animals were made by them at this time.

DECEMBER, the twelfth month, derives its name from the Latin *decem, ten;* the tenth month according to the Roman calendar. The month of December was under the protection of Vesta. Romulus assigned it thirty days, Numa reduced it to twenty-nine, which Julius Cæsar increased to thirty-one. Under the reign of Commodus, this month was called, by way of flattery, *Amazonius*, in honor of a courtesan, whom that prince passionately loved, and had got painted like an Amazon; but the name was only continued during that emperor's life. It corresponds to the Jewish TEBETH, (Esther 2:16,) which signifies *miry*, and is the *fourth* of their *civil* and *tenth* of their *sacred* year. It was called by the Saxons, Aerra-Geola, or *Before-Christmas*.

EXTRAORDINARY SEASONS OF COLD.*

Anno Romæ, 356. The winter was uncommonly cold; the streets in Rome were obstructed with snow, and the Tiber was covered with ice, so as to be rendered innavigable. — Liv. lib. 5. 13.

Another instance is mentioned, in a subsequent period, when the snow lay in Rome forty days.

In the year 29, before the Christian era, Horace attempts to dissuade Augustus from resigning the empire by mentioning certain omens and phenomena, among which was the great quantity of snow.

Jam satis terræ nivis, atque diræ grandinis misit pater, &c.

Other instances are mentioned of severe winters in Italy, but they were noted as *uncommon* phenomena; showing that the few instances mentioned, are no evidence that there has been any change in the temperature of that climate in modern days. Livy, in writing of such a hard winter, calls it "*insignis annus*," which he would not have done, had severe winters been common.

In the year of Christ, 153, the Thames in England and all the rivers were covered with ice.

* The first portion of this Article was communicated, by the late Dr. Noah Webster, to Prof. Silliman's Journal, Vol. XXVIII. No. 1, 1835.

A.D. 173, the snow in England covered the earth for thirteen weeks.

A.D. 400, the Euxine was covered with ice for twenty days.

A.D. 859, the Adriatic was covered with ice.

A.D. 929, the Thames was frozen for thirteen weeks.

A.D. 1263, and 1269, the Thames was covered with ice, so that horses and carriages passed over the river upon it.

A.D. 1607, 8, the weather was so severe as to cover the Thames with ice, and boats were built on it.

It appears that similar winters have occurred in every period of authentic history; several of them every century.

The first winter of uncommon severity in New England, after the pilgrims arrived, was in 1642, when the harbor of Boston was covered with ice, so that teams passed from one isle to another. Indeed, the ice extended so far at sea, that at Boston no water was to be seen. — *Winthrop*, 240, 243.

A.D. 1683, the winter in Europe and America was very severe. It is related that, in Europe, trees burst open, or were split by the intense cold.

A.D. 1696, 7, loaded sleds passed on the ice from Boston to Nantasket.

A.D. 1708, 9, in New England, the winter was nearly of the same severity. So intense was the cold on the 14th of December, that the day was not forgotten during the generation then living. Trees, grain, and vines were killed.

In February, 1717, fell the greatest quantity of snow ever known to fall in one storm. The depth cannot be ascertained with exactness, but it was several feet. In Boston, people went out of their chamber windows, in the morning, upon rackets, snow-shoes. Farmers had no way to get wood, but by walking upon rackets. John Winthrop, of New London, lost eleven hundred sheep on Fisher's Island, where they were buried in snow sixteen feet deep. Two of the sheep, however, survived, being taken out alive after being covered twenty-eight days. They lived by chewing the wool of the others; but after being relieved their own wool came off. See Winthrop's Letter, Historical Collection, Vol. II. p. 12. I do not find it mentioned that the cold of that winter was of unusual severity.

The winter of 1741 was of great severity. My father, who was a witness of the winters of 1741 and 1780, considered the cold of the former quite equal to that of the latter. But I have seen no thermometrical observations made in New England in the year 1741. By Mr. Jefferson's observations, in his Notes, it appears that the winter of 1780 was the most severe; — as, in 1740, 41, York River was not frozen over; whereas, in 1780, the Chesapeake was covered with solid ice from its head to the mouth of the Potomac. At Annapolis, where the bay is more than five miles wide, the ice was five inches thick.

In the winter of 1779, 80, the first snow-storm occurred about the 25th of November, and subsequent falls of snow raised it to the height of three or four feet upon a level. The wind, for several weeks from the northwest, was cold, the snow was so dry and so continually driven by the wind, that no good path could be made, and travelling was almost impeded. I passed, often, half a mile or a mile on drifts

high as the fences. Farmers could do little else abroad than feed their cattle and provide them with water. For about six weeks, the cold was so intense that no snow melted on the south side of buildings. The Sound, between Long Island and the main, was nearly all covered with ice, and troops of horse and heavy cannon passed on the ice between New York and Staten Island. Since that, as in 1788, the ice in the East River has been passable for a footman, for a few hours only at a time.

In 1788, 9, the Seine in France was covered with solid ice for several weeks.

Thermometrical observations made at Hartford, on Fahrenheit's scale.

	At sunrise.						
Jan. 1, 1780,	2°+	Jan. 10	19°+	Jan. 19	13°—	Jan. 28	8°—
2	7°—	11	26°+	20	5°+	29	20°—
3	14°+	12	11°+	21	6°—	30	15°+
4	16°+	13	8°+	22	5°+	31	4°—
5	6°+	14	9°+	23	9°—	Feb. 1	2°+
6	10°+	15	15°+	24	6°+	2	3°+
7	9°+	16	10°+	25	16°—	3	0
8	1°—	17	17°+	26	6°—	4	15°+
9	5°+	18	12°+	27	2°—	5	8°—

State of the Thermometer, February, 1784, at Hartford.

Feb. 10	19°—	Feb. 12	13°—	Feb. 14	20°—	Feb. 16	16°—
11	12°—	13	19°—	15	12°—	17	16°—

The latter is the most extraordinary instance of a continuation of intense cold that I have ever known.

My thermometer, purchased in London, and warranted to be correct, is graduated only to twenty degrees below zero. At sunrise, on Sunday morning the 4th inst., (Jan. 1835,) the mercury was at twelve degrees under zero — and at sunrise on Monday the 5th, the mercury had sunk into the bulb: at eight o'clock it had risen to nineteen. The degree of cold therefore was, by that instrument, about the same as that indicated by others, viz. twenty-two or twenty-three degrees below zero — the most intense cold which has been known in New Haven since thermometers have been much in use.

By many observations I have made, I have ascertained that in severe weather the mercury at Hartford falls from five to ten degrees lower than at New Haven.

It was remarked that in the severe winter of 1780, almost all the birds of the forests perished. Here and there only a solitary warbler was heard the next summer.

Winters of the utmost severity occur but three or four times in a century. Very mild winters are equally rare.

It is mentioned in history that, in one instance, two or three hundred years ago, there was really no winter in Europe; and, in the spring following, the wheat in the north of Europe was harvested in May. In 1755, 6, troops were transported by water, from New York to Albany, in January and February. In 1795, ladies walked upon the battery on Christmas day, without shawls.

In February, 1779, I saw farmers ploughing their fields, in the county of Hartford, in the month of February.

The following extracts from a Thermometrical Register, kept by the late President Stiles, at Yale College, for a period of twelve years, will serve to show that what in former times have been called severe winters will not compare, as to intensity, with the cold of the present year (1835), in New Haven, the thermometer having stood as low as 26½° below zero.

Every instance is given in which the thermometer fell as low as cypher, and in those winter months in which it did not descend so low, the lowest degree of cold for that month is specified.

1780. January 23, 3½°— at 9 A.M.; 29, 1°— at sunrise. February 6, coldest this month, 6°+. December 29, coldest this month, 13°+.

1781. January 8, coldest this month, 13½°+. February 12, 0 at sunrise. December 19, coldest days this month, 15°+.

1782. January 30, 5°— at 8 A.M.; 31, 5½°—, half past 6 A.M. February 1, coldest day this month, 2°+. December 16, coldest day this month, 11°+.

1783. January 9, 7½°— at sunrise; 15, 2½°— at half past 9, P.M. February 3, 8°— at 7 A.M. December 20, coldest day this month, 13°+.

1784. January 9, 1½°— at 8 A.M.; 16, 0 at 10 A.M.; 17, 2¼°— at sunrise; February 9, 2°— at sunrise; 10, 8¾°— at sunrise; 13, 7°— at 8 A.M.; 14, 7°— at 7 A.M.; 15, 6°— at 7 A.M.; 16, 6°— at 8 A.M.; 29, 1°— at 7 A.M. March 1, 0 at 9 A.M.; 2, 3°— at 7 A.M.; December 23, 1°— at sunrise.

1785. January 31, ¾°— at 7 A.M. February 4, coldest day this month, 9°+. December 29, coldest this month, 6°+.

1786. January 18, 4°— at 7 A.M.; 19, 4°— at 8 A.M.; 20, 3°— at 9 A.M. February 26, coldest day this month, 5°+. December 12, 5½— at 8 A.M.

1787. January 19, coldest day this month, 4°+. February 5, coldest day this month, 5°+. December 16, coldest this month, 18°+.

1788. January 14, 3°— at 8 A.M. February 5, 6°— at 10 A.M.; 6, 4°— at sunrise. December 25, 6°— at 8 A.M.

1789. January 10, coldest day this month, 5°+. February 2, 12°— at 7 A.M.; 5, 1°— at 11 P.M.; 6, 8°— at sunrise. December 13, coldest day this month, 13°+.

1790. January 6, coldest this month, 10°+. February 10, coldest this month, 1°+. December 18, 2°— at half-past 10, P.M.; 10, 7½°— at sunrise.

1791. January 2, coldest day this month, 1°+. February 17, coldest day this month, 1°+.

Montpelier, Vermont, 1835.

Saturday, January 3, 9 o'clock, P. M.	30°	below	zero.
Midnight,	36	"	"
Sunday, January 4, 3 o'clock, A. M.	38	"	"
7 o'clock, A. M.	40	"	"

By this it will be seen that the mercury fell at 7 o'clock, on Sunday morning, to forty degrees below zero, or the point of congelation. Other thermometers in this place showed nearly the same results.

We have no accounts of mercury ever having congealed before in New England. At Quebec, it is said, it has been known once or twice to have done so. It is probable that the cold was several degrees greater in this village than in the higher places in the vicinity, inasmuch as in still times it has been found that the lowest places are some degrees the coldest — a fact not unknown, we believe, in the annals of meteorology.*

A friend has favored us with an extract from a meteorological journal kept in this town (New Haven) nearly seventy years ago, by which it appears that the cold was as great as now. It mentioned, among other remarkable occurrences, that the weather had been two or three degrees colder than had been known for thirty years preceding. The degrees *in extreme cold*, by the thermometer, were as follows: —

December 31, 1766, extreme cold, deg. . . . 16
January 1, 1767, " " 25
" 2, " " 26½
" 3, " " 18
" 5, there fell a very heavy and warm rain.

We take it for granted that the extreme cold here intended is below 0, otherwise the phrase could have no reasonable meaning. The coincidence in time of the year and in intensity with the late severe cold, and the occurrence of a deluge of warm rain immediately after it, are very remarkable.

It was the same season in which died the eminent President Clap, the author of a theory of meteors.

At Philadelphia, January 1, 1767, the mercury in the thermometer was 1½° below 0; on the 2d, 2½°; on the 5th, 48° above. Various statements have been made in the papers, that the mercury had frozen in different places in the late cold, as at Bangor, Montpelier, Newport, Me., &c.; but we have seen no statement sufficiently precise and authenticated to command full belief, although we must presume that the mercury did congeal in some places.

We add such other items as we have conveniently at hand. The coldest days according to a Journal kept in Bath, Me., during five years were as follows: 1836, Feb. 4, 20°—; 1837, Jan. 26, 27°—; 1838, Dec. 31, 7°—; 1839, Jan. 24, 17°—; 1840, Jan. 17, 20°—. In Dover, N. H. 1841, Jan. 5, 16°—; 1842, Jan. 6, 8°—. In Worcester, Mass. Jan. 1844, 8°—; Feb. 1845, 6°—; Feb. 1846, 6°—.

* In this extract from a Montpelier paper of January 12, the writer does not say, in so many words, that the mercury froze, but we are left to infer it. As to the greatest cold being in the lowest situations, in a still atmosphere, this must of course happen; for the coldest air, from its weight, would necessarily subside.— *Prof. Silliman's Journal.*

MOON'S PHASES.

New Moon, 6th day, 7h. 23m. morning.
First Quarter, 13th day, 7h. 2m. morning.
Full Moon, 20th day, 7h. 21m. morning.
Last Quarter, 28th day, 7h. 15m. morning.

M.	W.	EVENTS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon. Rises.	High Water.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Sat.	Sam. Green, Print., Camb. d. 1702, a. 87.	7 30	4 38	2 37	7 22
2	S	Geo. R. Minot, Boston, d. 1802, a. 43.	7 30	4 39	3 33	8 20
3	Mon.	Levi Hedge, LL.D., Camb., d. 1844, a. 78.	7 30	4 40	4 31	9 25
4	Tues.	C. C. P., Boston.	7 30	4 40	5 28	10 16
5	Wed.	Thomas Harris, Boston, d. 1679.	7 30	4 41	6 21	11 8
6	Thur.	George Curwin, Salem, d. 1685.	7 30	4 42	sets.	11 50
7	Frid.	Edmund Quincy, Braintree, d. 1689.	7 30	4 43	6 23	morn.
8	Sat.	Rev. Daniel Gookin, Sherburne, d. 1718.	7 30	4 44	7 29	0 29
9	S	Rev. Samuel Eaton, New Haven, d. 1665.	7 30	4 45	8 38	1 9
10	Mon.	Rev. T. Walter, Roxbury, d. 1725.	7 29	4 46	9 47	1 48
11	Tues.	J. Walley, Judge, d. 1712, a. 68.	7 29	4 47	10 57	2 32
12	Wed.	John Hancock, Gov. Mass., b. 1737.	7 29	4 48	morn.	3 14
13	Thur.	Gen. J. Whiting, Gt. Bar'n. d. 1846, a. 75.	7 28	4 49	0 5	4 3
14	Frid.	Rev. E. Hale, Westhampton, d. 1837, a. 83.	7 28	4 50	1 18	4 56
15	Sat.	Thomas Dinely, Boston, d. 1655.	7 27	4 51	2 23	6 4
16	S	Edw. Wigglesworth, D.D., 1765, a. 72.	7 27	4 53	3 30	7 17
17	Mon.	C. C. P., Worcester, *Criminal.*	7 26	4 54	4 32	8 37
18	Tues.	Sir Samuel Garth, d. 1719, Eng.	7 26	4 55	5 30	9 45
19	Wed.	James Davis, Haverhill, d. 1679, a. 90.	7 25	4 57	6 19	10 41
20	Thur.	Mrs. J. Andrews, Gloucester, d. 1847, a. 102.	7 24	4 58	rises.	11 31
21	Frid.	Capt. Joseph Swett, Newbury, d. 1659.	7 23	4 59	6 35	morn.
22	Sat.	Bacon born 1660.	7 22	5 0	7 36	0 15
23	S	Capt. John Cullick, Boston, d. 1663.	7 22	5 2	8 39	0 53
24	Mon.	Rev. J. Barnard, Mar'head, d, 1770, a. 88.	7 21	5 3	9 34	1 30
25	Tues.	O. Fiske, M. D., Worcester, d. 1837, a. 74.	7 20	5 4	10 31	2 6
26	Wed.	R. Law, New London, Ct., d. a. 72.	7 20	5 5	11 28	2 40
27	Thur.	E. Mayhew, M. Vin., miss. to Inds., b. 1673.	7 19	5 6	morn.	3 15
28	Frid.	Peter the Great d. 1725, a. 52.	7 18	5 8	0 25	3 51
29	Sat.	Rev. E. Barnard, Haverhill, d. 1774, a. 54.	7 17	5 9	1 21	4 32
30	S	Daniel Foxcraft, Boston, d. 1756, a. 29.	7 16	5 10	2 17	5 39
31	Mon.	Timothy Dwight, Dedham, d. 1718, a. 83.	7 15	5 12	3 14	6 50

MOON'S PHASES.

New Moon, 4th day, 8h. 58m. evening.
First Quarter, 11th day, 3h. 12m. evening.
Full Moon, 18th day, 8h. 11m. evening.
Last Quarter, 27th day, 3h. 38m. morning.

M.	W.	EVENTS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Tues.	Fred. Augustus I., king of Poland, d.1733.	7 14	5 14	4 8	8 4
2	Wed.	Sir Wm. Phipps, Gov. Mass., born 1651.	7 13	5 15	5 2	8 57
3	Thur.	Rev. John Miles, Rehoboth, d. 1683.	7 11	5 16	sets.	9 58
4	Frid.	Tristram Coffin, Newbury, d. 1704, a. 72.	7 10	5 18	5 12	10 46
5	Sat.	Orono, Penob. Ind. chief, d. 1801, a. 113.	7 9	5 19	6 21	11 32
6	S	Jos. Priestley, LL.D., Pa., d. 1804, a. 70.	7 8	5 20	7 31	0 14
7	Mon.	Thomas Brattle, Cambridge, d. 1801.	7 7	5 22	8 46	0 52
8	Tues.	Mary, Q. of Scots, beheaded. 1587, a. 44.	7 6	5 23	9 55	1 33
9	Wed.	Bishop Hooper, Eng., burnt, 1555.	7 5	5 25	11 4	2 15
10	Thur.	J. Fairbanks & son, killed by Inds. 1676.	7 4	5 26	morn.	2 58
11	Frid.	Rev. S. Stoddard, Northamp., d. 1729, a.85.	7 2	5 27	0 14	3 44
12	Sat.	Rev. E. Cornelius, Hart., Ct., d. 1832, a. 37.	7 1	5 28	1 21	4 33
13	S	Henry Flint, Tutor, Camb., d. 1760, a. 84.	7 0	5 30	2 25	5 34
14	Mon.	C. C. P., Cambridge, Springfield.	6 58	5 31	3 23	6 53
15	Tues.	S. J. C., Dedham, Jury term.	6 57	5 32	4 15	8 18
16	Wed.	Jonathan Russell, Milton, d. 1832, a. 60.	6 55	5 33	5 3	9 36
17	Thur.	Michael Angelo, d. at Rome, 1563, a, 88.	6 54	5 34	5 42	10 32
18	Frid.	Rev. J. Allen, Brookline, d. 1747, a. 55.	6 52	5 35	6 19	11 19
19	Sat.	Rev. P. Wingate, Amesbury, d. 1768, a.82.	6 51	5 37	rises.	11 59
20	S	Rev. Nath. Rogers, Ipswich. ord. 1639.	6 50	5 38	7 22	morn.
21	Mon.	C. C. P., Northampton.	6 48	5 40	8 20	0 36
22	Tues.	Chas. B. Brown, d. at Phila., 1810, a. 39.	6 47	5 41	9 16	1 8
23	Wed.	Oliver Farmer, Billerica. d. 1761.	6 45	5 42	10 14	1 41
24	Thur.	Rev. P. Bours, Marblehead, d. 1762, a. 36.	6 44	5 44	11 10	2 12
25	Frid.	Rev. Levi Frisbie, d. 1806, a. 57.	6 42	5 45	morn.	2 43
26	Sat.	Rev. P. Thacher, Boston, d. 1739, a. 61.	6 40	5 46	0 6	3 15
27	S	S. Stillman, D.D., Boston, born 1737.	6 38	5 47	1 2	3 5
28	Mon.	C. C. P., Lenox.	6 37	5 48	1 55	4 52
29	Tues.	E. Cave (proj. Gents. Mag.), Eng., b. 1692.	6 36	5 49	2 47	5 49

MOON'S PHASES.

New Moon, 5th day, 8h. 33m. morning.
First Quarter, 11th day, 11h. 57m. evening.
Full Moon, 19th day, 4h. 26m. evening.
Last Quarter, 27th day, 8h. 35m. evening.

M.	W.	EVENTS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Wed.	Dr. Z. Boylston, Brookline, d. 1766, a. 86.	6 35	5 50	3 30	6 49
2	Thur.	Rev. John Wesley, d. 1791.	6 33	5 51	4 21	8 11
3	Frid.	S. Haven, D.D., d. 1806, a. 78.	6 32	5 53	5 5	9 27
4	Sat.	Th. Gilbert Thornton, Saco, d. 1834, a. 55.	6 30	5 54	sets.	10 22
5	S	Earl of Bellamont, d. N. Y., 1701.	6 29	5 55	6 21	11 9
6	Mon.	C. C. P., Worcester.	6 27	5 56	7 34	11 50
7	Tues.	S. J. C. at Boston, Nantucket. Law t'm.	6 26	5 58	8 48	0 33
8	Wed.	Rev. Wm. Tennent, N. J., d. 1777.	6 24	5 59	10 0	1 13
9	Thur.	Rev. P. Bulkley, Concord, d. 1659, a. 77.	6 23	6 0	11 11	1 56
10	Frid.	Jos. Hawley, Northampton, d. 1788, a. 64.	6 21	6 1	morn.	2 40
11	Sat.	John Davis, Roxbury, d. 1717.	6 19	6 2	0 17	3 24
12	S	Benjamin Farley, Roxbury, d. 1719.	6 17	6 3	1 18	4 14
13	Mon.	C. C. P., Concord, Taunton.	6 15	6 5	2 12	5 13
14	Tues.	Rev. J. Chauncy, d. Ct., 1703, a. 59.	6 14	6 6	3 1	6 33
15	Wed.	Andrew Jackson, b. 1767.	6 12	6 7	3 43	8 0
16	Thur.	B. Wadsworth, Pres. H. C., d. 1737, a. 67.	6 10	6 8	4 21	9 18
17	Frid.	St. Patrick's Day.	6 9	6 9	4 55	10 14
18	Sat.	Rev. S. Treat, Eastham, d. 1717, a. 68.	6 7	6 10	rises.	10 59
19	S	Isaac Addington, Boston, d. 1715, a. 70.	6 5	6 11	6 12	11 38
20	Mon.	C. C. P., Salem, Greenfield.	6 3	6 13	7 9	morn.
21	Tues.	Peter Thacher, D.D., born 1752.	6 2	6 14	8 6	0 10
22	Wed.	Pres. Edwards, N. J., d. 1758, a. 54.	6 0	6 15	9 2	0 41
23	Thur.	Capt. Robert Reaine, Boston, d. 1656.	5 59	6 17	9 58	1 12
24	Frid.	Dr. Priestly born 1733.	5 57	6 18	10 54	1 42
25	Sat.	Robert Bruce d. 1306.	5 55	6 19	11 47	2 12
26	S	Mrs. Jane Capen, Dorch'r, d. 1653, a. 75.	5 53	6 20	morn.	2 44
27	Mon.	Dan. Adams, Charlestown, d. 1846, a. 95.	5 52	6 21	0 39	3 21
28	Tues.	Samuel Sewall, C. J. Mass., b. Eng. 1652.	5 51	6 22	1 27	4 0
29	Wed.	Gov. Thomas Prence, Eastham, 1673.	5 49	6 23	2 13	4 51
30	Thur.	Rev. Sam. Hough, of Reading, d. Boston.	5 47	6 24	2 56	6 9
31	Frid.	David Comy, Concord, d. 1676.	5 45	6 25	3 37	7 32

MOON'S PHASES.

New Moon, 3d day, 6h. 17m. evening.
First Quarter, 10th day, 10h. 5m. morning.
Full Moon, 18th day, 9h. 47m. morning.
Last Quarter, 26th day, 9h. 36m. morning.

M.	W.	EVENTS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Sat.	D. Hartwell, W. Bridgew'r, d. 1844, a. 89.	5 43	6 26	4 17	8 52
2	S	John Richards, Boston, d. 1694.	5 42	6 27	4 54	9 51
3	Mon.	Joshua Atherton, d. 1809.	5 40	6 28	sets.	10 38
4	Tues.	C. C. P., Boston.	5 38	6 29	7 36	11 22
5	Wed.	R. Raikes, Eng., foun. S. schools, d. 1811.	5 36	6 30	8 50	0 6
6	Thur.	Caleb Bingham, Boston, d, 1817, a. 60.	5 34	6 31	10 1	0 51
7	Frid.	Rev. Samuel Fiske, Salem, d. 1770, a. 81.	5 32	6 32	11 8	1 35
8	Sat.	Rev. John Wise, Ipswich, d. 1725, a. 73.	5 31	6 33	morn.	2 19
9	S	Lord Bacon d. 1626, a. 65.	5 29	6 34	0 7	3 6
10	Mon.	C. C. P., Plymouth.	5 27	6 35	0 59	3 55
11	Tues.	S. J. C., Lowell, Worc., and Greenfield,	5 26	6 36	1 43	4 55
12	Wed.	Jury term; and C. C. P., Barnstable.	5 24	6 37	2 23	6 11
13	Thur.	C. Burney, F. R. S., d. 1814, a. 87.	5 23	6 38	2 58	7 33
14	Frid.	Benjamin Burnham, Essex, d. 1847, a. 92.	5 21	6 39	3 29	8 48
15	Sat.	Charles Bulfinch, Boston, d. 1844, a. 81.	5 19	6 40	3 59	9 48
16	S	Count de Buffon d., 1788, a. 80.	5 18	6 41	rises.	10 31
17	Mon.	Samuel Farrar, Lincoln, d. 1783, a. 75.	5 16	6 42	5 59	11 9
18	Tues.	S. J. C., Worcester, Greenfield, Jury tm.	5 14	6 43	6 56	11 41
19	Wed.	Rev. Seaborn Cotton, Hamp., d. 1686, a. 52.	5 13	6 44	7 52	morn.
20	Thur.	Dr. Abernethy, Eng., d. 1831, a. 67.	5 11	6 45	8 47	0 12
21	Frid.	Rev. S. Torrey, Weymouth, d. 1707.	5 10	6 47	9 42	0 45
22	Sat.	Rev. J. Cleaveland, Ipswich, d 1799, a. 72.	5 8	6 48	10 35	1 15
23	S	Rev. R. Breck, Springfield, d. 1784, a. 70.	5 6	6 49	11 24	1 48
24	Mon.	C. C. P., Dedham.	5 5	6 50	morn.	2 20
25	Tues.	S. J. C., Northampton, Taunton, Jury tm.	5 3	6 52	0 10	2 53
26	Wed.	Lord Somers d. 1716, a. 66.	5 2	6 53	0 52	3 37
27	Thur.	Sir William Jones d., 1798, a. 48.	5 1	6 54	1 32	4 48
28	Frid.	Rev. Isaac Orr, Amherst, d. 1844, a. 51.	4 59	6 55	2 9	5 38
29	Sat.	John Baxter, Braintree, d. 1719, a. 81.	4 58	6 57	2 46	6 57
30	S	Samuel Abbot, Andover, d. 1812, a. 80.	4 56	6 58	3 22	8 14

MOON'S PHASES.

New Moon, 3d day, 2h. 31m. morning.
First Quarter, 9th day, 10h. 13m. evening.
Full Moon, 18th day, 1h. 58m. morning.
Last Quarter, 25th day, 7h. 3m. morning.

M.	W.	EVENTS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Mon.	Thomas Emerson, Ipswich, d. 1666.	4 54	6 59	4 1	9 17
2	Tues.	S. J. C., Ipswich, Springfield, Jury term.	4 53	7 0	4 39	10 8
3	Wed.	Prof. J. Winthrop, H. Col., d. 1779, a. 64.	4 52	7 1	sets.	10 56
4	Thur.	E. Budgell, drowned himself, 1736, a. 51.	4 50	7 2	8 47	11 43
5	Frid.	John Pickering, LL.D., d. 1846, a. 69.	4 49	7 3	9 53	0 30
6	Sat.	Battle of Prague, 1757.	4 48	7 4	10 50	1 15
7	S	Princess Royal of Prussia, born 1769.	4 47	7 5	11 38	2 2
8	Mon.	Edward Winslow, Plym., d. 1655, a. 61.	4 46	7 6	morn.	2 48
9	Tues.	S. J. C., Barnstable, Jury term.	4 45	7 7	0 22	3 39
10	Wed.	Mat. Day, first printer N. E., d. Cam. 1649.	4 44	7 8	0 59	4 34
11	Thur.	Rob. T. Paine, J. Mass., d. 1814, a. 84.	4 43	7 9	1 33	5 41
12	Frid.	Ezra Stiles, D.D., d. 1795, a. 67.	4 42	7 10	2 2	6 56
13	Sat.	E. Dyer, C. J. Con., d. 1807, a. 86.	4 41	7 11	2 33	8 4
14	S	Vaccination discovered, 1796.	4 40	7 12	2 59	9 8
15	Mon.	C. C. P., Springfield, *Criminal.*	4 39	7 13	3 29	9 55
16	Tues.	S. J. C., Lenox and Plymouth, Jury tm.	4 38	7 14	rises.	10 34
17	Wed.	John Jay d. 1829.	4 37	7 15	6 41	11 13
18	Thur.	Rev. Benjamin Stevens, D.D., d. 1791.	4 36	7 16	7 38	11 46
19	Frid.	Anne Boleyn beheaded, 1536.	4 36	7 17	8 31	morn.
20	Sat.	Jacob French, Billerica, d. 1713, a. 73.	4 35	7 18	9 22	0 19
21	S	Eliz. Poole, Taunton, d. 1654, a. 65.	4 34	7 19	10 9	0 52
22	Mon.	Rev. J. Gee, Boston, d. 1748, a. 50.	4 33	7 20	10 53	1 25
23	Tues.	Rev. Thomas Smith, Port., d. 1795, a. 93.	4 33	7 21	11 33	2 0
24	Wed.	J. Thacher, M.D., Plymouth, d. 1844, a. 90.	4 31	7 22	morn.	2 38
25	Thur.	Richard Bartlett, Newbury, d. 1647.	4 30	7 23	0 11	3 23
26	Frid.	Roger Sumner, Milton, d. 1691, a. 66.	4 29	7 24	0 41	4 15
27	Sat.	Dea. Levi Farwell, Camb., d. 1844, a. 60.	4 28	7 25	1 20	5 14
28	S	Israel Porter, Cambridge, d. 1837, a. 93.	4 28	7 26	1 55	6 29
29	Mon.	C. C. P., Edgartown, Worcester, *Crimi.*	4 27	7 27	2 31	7 34
30	Tues.	T. Greaves, Charlestown, d. 1697, a. 59.	4 26	7 28	3 10	8 40
31	Wed.	Gen. Lamarque d. Paris, 1832.	4 26	7 28	3 54	9 41

MOON'S PHASES.

New Moon, 1st day, 9h. 56m. morning.
First Quarter, 8th day, 0h. 32m. evening.
Full Moon, 16th day, 4h. 14m. evening.
Last Quarter, 24th day, 1h. 43m. morning.
New Moon, 30th day, 5h. 35m. evening.

M.	W.	EVENTS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.	High Water.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Thur.	Andrew Capen d. 1846, a. 89.	4 25	7 29	sets.	10 34
2	Frid.	H'e of Com. voted £10,000 to D. Jenner.	4 24	7 29	8 35	11 24
3	Sat.	Edward Bangs, Harwich, d. 1755, a. 61.	4 24	7 30	9 29	0 14
4	S	Abiel Holmes, D.D., Cam., d. 1837, a. 73.	4 23	7 31	10 17	1 2
5	Mon.	C. C. P., Northampton, Nantucket.	4 23	7 32	10 58	1 47
6	Tues.	Patrick Henry d. 1799.	4 23	7 33	11 33	2 33
7	Wed.	Samuel Worcester, D.D., d. 1821, a. 51.	4 22	7 33	morn.	3 19
8	Thur.	Andrew Jackson d. 1845, a. 78.	4 22	7 34	0 5	4 10
9	Frid.	Jonathan Curwin, Salem, d. 1718, a. 77.	4 22	7 35	0 35	5 4
10	Sat.	Martha Laurens Ramsay d. 1817.	4 22	7 35	1 4	6 7
11	S	Dr. William Robertson d. 1793.	4 22	7 36	1 32	7 9
12	Mon.	C. C. P., Concord, Springfield, N. Bed.	4 22	7 37	2 2	8 13
13	Tues.	Boniface Burton, Lynn, d. 1669, a. 113.	4 22	7 37	2 33	9 13
14	Wed.	Battle of Marengo, 1800.	4 22	7 38	3 7	10 1
15	Thur.	Benj. Capen, Middleboro', d. 1823, a. 21.	4 22	7 38	rises.	10 42
16	Frid.	Rev. T. Foxcraft, Boston, d. 1769, a. 72.	4 22	7 38	7 18	11 20
17	Sat.	Rev. Hull Abbot d. 1782, a 80.	4 22	7 38	8 8	11 58
18	S	Battle of Waterloo, 1815.	4 22	7 39	8 54	morn.
19	Mon.	C. C. P., Ipswich, Worcester.	4 23	7 39	8 35	0 33
20	Tues.	Samuel Sprague, Boston, d. 1844, a. 90.	4 23	7 39	10 14	1 10
21	Wed.	Edward III. d. 1377.	4 23	7 39	10 49	1 45
22	Thur.	James Bishop, Dep. Gov. Ct. d. 1691.	4 23	7 39	11 23	2 26
23	Frid.	Rev. E. Mather, Northampton, ord. 1761.	4 23	7 40	11 56	3 10
24	Sat.	St. John.	4 24	7 40	morn.	3 58
25	S	Layton Archer killed by Indians, 1675.	4 24	7 40	0 31	4 53
26	Mon.	C. C. P., Concord, *Criminal*, Lenox.	4 24	7 40	1 8	5 57
27	Tues.	Rev. J. Sewall, D.D., Bos., d. 1769, a. 80.	4 25	7 40	1 47	7 5
28	Wed.	James Madison d. 1836.	4 25	7 40	2 32	8 13
29	Thur.	Capt. B. Swett, k. Blackpt. Me. 1677.	4 25	7 40	3 23	9 17
30	Frid.	Chandler Robbins, D.D., d. 1799, a. 60.	4 25	7 40	sets.	10 17

MOON'S PHASES.

First Quarter, 8th day, 4h. 46m. morning.
Full Moon, 16th day, 4h. 37m. morning.
Last Quarter, 23d day, 6h. 44m. morning.
New Moon, 30th day, 2h. 41m. morning.

M.	W.	EVENTS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.	High Water.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Sat.	Sir Thomas Bernard, Eng., d. 1818.	4 26	7 40	8 7	11 0
2	S	Dionysius Diderot d. 1784, a. 71.	4 26	7 40	8 51	0 3
3	Mon.	Rev. Nath. Rogers, Ipswich, d. 1655, a. 57.	4 27	7 40	9 27	0 51
4	Tues.	S.J.C., Nantucket, Jury tm. C.C.P., Bos.	4 27	7 39	10 4	1 34
5	Wed.	Rev. S. Newman, Rehoboth, d. 1663, a. 63.	4 28	7 39	10 35	2 16
6	Thur.	Granville Sharp, Eng., d. 1813, a. 79.	4 29	7 39	11 5	2 57
7	Frid.	Rev. T. Hooker, Cambridge, d. 1647, a. 61.	4 30	7 39	11 34	3 40
8	Sat.	Oxenbridge Thacher, Bost., d. 1665, a. 45.	4 30	7 38	morn.	4 25
9	S	Rev. J. Mitchell, Camb., d. 1668, a. 42.	4 31	7 38	0 3	5 13
10	Mon.	Henry Lunt, Newbury, d. 1662.	4 32	7 38	0 33	6 13
11	Tues.	Alexander Hamilton, shot, 1804, a. 47.	4 33	7 37	1 6	7 16
12	Wed.	Robert Treat, Gov. Ct., d. 1710, a. 88.	4 33	7 37	1 42	8 19
13	Thur.	Mary Richards, Sharon, d. 1820, a. 77.	4 34	7 36	2 24	9 22
14	Frid.	James Munroe d. 1831.	4 35	7 36	rises.	10 12
15	Sat.	Capt. Richard Davenport d. 1665, a. 59.	4 36	7 35	6 49	10 55
16	S	Asahel Billings, Hardwick, d. 1839, a. 100.	4 37	7 34	7 33	11 30
17	Mon.	Giles Badger, Newbury, d. 1648.	4 38	7 34	8 14	morn.
18	Tues.	James Davis, Jr., Haverhill, d. 1694.	4 39	7 33	8 52	0 16
19	Wed.	Dea. Robert Hale, Charlestown, d. 1659.	4 39	7 32	9 27	0 54
20	Thur.	Rev. Samuel Stone, Hartford, d. 1663.	4 40	7 32	10 0	1 31
21	Frid.	Robert Burns d. 1796.	4 41	7 31	10 34	2 11
22	Sat.	Mrs. E. Carpenter, Rehob. d. 1840, a. 100.	4 42	7 30	11 9	2 53
23	S	William Hibbins, Boston, d. 1654.	4 43	7 29	11 46	3 38
24	Mon.	E. Williams, Pres. Yale C., d. 1755, a. 60.	4 44	7 28	morn.	4 30
25	Tues.	Dog Days commence.	4 45	7 27	0 29	5 29
26	Wed.	Henry Blake, Boston, d. 1662.	4 46	7 26	1 16	6 41
27	Thur.	George Combs, Charlestown, d. 1659.	4 47	7 25	2 8	7 52
28	Frid.	Z. Bosworth, Boston, d. 1655.	4 48	7 24	3 6	9 8
29	Sat.	Rev. A. A. Phelps, Boston, d. 1847, a. 42.	4 49	7 23	sets.	10 9
30	S	William Penn d. 1718, a. 73.	4 50	7 22	7 26	11 5
31	Mon.	Rev. Ichabod Wiswall, Duxbury, d. 1653.	4 51	7 21	8 2	11 54

MOON'S PHASES.

First Quarter, 6th day, 10h. 13m. evening.
Full Moon, 14th day, 3h. 32m. evening.
Last Quarter, 21st day, 11h. 24m. morning.
New Moon, 28th day, 2h. 17m. evening.

M.	W.	EVENTS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.	High Water.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Tues.	Pres. J. Edwards, N. Y., d. 1801, a. 56.	4 52	7 20	8 35	0 35
2	Wed.	Thomas Gainesborough, Eng., d. 1788.	4 53	7 19	9 6	1 15
3	Thur.	Gen. Jona. Davis, Oxford, d. 1839, a 77.	4 54	7 18	9 31	1 51
4	Frid.	T. Farley and 7 others k. by Inds. 1675.	4 55	7 16	10 5	2 28
5	Sat.	Henry I. crowned at Westminster, 1100.	4 56	7 15	10 35	3 5
6	S	Capt. Wm Greenough, Boston, d. 1693.	4 57	7 14	11 6	3 41
7	Mon.	Rev. Nath. Gookin, Cambridge, d. 1692.	4 58	7 13	11 41	4 23
8	Tues.	Rev. J. Sherman, Watert'n, d. 1685, a. 71.	4 59	7 11	morn.	5 9
9	Wed.	Treaty of peace bet. France and Tunis.	5 0	7 10	0 20	6 15
10	Thur.	Rev. J. Gano, N. Y. city, d. 1804, a. 77.	5 1	7 9	1 3	7 29
11	Frid.	E. Jenner, M.D., hon. by free. of Lon. 1803.	5 2	7 8	1 52	8 39
12	Sat.	Rev. Seaborn Cotton, b. on Atlantic, 1633.	5 3	7 7	2 47	9 42
13	S	S. Howard, D.D., Boston, d. 1804, a. 71.	5 4	7 5	rises.	10 31
14	Mon.	C. C. P., Greenfield, Plymouth.	5 5	7 4	6 50	11 16
15	Tues.	J. J. Fiske, Wrentham, d. 1839, a. 50.	5 6	7 2	7 26	11 55
16	Wed.	Charles Thompson, Phil., d. 1824, a. 94.	5 7	7 1	8 2	morn.
17	Thur.	Gov. Trumbull, Gov. Ct., d. 1785, a. 74.	5 8	6 59	8 36	0 32
18	Frid.	Benjamin Prescott, Salem, d. 1778, a. 61.	5 9	6 58	9 12	1 12
19	Sat.	A. Bancroft, D.D., Worc., d. 1840, a. 84.	5 10	6 56	9 49	1 52
20	S	William Barrell, Boston, d. 1639.	5 11	6 55	10 30	2 34
21	Mon.	S. Phillips, Lt. Gov., Ms., d. 1790, a. 76.	5 12	6 54	11 15	3 18
22	Tues.	Geo. Jas. Sprague, Boston, d, 1847, a. 54.	5 14	6 52	morn.	4 7
23	Wed.	Wm. Palfray, Jr., Salem, d. 1839, a. 50.	5 15	6 51	0 3	5 4
24	Thur.	Adam Winthrop, Boston, d. 1652, a. 33.	5 16	6 49	0 59	6 19
25	Frid.	Rev. T. Shepard, Camb., d. 1649, a. 44.	5 17	6 48	1 58	7 38
26	Sat.	Rev. John Allen, Dedham, d. 1671, a, 74.	5 18	6 46	3 0	9 2
27	S	Prof. D. Tappan, D.D., d. 1803, a. 51.	5 19	6 44	4 4	10 4
28	Mon.	Hugo Grotius, born 1645.	5 20	6 42	sets.	10 55
29	Tues.	Rev. B. Colman, Boston, d. 1747, a. 73.	5 21	6 41	7 5	11 38
30	Wed.	Thos. Baldwin, D.D., Bos., d. 1825, a. 71.	5 22	6 39	7 36	0 16
31	Thur.	John Bunyan d. 1688, a. 60.	5 23	6 37	8 4	0 53

MOON'S PHASES.

First Quarter, 5th day, 3h. 59m. evening.
Full Moon, 13th day, 1h. 34m. morning.
Last Quarter, 19th day, 5h. 14m. evening.
New Moon, 27th day, 4h. 51m. morning.

M.	W.	EVENTS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.	High Water.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Frid.	Benjamin Gamlin d. 1737, a. 56.	5 24	6 36	8 35	1 26
2	Sat.	George Babcock, Boston, d. 1695.	5 26	6 35	9 6	1 57
3	S	W. Sullivan, LL.D., Boston, d. 1840, a. 64.	5 27	6 33	9 40	2 30
4	Mon.	C. C. P., Worcester.	5 28	6 31	10 15	3 3
5	Tues.	S. J. C., Sp'gfield, Jury tm. C. C. P., Barn.	5 29	6 30	10 56	3 39
6	Wed.	Theo. Bradbury, J. Mass., d. 1803, a. 63.	5 30	6 28	11 42	4 22
7	Thur.	Euler d. 1783.	5 31	6 26	morn.	5 18
8	Frid.	Ephraim Williams killed, 1775.	5 32	6 25	0 33	6 41
9	Sat.	Col. Ab. Cheever, Lynn, d. 1839, a. 81.	5 33	6 23	1 30	7 56
10	S	Ed. Bass, D.D., Bp. Mass., d. 1803, a. 77.	5 34	6 21	2 31	9 10
11	Mon.	C. C. P., Taunton.	5 35	6 19	rises.	10 2
12	Tues.	S. J. C., Lenox, Greenfield, Jury term.	5 36	6 17	5 58	10 49
13	Wed.	Philip II. of Spain, d. 1598, a. 71.	5 37	6 16	6 34	11 30
14	Thur.	Moscow burnt, 1812.	5 38	6 14	7 9	morn.
15	Frid.	John Cross, Watertown, d. 1640.	5 39	6 12	7 48	0 9
16	Sat.	Anne Bradstreet, Poetess, d. 1672.	5 40	6 11	8 28	0 50
17	S	Rev. N. Walter, Roxbury, d. 1750, a. 86.	5 41	6 9	9 12	1 31
18	Mon.	C. C. P., Newburyport, Dedham.	5 42	6 7	10 1	2 11
19	Tues.	Battle at Eutaw Springs, S. C., 1781.	5 43	6 5	10 55	2 58
20	Wed.	Bishop Hobart, N. Y., d. 1831, a. 54.	5 44	6 4	11 53	3 46
21	Thur.	Rev. T. Allen, Charlestown, d. 1673, a. 65.	5 45	6 2	morn.	4 45
22	Frid.	Henry Ware, Jr., D.D., d. 1843, a. 49.	5 46	6 0	0 53	6 2
23	Sat.	Sir Walter Scott d. 1832, a. 62.	5 47	5 58	1 55	7 28
24	S	Gov. Saltonstall, Ct., d. 1724, a. 58.	5 48	5 56	2 57	8 49
25	Mon.	C.C.P., Worc., *Cr.* Ed'n. S.J.C., North'n.	5 49	5 54	3 58	9 50
26	Tues.	Rev. Thos. Bridge, Boston, d. 1715, a. 58.	5 50	5 52	sets.	10 37
27	Wed.	J. Sergeant, Miss. to Inds. N.Y., d. 1749.	5 51	5 50	6 7	11 17
28	Thur.	Thomas Buckminster, Boston, d. 1658.	5 53	5 49	6 35	11 52
29	Frid.	John Johnson, Roxbury, d. 1659.	5 54	5 47	7 5	0 23
30	Sat.	Eph. Minot, Concord, d. 1794, a. 53.	5 55	5 45	7 39	0 57

MOON'S PHASES.

First Quarter, 5th day, 9h. 17m. morning.
Full moon, 12th day, 11h. 12m. morning.
Last Quarter, 19th day, 1h. 44m. morning.
New Moon, 26th day, 10h. 2m. evening.

M.	W.	EVENTS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.	High Water.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	S	Rev. Th. Barnard, Salem, d. 1814, a. 67.	5 56	5 43	8 14	1 27
2	Mon.	C. C. P., Nantucket.	5 57	5 42	8 52	1 57
3	Tues.	S. J. C., Worc., Law tm. C. C. P., Bost.	5 58	5 40	9 36	2 31
4	Wed.	Samuel Jackson Pratt, Eng., d. 1814.	5 59	5 39	10 23	3 6
5	Thur.	Tecumseh, Ind. ch. k. in bat. 1813, a. 43.	6 1	5 38	11 19	3 46
6	Frid.	Rev. Thos. Symmes, Brad. d. 1725, a. 47.	6 2	5 36	morn.	4 38
7	Sat.	Dr. Thomas Reid, Scot., d. 1796.	6 3	5 34	0 14	5 53
8	S	Thomas Flint, Concord, d. 1653.	6 4	5 33	1 18	7 16
9	Mon.	D. Brainard, Miss. to Inds., d. 1747, a. 29.	6 5	5 31	2 21	8 33
10	Tues.	Daniel Adams, Townsend, d. 1795, a. 75.	6 6	5 29	rises.	9 32
11	Wed.	Rev. Henry Green, Reading, d. 1648.	6 8	5 28	5 3	10 17
12	Thur.	Peter Weare, Newbury, d. 1653.	6 9	5 26	5 42	11 1
13	Frid.	Col. William Prescott, d. 1795, a. 70.	6 10	5 24	6 21	11 43
14	Sat.	William Penn born, London, 1644.	6 11	5 22	7 5	morn.
15	S	Samuel Clap, Dorchester, d. 1708.	6 12	5 20	7 54	0 26
16	Mon.	C. C. P., Lowell, Northampton.	6 13	5 19	8 47	1 9
17	Tues.	S. J. C., Cambridge, Law term.	6 14	5 17	9 45	1 53
18	Wed.	American army disbanded, 1783.	6 15	5 16	10 47	2 41
19	Thur.	James Arminius d. 1609, a. 49.	6 17	5 14	11 50	3 31
20	Frid.	Charles VI. d. at Paris, 1422.	6 18	5 13	morn.	4 28
21	Sat.	Rev. H. Gibbs, Watertown, d. 1723, a. 55.	6 19	5 11	0 50	5 45
22	S	Rev. Thos. Prince, Boston, d. 1758, a. 71.	6 21	5 10	1 52	7 10
23	Mon.	C. C. P., Lenox.	6 22	5 8	2 52	8 27
24	Tues.	S. J. C., Law term, at Plym. and Taunton.	6 23	5 7	3 51	9 27
25	Wed.	Gen. Knox d. in Maine, 1806.	6 24	5 5	sets.	10 13
26	Thur.	Dr. P. Doddridge d. at Lisbon, 1751.	6 25	5 4	5 8	10 51
27	Frid.	Robert Blood, Lynn, d. 1692.	6 27	5 2	5 39	11 24
28	Sat.	John Locke d. 1704, a. 72.	6 28	5 1	6 14	11 37
29	S	Rev. Samuel Mather d. 1671, a. 45.	6 29	5 0	6 51	0 30
30	Mon.	Theoph. Parsons, C. J. Ms., d. 1813, a. 63.	6 31	4 58	7 31	1 1
31	Tues.	S. J. C., Dedham, Law term.	6 32	4 57	8 17	1 33

MOON'S PHASES.

First Quarter, 4th day, 1h. 19m. morning.
Full Moon, 10th day, 8h. 51m. evening.
Last Quarter, 17th day, 2h. 3m. morning.
New Moon, 25th day, 4h. 46m. evening.

M.	W.	EVENTS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.	High Water.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Wed.	W. Coddington, Gov. R. I., d. 1678, a. 77.	6 33	4 55	9 8	2 3
2	Thur.	Thomas Pinckney, Gov. S. C., d. 1828.	6 34	4 54	10 3	2 38
3	Frid.	Richard Downing, Ipswich, d. 1702.	6 35	4 53	11 2	3 19
4	Sat.	Rev. Ivory Hovey, Plym., d. 1803, a. 89.	6 36	4 51	morn.	4 7
5	S	Rev. Th. Shepard, Cambridge, born, 1605.	6 38	4 50	0 3	5 13
6	Mon.	James Bowdoin, d. 1790, a. 64.	6 39	4 49	1 7	6 34
7	Tues.	S. J. C., Salem, Law term.	6 40	4 48	2 17	7 49
8	Wed.	Rev. John Lothrop, Barnstable, d. 1653.	6 42	4 46	3 27	8 57
9	Thur.	Gouverneur Morris, N. J., d. 1816, a. 64.	6 43	4 45	rises.	9 46
10	Frid.	Rev. Ch. Chauncy, Boston, d. 1787, a. 82.	6 44	4 44	4 53	10 34
11	Sat.	Thomas G. Fessenden, Boston, d. 1839.	6 46	4 43	5 39	11 19
12	S	Samuel Ballatt, Charlestown, d. 1708.	6 47	4 42	6 37	morn.
13	Mon.	C. C. P., Greenfield.	6 48	4 41	7 31	0 6
14	Tues.	S. J. C., New Bedford, Boston, Jury tm.	6 50	4 40	8 33	0 52
15	Wed.	Thomas Parr d. 1635, a. 152 yrs. & 9 mos.	6 51	4 39	9 37	1 38
16	Thur.	James Ferguson, London, d. 1776, a. 66.	6 52	4 38	10 41	2 26
17	Frid.	Rev. James Blake, Dor. d. 1771, a. 21.	6 53	4 37	11 43	3 17
18	Sat.	Rev. James Fitch, Norwich, d. 1702, a. 79.	6 54	4 36	morn.	4 12
19	S	Rev. S. Davenport, Rox'y, d. 1674, a. 48.	6 55	4 35	0 49	5 15
20	Mon.	C. of G. Hope doubl. Vasco de Gama, 1497.	6 57	4 35	1 45	6 32
21	Tues.	Sir Thomas Gresham, Eng., d. 1579.	6 58	4 34	2 42	7 45
22	Wed.	Calvin Tilden, Hanson, d. 1831, a. 26.	6 59	4 33	3 40	8 50
23	Thur.	Mrs. Han. Capen, Dorc., d. 1843, a. 73.	7 0	4 32	4 38	9 42
24	Frid.	John Knox, Scotland, d. 1572, a. 67.	7 2	4 32	sets.	10 23
25	Sat.	Isaac Watts d. 1748.	7 3	4 31	4 51	11 0
26	S	Oliver Ellsworth, C. J., d. 1807, a. 62.	7 4	4 30	5 30	11 34
27	Mon.	Malachi Browning, Boston, d. 1658.	7 5	4 30	6 14	0 7
28	Tues.	Baron de Steuben d. 1794, a. 61.	7 6	4 29	7 4	0 40
29	Wed.	John Cogswell, Ipswich, d. 1669.	7 8	4 29	7 56	1 11
30	Thur.	Dr. J. Swift, Dean of St. Pat. Dub. b. 1667.	7 9	4 29	8 52	1 45

MOON'S PHASES.

First Quarter, 3d day, 3h. 22m. evening.
Full Moon, 10th day, 7h. 0m. morning.
Last Quarter, 17th day, 6h. 29m. morning.
New Moon, 25th day, 11h. 38m. morning.

M.	W.	EVENTS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Sets.	High Water.
			h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Frid.	Stephen Greenleaf, Newbury, d. 1690.	7 10	4 29	9 51	2 19
2	Sat.	Rev. J. Moorhead, Boston, d. 1773, a. 72.	7 11	4 29	10 55	3 0
3	S	Samuel Bass, Braintree, d. 1674, a. 94.	7 12	4 29	morn.	3 47
4	Mon.	C. C. P., Springfield, Plymouth. Worces.	7 13	4 28	0 0	4 40
5	Tues.	Phillis Wheatley, Af. Poetess, d. 1794, a. 31.	7 14	4 28	1 7	5 49
6	Wed.	Rhode Island taken by the British, 1776.	7 15	4 28	2 15	7 2
7	Thur.	Rev. Th. Clark, Chelmsford, d. 1704, a 52.	7 16	4 28	3 27	8 13
8	Frid.	James Chilton, Plymouth, d. 1620.	7 17	4 28	rises.	9 14
9	Sat.	Gen. Edward Gibbons, Boston, d. 1655.	7 18	4 28	4 14	10 8
10	S	Rev. W. Thompson, Brain'e, d. 1666, a. 68.	7 19	4 28	5 10	10 59
11	Mon.	C. C. P., Cambridge, New Bedford.	7 20	4 28	6 11	11 50
12	Tues.	Nathaniel Abbot d. 1749, a. 78.	7 21	4 28	7 17	morn.
13	Wed.	Charles III. king of Spain, d. 1788.	7 21	4 28	8 24	0 41
14	Thur.	T. Godfrey, Inv. Had. Quad., d. Ph. 1749.	7 22	4 28	9 31	1 27
15	Frid.	William Bond, Watertown, d. 1695.	7 23	4 28	10 34	2 14
16	Sat.	Rev. John Baily, Boston, d. 1697, a. 53.	7 24	4 28	11 35	3 2
17	S	Dr. John Clark, Boston, d. 1690.	7 24	4 29	morn.	3 50
18	Mon.	C. C. P., Dedham.	7 25	4 29	0 35	4 41
19	Tues.	Toulon recaptured by the French, 1793.	7 25	4 29	1 33	5 38
20	Wed.	Thomas Firmin, London, d. 1697.	7 26	4 30	2 30	6 46
21	Thur.	Richard Britteridge, Plymouth, d. 1620.	7 26	4 30	3 27	7 54
22	Frid.	John Norris, Salem, d. 1808, a. 57.	7 27	4 31	4 23	8 58
23	Sat.	Robert Brattle, Boston, d. 1658.	7 27	4 31	5 19	9 52
24	S	William Jennison, Boston, d. 1843, a. 86.	7 28	4 32	sets.	10 32
25	Mon.	Christmas Day.	7 28	4 32	4 59	11 11
26	Tues.	Jacob Burnap, D.D., (N.H.) d. 1821, a. 75.	7 29	4 33	5 52	11 48
27	Wed.	Rev. J. Ward, Haverhill, d. 1693, a. 87.	7 29	4 34	6 47	0 24
28	Thur.	Rev. T. Dalton, Hampton, d. 1661, a. 84.	7 29	4 34	7 47	0 57
29	Frid.	James Hillhouse, LL.D., Ct., d. 1832, a 78.	7 29	4 35	8 48	1 32
30	Sat.	Geo. Alcock, Roxbury, d. 1640.	7 30	4 36	9 51	2 9
31	S	John Elzey, Boston, d. 1702.	7 30	4 37	10 45	2 48

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

TOWNS IN MASSACHUSETTS.*

UNDER this head, it is intended to present the names, incorporation, and other statistical facts of all the towns which do belong or have belonged to our Commonwealth. As one part of the plan, our attention is first called to the territory which has been taken from this State and added to New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Connecticut, and New York.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Between this, as well as the other States just named, and Massachusetts, there was a long discussion relative to their individual boundaries. Before this question arose, though others of a similar kind had been agitated, the whole being chiefly caused by the patents largely infringing on each other, all the settlements of New Hampshire had put themselves under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts. Portsmouth and Dover, by their own request and previous assignment of their proprietors, became thus subject October 9, 1641. Exeter, having petitioned, Sept. 8, 1642, to be alike privileged, was received at the session of May 10, 1643. Under such circumstances, Massachusetts passed the ensuing order, in 1652: "On perusal of our charter, it was this day voted by the whole court, that the extent of the line is to be from the northernmost part of y^e^ River Merrimacke and three miles more north, where it is to be found, be it an hundred miles more or less from the sea, and thence vppon a straight line east and west to each sea, and this to be the true interpretation of the terms of the lymitte northward, granted in the patent." Subsequent to this action, they empowered two commissioners to run these limits, with assistance of two surveyors. The report of this survey is as follows: "At Aquedahtan, the name of the head of Merrimack, where it issues out of the Lake called Winnapuscakit, vppon the first day of August, 1652, wee observed, and by observation found, that the lattitude of the place was 43°, 40′, 12″, besides those minutes which are to be allowed for three miles more north, which run into the lake." This took place while the regal government of England was

* See Vol. I. page 23. This important Statistical Article was communicated by J. B. Felt, Esq. to the American Statistical Association. It will be continued in future volumes.

suspended, while there was no probability that Parliament would allow the patent of Mason, which was of doubtful authority, and while our colonists were clearing themselves, as much as they could safely, from subjection to the mother country. It was done, also, when the population of New Hampshire were anxious to remain under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, as a security against misrule among themselves, and inroads from expected foes without. As soon, however, as Charles II. had ascended the throne, and began to show his dislike of the Bay Colony for their anti-royal sentiments and practices, Mr. Mason renewed his suit. A decision was made in his favor 1675, when New England were exerting their greatest energies to escape the utter extermination plotted against them by the natives, under the guidance of Philip. Edward Randolph, a kinsman of the claimant, and ever ready to visit our shores with unwelcome messages, came over the next year. He went to New Hampshire and published the wishes of Mr. Mason to the people there. Some, as in all such emergencies, were forward to denounce Massachusetts, and make capital of the change for the promotion of their own interests. But the far greater portion regarded his tidings with no emotions of joy. The inhabitants of Dover "protested against the claim of Mason; declared that they had, *bonâ fide*, purchased their lands of the Indians; recognized their subjection to the government of Massachusetts, under whom they had lived long and happily, and by whom they were now assisted in defending their estates and families against the savage enemy." They petitioned the king that they might remain unmolested. Portsmouth responded in similar thoughts, and sought for like relief from his majesty. Still the political foes of Massachusetts, whose intrigues were favored by the king, succeeded with him in council, so that he ordered New Hampshire to become a colony, in 1680. Even then, the principal inhabitants there, knowing that such a change was to compass other ends than their benefit, reluctantly withdrew from the care of this Commonwealth.

Such an alteration trenched, of course, upon the previous limits of the latter colony, by withdrawing from them the following towns. The dates, suffixed to the towns, denote their incorporation; italics express their Indian names; and Roman letters their former English names:—

Portsmouth, 1633. *Piscataquack.* Strawberry Bank.— Settled under David Thompson, 1623, patronized by Sir Ferdinando Gorges, and Capt. John Mason, and others. The first house was built at Little Harbor, called Mason Hall. It was incorporated by a charter of 1633.

Dover, Sept. 8, 1642. *Cochecho*, and *Winichahanat.* Hilton's Point, Northam. Settled under Edward and William Hilton, 1623, by order of an association in England, denominated the "Company of Laconia." The proprietors of Dover and Portsmouth assigned their jurisdiction over these places to Massachusetts, June 14, 1641.

Exeter, May 10, 1643. *Swamscot* (Falls). — Settled 1638, by Rev. John Wheelwright and others, exiled from Massachusetts for professing the antinomian principles of Anne Hutchinson.

HAMPTON, Sept. 4, 1639. *Winnacunet* or *Winicowett.* By order of Massachusetts, a house was erected here, as a sign of possession, 1636, by Nicholas Easton, commonly called the "Bound house." It was settled in 1638.

OYSTER RIVER, May 17, 1675.— Part of Dover. It is now Durham. Its inhabitants petitioned to be a town in 1669.

GREAT ISLAND,* Oct. 15, 1679.— Part of Portsmouth. It is now New Castle.

When New Hampshire thus became a separate jurisdiction, Oyster River appears to have been again considered as a part of Dover, and Great Island again as a part of Portsmouth. In addition, Massachusetts, October 16, 1672, granted Portsmouth a village, about Dover bounds, which seems to have been Newington. While Charles II. allowed Mason's claim to New Hampshire, he also allowed his claim to the territory which was between Merrimack River and Naumkeag River, in Salem, and called Mariana.

A large tract of land, subsequently assigned to New Hampshire, was sold by Wanalanset, chief sachem on the Merrimack River. This was done November 5, 1685. The purchasers of him were Joseph Dudley, Samuel Shrimpton, and Richard Wharton. The tract so bought, embraced not less than six miles east and six miles west of the Merrimack River, and in length, from Souhegan River on the one side, and Brenton's Farm or Littleton on the other, up to the south end of Winnipiseogee Lake. A reservation of three miles square, laid out, by order of Massachusetts, for certain Indians, was made. The title, so acquired, was for a company of twenty proprietors, who were to hold equal shares. For this purpose they obtained of Robert T. Mason, April 15, 1686, a relinquishment of the claim he made to it, and entered into a mutual contract, May 12, 1686, for the regulation of the whole concern. This was denominated the million-acre purchase.

After protracted consideration in the General Court of Massachusetts, the Council agree, June 14, 1728, that the vote of the House relative to townships in New Hampshire, Dec. 13, 1727, should be carried into effect. The vote was, that, for the security of the inhabitants, and to lessen the charges of defence in war, committees lay out townships, each of six miles square, in a straight line from the northeast corner of Northfield to the northwest corner of Dunstable, ten miles to the northward of said line, and five miles to the southward of it, on both sides of Merrimack River, three miles east of said river, and six miles west of it, from the north part of Dunstable to the south part of Concord. The report of a committee, to the Legislature of Massachusetts, was accepted January 15, 1736. It proposed, as means of defence and protection, that a line of towns be laid out from the northwest corner of Rumford or Concord to the Great Falls of Connecticut River, and from these falls, on the east of said river, to Arlington, and between these falls and the equivalent land on the west side of this river, one or two towns.

* These six towns, except Portsmouth, were incorporated by Massachusetts.

For the further prosecution of their object, demanded by the necessity of the times, the legislature, on Wednesday, Feb. 2, 1737, passed the ensuing order: "In the House of Representatives. Whereas, several townships heretofore granted are now settling and many inhabitants are actually got on Asheuelot River, and on a township granted to Josiah Willard, Esq. and others, lying on or near Connecticut River; and, also, other people are settled on several townships on or near Merrimack River, which have not as yet been laid to, or declared in what county they lye, and it being necessary that those people know in what county they be, in order to have their title recorded, the king's peace preserved, and common justice done therin, as other his majesty's subjects within this Province; wherefore, Voted, that the said township, granted to Josiah Willard, commonly called Arlington, the two townships on Asheuelot River, the township granted to Sylvester and company, the several townships to the westward of Connecticut River, the four townships on the east side and adjoining to Connecticut River, and also number three, four, eight, and nine in the line of towns, and the lands lying and being within the same, shall and hereby are declared to lie within and be accounted part of the County of Hampshire, and that the several townships following; the Narragansett towns, called number three and five, the Canada towns, granted to Capt. King and company, the township granted to Capt. Rayment and company, the township granted to the late Capt. William Tyng and company, that granted to John Simpson and others, that granted to the inhabitants of Ipswich, the township granted to Capt. Gorham and company, Canada soldiers, the township granted to the late Capt. John Lovewell and soldiers, at Suncook, the township granted to Mr. John Coffin and others, and number one, two, five, six, and seven in the line of towns, shall be and hereby are declared part of and belonging to the County of Middlesex, together with the lands and farms lying within and adjoining to any or either of the said townships, and that the Canada township,* granted to Capt. Withington and company, and the township granted to Capt. Tilton and company, that were in the Canada Expedition, 1690, with the lands between these townships and others, belonging to Worcester County, shall be and hereby are declared to belong to the County of Worcester, and be accounted as part thereof for the future. In Council, Read and Concurred.

"Consented to, J. BELCHER."

The arrangment so made was soon interrupted. The countenance which had been given, at the Court of St. James, to Mason's claim, opened the way for a fuller questioning of Massachusetts Territory on Merrimack River. John Ringe, agent for New Hampshire, while in England, made the following statements: That Massachusetts, in the reign of Queen Anne, taxed the people of his colony, who resided five miles north of the Merrimack, and, in 1719, claimed all land for

* The townships granted to Captains Withington and Tilton are in Massachusetts, the former being Ashburnham, and the latter Winchendon. Note. Concord or Rumford, in N. H., was taxed in Essex County, 1730.

three miles on the same side of this river, from the mouth thereof to its head, which they called Winnipiseogee Lake; and, in 1731, declined to relinquish jurisdiction over the townships that they had granted, which made their bounds eleven miles and three quarters north of the said river. The plea made on these grounds, by commissioners before the king in Council, with his own dislike for the political policy of the Bay Legislature, led him to decide, April 9, 1740, far more favorably to New Hampshire than they had even expected. This decision was, that "the Northern boundary of the Province of Massachusetts, bee a similar curve, pursuing the course of Merrimack River at three miles distance on the north side thereof, begining at the Atlantic Ocean, and a straight line from thence due west, untill it meets with His Majesties' other governments." By such a determination, expressly contrary to the plainest language of our first charter, the ensuing towns, which had been granted by our Commonwealth, were assigned to New Hampshire. The subsequent marks, prefixed to the dates after these towns, have the following signification, namely: – to be laid out; * granted; † plat accepted; ‡ settled. No mark, so placed, indicates incorporation. The Indian names of towns are printed in italics, and their former English names in Roman letters. New style is used as to the years.

AMHERST, †Dec. 18, 1728. *Souhegan* (West). Salem Narragansett, No. 3.— Granted for service in the Narraganset Expedition of 1675, and confirmed 1728.

BEDFORD, †Feb. 26, 1734. *Souhegan* (East). Narraganset, No. 5.— Granted to Benjamin Smith and others, June, 1732, for service in the Narraganset Expedition of 1675. Settled about 1737.

BOSCAWEN, *Dec. 8, 1732. *Contoocook.*— Granted to John Coffin and others.

Bow, †Feb. 1, 1737. Dantzick.— Granted for service in Canada Expedition of 1690.

CHARLESTOWN, †Feb. 27, 1734. No. 4.— Took its name from the first one of Sir Charles Knowles, who presented a sword to Capt. Phinehas Stevens, for his brave defence of its fort in 1747.

CHESTERFIELD, †Jan. 15, 1736. No. 1.

CONCORD, *Jan. 17, 1726. *Pennicook.* Rumford.— Granted to Salem, 1663. Irish settlers were here, and claimed Pennicook by right of grant, March 22, 1724. Purchased of Massachusetts in 1725. Settled about 1727. Incorporated March 4, 1734.

DUNBARTON, and part of Wear, †March 20, 1736. Beverly Canada, or Hale's Town, Stark's Town.—Granted for service in Canada Expedition of 1690.

DUNSTABLE, *Oct. 15, 1673.— Settled about 1672.

FRANCESTOWN, †July 18, 1740.— Granted to Joseph Green, Isaac Walker, and others, for lands in Stockbridge. Acceptance of plat not signed by the Governor.

GOFFESTOWN, †Feb. 26, 1734. Narraganset, No. 4, Amoskeag Falls Township.— Granted for service in Narraganset Expedition of 1675. A committee of its proprietors dated a notice for their meeting at Dighton, in 1736.

HENNIKER, – Jan. 15, 1736. No. 6, Todd's Town.—Granted, 1735, to John Whitman and others.

HILLSBOROUGH, – Jan. 15, 1736. No. 7.— Granted to people of Plymouth, who sold it to John Hill and others.

HINSDALE,* †Dec. 1, 1736. Fort Dummer, Bridgman's Fort.— Settled before 1683. It was part of Northfield. Resettled 1739.

HOLLIS, ‡1731. *Nisitisit.*— West Parish of Dunstable. Peter Powers, born at Littleton, Ms. and his wife Anna Keyes, born at Chelmsford, and their two children, settled at Hollis, Jan. 1731.

HOPKINTON, – Jan. 15, 1736. No. 5, New Hopkinton.

KEENE, †June 21, 1734. (Upper) *Ashuelot.*— Ordered to be laid out June 24, 1731.

LEMPSTER, – Jan. 15, 1736. No. 9, Dupplin.— Granted to Samuel Lyscom and others.

LITCHFIELD, July 4, 1734. *Natticott.* Brenton's Farms.—Granted about 1656. Regranted July 9, 1729.

LONDONDERRY, ‡1719. Nutfield.— Settlers warned away by Massachusetts, Dec. 1, 1720.

LYNDEBOROUGH, †June 17, 1736. Salem Canada.— Granted to Samuel King and others, for service in Canada Expedition of 1690.

MERRIMACK, ‡June 6, 1733.— Part of Dunstable and Bedford.

NEW BOSTON, †March 20, 1736. *Piscataquag.* Lane's Town.— Granted to Andrew Lane, John Simpson, and others. Had 60 houses and a meeting-house, etc. 1740.

NEW IPSWICH, *Jan. 15, 1736. Ipswich Canada. — Granted for service in Canada Expedition, of 1690, to John Wainwright and others. Plat accepted, March 20, 1736.

NOTTINGHAM, ‡1710.— Part of Dunstable. Incorporated Jan. 16, 1733.

PEMBROKE, *Aug. 6, 1728. *Suncook.* Lovewell's Town.—Granted to men for service under Capt. Jno. Lovewell, at Pigwacket fight.

PETERBOROUGH, †June 16, 1738.—Granted to Samuel Harwood and others, for service in Canada Expedition of 1690.

RICHMOND, †July 6, 1736. Sylvester's Canada.— Granted for service in Canada Expedition, 1690.

RINDGE, *Feb. 3, 1737. Rowley Canada.— Granted to John Tyler, Joseph Pike, and others, for service in Canada Expedition of 1690. Plan of it laid before General Court, Jan. 23, 1739. Appropriation made for a meeting-house, 1743.

SALISBURY, *Feb. 3, 1737. Baker's Town, and Steven's Town.— Granted for service in Canada Expedition, of 1690, under Captains John March, Stephen Greenleaf, and Philip Nelson. Plat confirmed Jan. 2, 1740.

SWANZEY, †Feb. 21, 1734. (Lower) *Ashuelot.*— Ordered to be laid out June 24, 1731.

TYNG'S TOWN, †May 1, 1736. "Old Harry Town."— East of Bow and Goffestown. Granted in 1735, for service under Capt. Wm. Tyng, in 1703, by "pursuing the Indian enemy into their own

* Township, above Northfield, was granted to John Pynchon and others, June 18, 1685. His petition for it says that he proposed the request to prevent "ye incroachments of y^e French vpon vs on Connecticut River, above Sqvakeag, who vndoubtedly, according to what intelligence I have met with, are designing to possess y^t place at Coassit."

country, on snow-shoes, the first attempt of that kind." Settled soon after 1736.

WALPOLE, – Jan. 15, 1736. No. 2, Great Fall, Bellows Town.— Granted to John Flint and others, Nov. 1736. Marked on a map No. 2, but called No. 3 in a petition of its proprietors.

WARNER, *1735. New Amesbury.

WASHINGTON, – Jan. 15, 1736. New Concord, Camden.

WESTMORELAND, – Jan. 15, 1736. No. 1, Great Meadow.

WINCHESTER, †June 21, 1733. Arlington, to its incorporation.— Granted to Josiah Willard and others. Incorporated June 20, 1739.

Besides these towns, Massachusetts lost, by the decision in favor of New Hampshire, Guilford, granted for service under Capt. Samuel Gallop, in Canada Expedition of 1690, and its plat accepted Feb. 3, 1737, and other towns subsequently of Vermont; Groton Grant, or equivalent of 10,800 acres for what was included by Littleton, Major Willard and Reed's farms, and for loss in Indian wars, granted April, 1735, and confirmed June 15, 1736; portions of Salisbury, Amesbury, Haverhill, Methuen, Townsend, Ashburnham, Bernardston, Colerain, Conway, and other territory.

VERMONT.

Though Massachusetts lost, by royal decision, the parts of New Hampshire already specified, yet they regarded it as unjust, and were disposed, on any favorable occasion, to renew their claim, not only to such places, but also to the country west of Connecticut River, afterwards called Vermont. A movement of this sort was made by Massachusetts and New York, and New Hampshire did the same, as to the territory so located beyond the said river. But these several demands for jurisdiction over Vermont were negatived, by compliance of that State with resolves of Congress, relative to their boundaries, in 1781 and 1782, though not fully settled till their admission into the Union, in 1791.

RHODE ISLAND.

By the decision of commissioners,* sanctioned by the king in Council, 1746, Rhode Island gained from Massachusetts the following territory, which belonged to the latter province after Plymouth came under their jurisdiction.

In reference to this matter, Hutchinson's History has the subsequent remarks: "Mount Hope, with several townships, and parts of townships, always reputed part of the colony of New Plymouth by a new line, never until then conceived by any person whatsoever, was, in the year 1741, by commissioners from New York, etc., determined to be within the bounds of Rhode Island Charter, and this determination was afterwards confirmed by his late majesty in Council."

* An incident of this trial was written by Mr. Robinson, clerk for the occasion, in Hubbard's "Troubles with the Indians," a volume formerly owned by the Rev. Thomas Prince, and deposited in Massachusetts Historical Society's Library. An extract from this record is as follows: "This Book was presented by y^e^ agents of y^e^ Massachusetts Bay, and offered to read some passages out of s^d^ Book, as evidence, to which the Agents of the Colony of Rhode Island objected, and was rejected by the Court as improper and insufficient evidence."

Bristol, Sept. 14, 1680. *Kekimuet.* Mount Hope Neck.—Its incorporation accounted from the date of its sale, by Plymouth Colony, to John Walley and others, for £1,100; it included the neck and adjacent islands. According to the deed of its sale, the price was as just specified. But the 5th edition of New England's Memorial, p. 469, and other authorities, say, that the sum paid for it was £300. This mistake seems to have been made from a vote of Plymouth General Court, Sept. 28, 1680, that £300 of the money for Mt. Hope be distributed among their several towns.

Little Compton, June 6, 1682. *Saconet.*—Settled 1674.

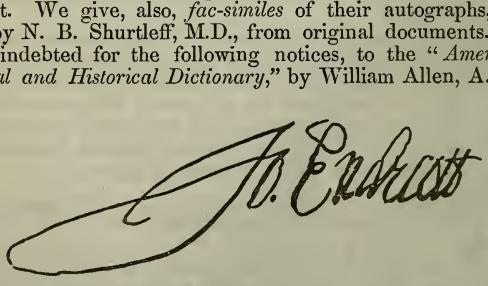
Tiverton, June 6, 1694. *Pocasset* and *Puncateese.*—Placed by order of Plymouth Colony, July, 1683, under the "constablewick" of Little Compton, and was put under that of Tiverton, June 6, 1710.

Also, Attleborough Gore, or Cumberland, part of Swanzey and Barrington, which constitute Warren, were alike assigned at the same time. The inhabitants of these places continued to be taxed, after this change, by Massachusetts, who ineffectually endeavored to reclaim them, in 1779. Warwick, or Shawomet, or Mishawomett, settled by Gorton and his followers, and claimed by Connecticut, Plymouth, Rhode Island, and Massachusetts, was assigned to the last colony, by commissioners of the United Colonies, Sept. 5, 1644. Still, the question on this assignment was not settled till 1664, when three of the commissioners sent over by Charles II. formed it into a separate province by name of the King's Country. Thence, Massachusetts exercised no further authority, though before short and occasional, over Warwick. Pawtucket or Patuxit came under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, Sept. 8, 1642, and submitted to Rhode Island, Oct. 22, 1658.

GOVERNORS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

UNDER THE FIRST CHARTER.

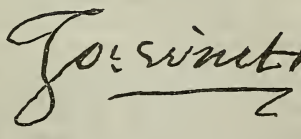
In our first volume we gave a complete list of the Governors of Massachusetts, from 1620 to 1847, with a brief sketch of Governor Carver. We propose to give in this, and in future volumes, brief sketches of each, in chronological order, commencing with Governor Endicott. We give, also, *fac-similes* of their autographs, faithfully taken by N. B. Shurtleff, M.D., from original documents. We are chiefly indebted for the following notices, to the "*American Biographical and Historical Dictionary*," by William Allen, A.M.



John Endicott was sent to this country by a company in England,

as their agent, to carry on the plantation at Naumkeag, or Salem, in the summer of 1628. It was here that he laid the foundation of the first permanent town within the limits of the Massachusetts patent. He was a suitable person to be intrusted with the care of a new settlement in the wilderness; for he was bold, undaunted, sociable, and cheerful, familiar, or austere and distant, as occasion required. The company, in April, 1629, chose him the Governor of "London's Plantation;" but in August, it was determined to transfer the charter and the government of the colony to New England, and John Winthrop, who arrived in the following year, was appointed Governor. In 1636, Mr. Endicott was sent out on an expedition against the Indians on Block Island, and in the Pequot country. He continued at Salem till 1644, when he was elected Governor of Massachusetts, and removed to Boston. He was also Governor from 1649 to 1654, and from 1655 to 1665. He died March 15, 1665, in the seventy-seventh year of his age, and was succeeded by Bellingham.

He was a sincere and zealous puritan, rigid in his principles, and severe in the execution of the laws against sectaries, or those who differed from the religion of Massachusetts. Two Episcopalians, who accused the members of the church at Salem of being separatists, were sent back to England by his orders. He was determined to establish a reformed and a pure church. The Quakers and the Baptists had no occasion to remember him with affection. So opposed was he to every thing which looked like popery, that, through the influence of Roger Williams, he cut out the cross from the military standard. He insisted, at Salem, that the women should wear veils at church. He probably thought that their attractions would prove superior to those of the service, to the young men. In 1649, when he was Governor, he entered into an association with the other magistrates, against long hair. As the practice, "after the manner of ruffians and barbarous Indians, had begun to invade new England," they declared their detestation of the custom, "as a thing uncivil and unmanly, whereby men do deform hemselves, and offend sober and modest men, and do corrupt good manners." In 1659, during his administration, four Quakers were put to death in Boston,* thus proving, that reformers commit the very errors which they labor to correct in others.



JOHN WINTHROP was born at Groton, in Suffolk, England, June 12, 1587, and was bred to the law. Having converted a fine estate, of six or seven hundred pounds sterling per annum, into money, he

* Neal's New England, I. 139, 364; Hutchinson, I. 8-17, 38, 58, 134, 151, 172, 189, 235; Winthrop, 105; Hist. Coll. Soc. VI. 245. 261: IX. 5: H. Adams' New England, 27, 100; Holmes' Annals, I. 243, 245, 289, 396; Morton, 81, 188; Magnalia, II. 18.

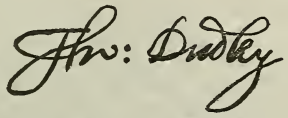
embarked for America, in the 43d year of his age, as the leader of those persons who settled the Colony of Massachusetts, and with a commission as Governor. He arrived at Salem, June 12, 1630, and soon removed to Charlestown, and afterwards crossed the river to Shawmut, or Boston. In the three following years he was re-chosen Governor, for which office he was eminently qualified. His time, his exertions, his interest were all devoted to the infant plantation. In 1634, Thomas Dudley was chosen in his place, but he was reëlected in the years 1637, 1638, and 1639, and in 1642, 1643, 1646, 1647, and 1648. He died, worn out by toils and depressed by afflictions, March 26, 1649, in the sixty-third year of his age.

Governor Winthrop was a most faithful and upright magistrate and exemplary Christian. He at first was very mild in the administration of justice; but he afterwards yielded to the opinions of others, who thought that severer discipline was necessary in a new plantation. Not having a high opinion of pure democracy, when the people of Connecticut were about forming a government, he wrote them a letter, in which he observed, "the best part of a community is always the least, and of that least part the wiser are still less." In a speech to the General Court, he took occasion to express his sentiments concerning the power or the magistracy and the liberty of the people. "You have called us," said he, "to office; but, being called, we have authority from God; it is the ordinance of God, and hath the image of God stamped upon it; and the contempt of it hath been vindicated by God, with terrible examples of his vengeance. There is a liberty of corrupt nature, which is inconsistent with authority; impatient of restraint, the grand enemy of truth and peace; and all the ordinances of God are bent against it. But there is a civil, moral, federal liberty, which consists in every one's enjoying his property, and having the benefit of the laws of his country, a liberty for that only which is just and good; for this liberty you are to stand with your lives."

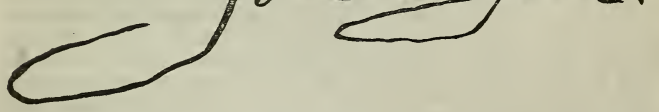
In the course of his life he repeatedly experienced the versatility of the public opinion; but when he was left out of office, he possessed perfect calmness of mind, and still exerted himself to serve his country. In severe trials his magnanimity, wisdom, and patience were conspicuous. He denied himself many of the elegances of life, that he might give an example of frugality and temperance, and might exercise liberality without impoverishing his family. He was condescending and benevolent. In a severe winter, when wood was scarce, he was told that a neighbor was wont to help himself from the pile at his door, "Does he?" said the Governor, in seeming anger, "call him to me, and I will take a course with him that shall cure him of stealing." When the man appeared, he addressed him thus, "Friend, it is a cold winter, and I hear you are meanly provided with wood; you are welcome to help yourself at my pile till the winter is over." He afterwards merrily asked his informant, whether he had not put a stop to the man's stealing? Though he was rich when he came to this country, yet, through his devotion to public business, while his estate was managed by unfaithful servants, he died poor. He was so much of a theologian, that he sometimes gave the word of

exhortation in the church. His zeal against those who had embraced erroneous doctrines, diminished in his latter years. He was careful in his attendance upon the duties of public and of family worship. Governor's Island, in the Harbor of Boston, was granted to him, and for a long time remained in the possession of his descendants. It is now the property of the United States.

He procured a law against the practice of health-drinking. From his portrait it appears that he wore a long beard. He kept an exact account of occurrences and transactions in the colony down to the year 1644, which was of great service to Hubbard, Mather, and Prince. It was printed, in the octavo form, in 1790.*



THOMAS DUDLEY was born in Northampton, England, in 1574. After having been for some time in the army, his mind was impressed by religious truth, and he attached himself to the non-conformists. He came to Massachusetts in 1630, as deputy-governor, and was one of the founders and pillars of the colony. He was chosen Governor in the years 1634, 1640, and 1645. His zeal against heretics did not content itself with arguments addressed to the understanding, and reproofs aimed at the conscience; but his intolerance was not singular, in an age when the principles of religious liberty were not understood. He died at Roxbury, July 31, 1653, in the seventy-seventh year of his age. He was a man of sound judgment, of inflexible integrity, of public spirit, and of strict and exemplary piety.†

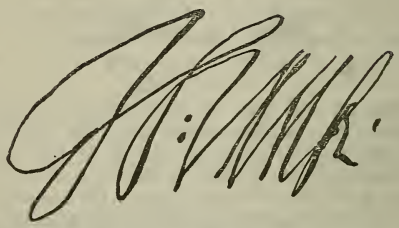


JOHN HAYNES, Governor of Massachusetts and Connecticut, a native of Essex, in England, arrived at Boston in company with Rev. Thomas Hooker, in 1633. He was soon chosen an assistant, and in 1635, Governor. The next year he was succeeded by Henry Vane.

* Winthrop's Journal; Mather's Magnalia, II. 8–15; Belknap's Amer. Biog. II. 337, 358; Morton, 142; Neal's New England, I. 146, 294; Hutchinson, I. 12–40; 55–75, 147, 151; Adams' New England, 29, 79; Mod. Univ. Hist. XXXIX. 292, 293.

† Morton, 150; Mather's Magnalia, II. 15–17; Neal's New England, I. 308; Coll. Hist. Soc. VII. 11; X. 39; Hutchinson, I. 183; Winthrop, 36, 65, 203; Holmes' Annals, I. 360.

In 1636, he removed to Connecticut, of which colony he was one of the principal founders. He was elected its first Governor, in April, 1639, and was replaced in this office every second year, which was as often as the constitution would permit, till his death, in 1654. He was distinguished for his abilities, prudence, piety, and public spirit, being considered in no respect inferior to Governor Winthrop. His estate and talents were devoted to the interests of the Colony of Connecticut. He paid strict attention to family worship, and to the religious instruction of his children. His son, Rev. Joseph Haynes, was the minister of the first church in Hartford. One of his daughters married Mr. James Russell, of Charlestown.*

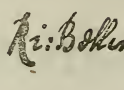


Sir Henry Vane was born in England, and educated in Oxford. He then went to Geneva, where he became a republican, and found arguments against the established church. On his return to London, as his non-conformity displeased the bishop, he came to New England in the beginning of 1635. In the next year, though he was only twenty-four years of age, he was chosen Governor; but, attaching himself to the party of Mrs. Hutchinson, he was, in 1637, superseded by Governor Winthrop. He soon returned to England, where he joined the party against the king, though he was opposed to the usurpation of Cromwell. After the Restoration, he was tried for high treason, and beheaded June 14, 1662, aged fifty years.

Hume, in his History of England, represents his conduct at his execution, in a manner which renders him an object of admiration. He published a number of speeches; the "Retired Man's Meditations, or the Mystery and Power of Godliness, showing forth the living Word," &c., 4to. 1655; "A Needful Corrective, or Balance in Popular Government;" "Of the Love of God, and Union with God;" "An Epistle General to the Mystical Body of Christ," &c. 1662; "The Face of the Times, or the Enmity between the Seed of the Woman and of the Serpent," 1662; "Meditations concerning Man's Life;" "Meditations on Death;" and a number of political tracts, and pieces relating to his trial.†

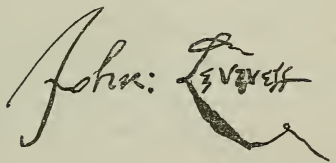
* Trumbull's Con. I. 34, 223, 224; Magnalia, II. 17; Hutchinson, I. 34, 43, 53; Holmes' Annals, I. 365.

† Vane's Life; Wood's Ath. Oxon. II. 291, 297; Hutchinson, I. 41, 53-57, 61-67; Neal's New England, I. 161, 162; Belknap's Biog. II. 346; Winthrop, 88, 93, 100, 128; Coll. Hist. Soc. V. 172; Hardie.



Richard Bellingham was a native of England, where he was bred a lawyer. He came to this country in 1634, and in the following year was chosen deputy-governor. In 1641, he was elected Governor, in opposition to Mr. Winthrop, by a majority of six votes; but the election did not seem to be agreeable to the General Court. He was re-chosen to this office in 1654, and, after the death of Governor Endicott, was again elected in May, 1665. He continued Chief Magistrate of Massachusetts during the remainder of his life. He died December 7, 1672, aged eighty years.

Governor Bellingham lived to be the only surviving patentee named in the charter. He was severe against those who were called sectaries; but he was a man of incorruptible integrity, and it is mentioned, as rather a remarkable circumstance, that he never took a bribe. In the ecclesiastical controversy, which was occasioned in Boston by the settlement of the Rev. Mr. Davenport, he was an advocate of the first church. Though a lawyer, his will was drawn up in such a manner, that the General Court were obliged to make a disposition of his property themselves.*



John Leverett signalized himself by his bravery, in the early periods of his life. He was long employed in public affairs and places of great trust. He was in England at the Restoration, and appeared an advocate for the colony. Upon his return to this country he was chosen a member of the General Court, for Boston. In 1664, he was chosen Major-General, and in 1665, an assistant. He was elected Governor in 1673, as successor to Bellingham, and was continued in that office till his death, March 16, 1678. His administration is spoken of with respect.†

* Hutchinson's Hist. Mass. I. 41, 43, 97, 253, 258, 269; Neal's New England, I. 390; Mather's Magnalia, II. 18; Holmes' Annals, I. 414.

† Magnalia, II. 19; Neal, II. 32; Hutchinson, I. 169, 270, 323.

Simon Bradstreet was the son of a non-conformist minister, in England, and was born at Horblin, in Lincolnshire, in March, 1603. His father died when he was at the age of fourteen. But he was soon afterwards taken into the religious family of the Earl of Lincoln, in which he continued about eight years, under the direction of Mr. Thomas Dudley, and among other offices sustained that of steward. He lived a year at Emanuel College, Cambridge, pursuing his studies amidst many interruptions. He then returned to the Earl's, but soon accepted the place of steward in the family of the Countess of Warwick. Here he continued till he married a daughter of Mr. Dudley, and was persuaded to engage in the project of making a settlement in Massachusetts. He was, in March, 1630, chosen assistant of the colony which was about to be established, and arrived at Salem in the summer of the same year. He was at the first court held at Charlestown, on the 23d of August. He was afterwards secretary and agent of Massachusetts, and commissioner of the United Colonies. He was sent, with Mr. Norton, in 1662, to congratulate king Charles upon his restoration, and, as agent of the colony, to promote his interests. From 1673, to 1679, he was deputy-governor. In this last year he succeeded Mr. Leverett as Governor, and remained in this office till May, 1686; when the charter was dissolved, and Mr. Joseph Dudley commenced his administration, as President of New England. In May, 1689, after the imprisonment of Andros, he was replaced in the office of Governor, which station he held till the arrival of Sir William Phipps, in May 1692, with a charter, which deprived the people of the right of electing their chief magistrate. He died at Salem, March 27, 1697, aged ninety-four years. He had been fifty years assistant of the colony.

Governor Bradstreet, though he possessed no vigorous nor splendid talents, yet, by his integrity, prudence, moderation, and piety, acquired the confidence of all classes of people. When king Charles demanded a surrender of the charter, he was in favor of complying. He thought it would be more prudent for the colonists to submit to a power which they could not resist, than to have judgment given against the charter, and thus their privileges be entirely cut off.

If his moderation, in regard to religious affairs, particularly towards the Anabaptists and the Quakers, was not so conspicuous, it was not a fault peculiar to him. His first wife, the widow of Governor Thomas Dudley, was a woman of distinguished genius and learning, and author of a volume of poems.*

* Mather's Magnalia, II. 19, 20; Hutchinson, I. 18, 219, 323; II. 13, 105; Holmes' Annals, II. 38; Neal's New England, I. 350; II. 186; Prince, 201, 212; Coll. Hist. Soc. I. 229; VI. 271, 288.

STATE GOVERNMENT, 1848.

His Excellency, GEORGE NIXON BRIGGS, LL.D., Pittsfield, *Governor.*
His Honor, JOHN REED, Yarmouth, *Lieutenant-Governor.*

COUNCIL.

John P. Bigelow, *Boston;* Chas. Russell, *Princeton;* Jesse Murdock, *Carver;* John Porter, *Buckland;* John Chapman, *Salem;* Abraham R. Thompson, *Charlestown;* George Bliss, *Springfield;* William Mitchell, *Nantucket;* Edward L. Keyes, *Dedham.*

William B. Calhoun, *Secretary of the Commonwealth.*
William Tufts, *Chief Clerk;* Charles W. Lovett, 2*d Clerk.*
Joseph Barrett, Concord, *Treasurer and Receiver-General of the Commonwealth.*
Joseph Foster, 1*st Clerk;* David Wilder, Jr. 2*d Clerk.*
Offices in the State House.

SENATE.

Zeno Scudder, *President.*

Suffolk County, William T. Eustis, George T. Bigelow, James Clark, Joseph Bell, Boston; Hosea Ilsley, Chelsea.

Barnstable County, Zeno Scudder, Barnstable; George Copeland, Brewster.

Berkshire County, Charles H. Plunket, Hinsdale; John Z. Goodrich, Stockbridge.

Bristol County, Ezekiel Sawin, Fairhaven; Cromwell Leonard, Norton; O. C. Fowler, Fall River.

Essex County, Jonathan C. Perkins, Salem; John W. Lowe, Gloucester; James Gregory, Marblehead; Charles H. Balch, Newburyport; E. J. M. Hale, Haverhill.

Franklin County, Charles Devens, Jr. Greenfield; Jonathan Blake, Warwick.

Hampden County, Edward Parsons, West Springfield; W. Phelps, Springfield.

Hampshire County, E. Munroe Wright, Easthampton; Levi Taylor, Granby.

Middlesex County, Joseph T. Buckingham, Cambridge; Calvin Shepard, Ashland; David Heard, Wayland; Albert H. Nelson, Woburn; Tappan Wentworth, Lowell; C. Bellows, Pepperell.

Norfolk County, Truman Clark, Walpole; David A. Simmons, Roxbury; James C. Doane, Cohasset.

Plymouth County, William H. Wood, Middleboro'; William James, Scituate.

Worcester County, Nahum F. Bryant, Barre; George Denny, Westboro'; Alfred D. Foster, Worcester; Alanson Hamilton; Brookfield; John Brooks, Princeton.

Nantucket County, Thomas Bradley, Tisbury.

Charles Calhoun, *Clerk;* William P. Gregg, *Assistant Clerk.*
Rev. Cyrus A. Bartol, *Chaplain.*

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

HON. F. B. CROWNINSHIELD, *Speaker.*
CHARLES W. STOREY, *Clerk.*
Rev. Silas Aiken and Rev. S. H. Higgins, *Chaplains.*

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Boston, William T. Andrews, John Bolles, Osmyn Brewster, Asa Brown, Albert Bowker, Henry G. Clark, F. B. Crowninshield, George W. Crockett, Charles E. Cook, Nathaniel W. Coffin, Wm. Denton, James Dugan, William Eaton, William Freeman, Kimball Gibson, Joel Giles, John C. Gray, George E. Head, William Hayden, Sewall Kendall, George H. Kuhn, Fred. W. Lincoln, Jr., Caleb Metcalf, William Parker, Samuel S. Perkins, Freeman C. Raymond, Benjamin P. Richardson, Benjamin Smith, Benjamin Seaver, J. V. C. Smith, Philo Sanford, Artemas Simonds, Enoch Train, Sam'l Topliff, Charles A. Wells.

Chelsea, Moses Nowell.

ESSEX COUNTY.

Andover, William Stevens, Asa A. Abbott.

Beverly, Wm. H. Lovett, Paul Hildreth.

Danvers, Elij. W. Upton, Joshua Silvester.

Hamilton, Levi Patch.

Haverhill, Benjamin Page.

Ipswich, Alfred M. Farley.

Lynn, Hiram N. Breed, Charles Merritt, James M. Usher, William V. Munroe.

Lynnfield, Josiah Newhall.

Manchester, John Lee.

Marblehead, Robert H. Bessom, John Swett.

Newbury, Enoch Hale, Andrew W. Miltimore.

Newburyport, Eben. Bradbury.

Rowley, John Proctor.

Salem, Henry Russell, Otis P. Lord, Eleazer M. Dalton, John S. Williams, Joshua Safford, Willard P. Phillips.

Salisbury, Joshua M. Pike, Jr.

Saugus, Sewell Boardman.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Ashby, Alfred Hitchcock.

Bedford, Amos B. Cutler.

Billerica, Harvey Crosby.

Cambridge, John Sargent, Stephen T. Farwell, Wm. Wyman.

Carlisle, Benjamin F. Heald.

Chelmsford, Harvey Silver.

Concord, Samuel Staples.

Dracut, John Stevens.

Framingham, Charles R. Train.

Groton, George S. Boutwell.

Hopkinton, Augustus Phipps.

Lexington, Phillip Russell.

Littleton, James Kimball.

Lowell, Ransom Reed, Horatio G. F. Corliss, James Fenno, Stephen Moar, Samuel W. Brown, Joel Powers, Sidney Spalding, Benjamin Green, Gilman Gale.

Malden, Lemuel Cox.

Marlboro', David Goodale.

Medford, Joseph P. Hall.

Newton, Marshall S. Rice.

Pepperell, Charles Farrar.

Shirley, Charles Butler.

South Reading, Lilly Eaton.

Stow, Ephraim Hale.

Sudbury, Noah Parmenter.

Tewksbury, Jacob Coggin.

Townsend, Joel Kendall.

Tyngsboro', Zephaniah Burnett.

Wayland, William Baldwin.

West Cambridge, Wm. Dickson.

Weston, Otis Train.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Athol, Lysander Fay.
Barre, Walter A. Bryant.
Boylston, Henry H. Brigham.
Charlton, Simeon Lamb.
Dana, Daniel Stone.
Douglas, Asahel Aldrich.
Dudley, Moses Barnes.
Fitchburg, Nathaniel Wood.
Gardner, Asaph Wood.
Harvard, Ebenezer Willard.
Holden, Samuel D. Greenwood.
Hubbardston, Wm. Bennett, Jr.,
Lancaster, Ezra Sawyer.
Leicester, Dwight Bisco.
Leominster, Charles W. Wilder.
Mendon, Benjamin D. Peck.
Milford, Alfred Bragg.
Northboro', Caleb Maynard.
Petersham, Lyman Robinson.
Phillipston, Jason Goulding.
Princeton, Caleb S. Mirick.
Royalston, Silas Kinney.
Rutland, William F. Davis.
Spencer, Milton Boyden.
Sterling, William D. Peck.
Sturbridge, Francis W. Emmons.
Sutton, Zadock Woodbury.
Templeton, Artemas Lee.
Warren, Lewis Moore.
Westboro', Lawson Harrington.
West Boylston, Amos Child.
Worcester, Alexander H. Bullock, Peregrine B. Gilbert, Samuel Davis.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst, Alfred Baker.
Belchertown, Harrison Root.
Cummington, Royal Joy.
Hadley, Giles C. Kellogg.
Hatfield, Elisha Wells.
Northampton, Erastus Hopkins, Charles F. Smith.
Pelham, Calvin D. Eaton.
Prescott, Andrew Hyde.
South Hadley, Titus Clark.
Southampton, Noah L. Strong.
Ware, Arthur L. Devens.
Worthington, Elisha H. Brewster.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Brimfield, Alured Homer.
Granville, Carlos Gibbons.
Longmeadow, Alford Cooley.
Ludlow, Eli M. Smith.
Monson, William N. Flynt.
Palmer, Calvin Torrey.
Southwick, Eli L. Moore.
Springfield, William Dwight, Timo. W. Carter, Titus Amadon, Joseph D. Decreet, Silas Mosman, Jr.
Tolland, Henry A. Bills.
Westfield, Israel Sackett, Josiah S. Knowles.
Wilbraham, John Smith.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Ashfield, Samuel W. Hall.
Buckland, William Sherwin.
Coleraine, William J. Davis.
Conway, John Clary.
Greenfield, Whiting Griswold.
Hawley, Thomas Longley.
Heath, Presbury Hillman.
Leverett, Jefferson Moore.
Leyden, Jesse Henry.
Montague, Joseph Clapp.
New Salem, Josiah Thompson.
Orange, Joel Davis.
Rowe, Solomon Amidon.
Shelburne, Asa Severance.
Sunderland, Rodolphus B. Hubbard.
Warwick, Ira Draper.
Whately, Chester Bardwell, 2d.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams, Henry L. Dawes, Dallas J. Dean.
Becket, Stephen W. Carter.
Egremont, Loomis Austin.
Florida, Daniel Bradley.
Gt. Barrington, J. R. Lawton.
Hancock, Leonard Doty.
Lee, Henry Smith.
Lenox, Erastus Dewey.
Otis, Frederic T. Wallace.
Pittsfield, John V. Barker, Richard C. Cogswell.
Sheffield, Billings Palmer.
Stockbridge, Daniel B. Fenn.
Tyringham, John Branning.
West Stockbridge, T. W. Barnes.
Williamstown, Dan'l N. Dewey.
Windsor, Henry A. Pierce.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Brookline, John Howe.
Cohasset, Solomon J. Beal.
Dedham, Ezra Wilkinson.
Dorchester, Wm. Pierce, Edw. H. R. Ruggles.
Franklin, Paul B. Clark.
Medfield, Jonathan B. Bishop.
Medway, Nathan Jones.
Milton, Jason Reed.
Needham, Thomas Kingsbury.
Randolph, Eleazer Beal, Jr.
Roxbury, John B. Jones, Francis Hilliard, Edward Turner.
Walpole, Francis W. Bird.
Wrentham, Samuel Warner, Jr.

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Dartmouth, James Rider, Abner R. Tucker.
Dighton, William T. Rose. [Jr.
Fairhaven, G. Mendell, I. Wood,
Fall River, David Perkins, Hezekiah Battelle, Wm. R. Robeson.
Freetown, William B. Staples.
Mansfield, Elijah Hodges.
New Bedford, Wm. J. Rotch, Richard A. Palmer, Luther Baker, Calvin Staples.
Pawtucket, Nahum Bates.
Rehoboth, Thomas Perry.
Seekonk, Leonard Walker.
Swansey, Jonathan Barney.
Taunton, Alvan Cobb, Jas. M. Williams, Samuel Cain, Jr.
Westport, Benjamin B. Sissons.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Carver, Timothy Cobb.
Hingham, John K. Corbett.
Kingston, Elkanah Cushman.
Marshfield, Daniel Phillips.
Middleboro', Nahum M. Tribou, Cephas Shaw.
N. Bridgewater, J. W. Kingman.
Plymouth, J. Thurber, Truman Bartlett. [ton.
Rochester, N. S. Clark, S. K. Ea-
Wareham, Benjamin Savery.
W. Br'gewater, Austin Packard.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Barnstable, Josiah Hinckley, Samuel A. Wiley.
Brewster, Albert P. Clark.
Chatham, Samuel Doane.
Dennis, William Howes.
Eastham, Barnabas Doane.
Falmouth, Knowles Butler.
Harwich, Cyrus Weeks.
Orleans, Alexander Kenrick.
Sandwich, F. B. Dillingham, Henry Bourne.
Truro, Jedediah Shed.
Wellfleet, Caleb Lombard.
Yarmouth, Samuel Matthews.

DUKES COUNTY.— *Edgartown*, Sirson P. Coffin.

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket, Joseph Mitchell, W. Barney, D. Baker, J. Lawrence.

JUDICIARY.

UNITED STATES COURTS.

Levi Woodbury,	of Portsmouth, N. H.	*Circuit Judge.*
Peleg Sprague,	of Boston,	*District do.*
Robert Rantoul, Jr.	of do.	*District Attorney.*
Isaac O. Barnes,	of do.	*Marshal.*
James B. Robb,	of do.	*Clerk of Circuit Court.*
Seth E. Sprague,	of do.	*Clerk of District do.*
Ebenezer Trescott,	of do.	*Crier.*

Reporters for First Circuit, Chas. L. Woodbury and Geo. Minot.

Circuit Courts, holden 3d Tuesday in March; 4th Tuesday in June; 2d Tuesday in September; 1st Tuesday in December.

District Courts, holden at Boston, 3d Tuesday in March; 4th Tuesday in June; 2d Tuesday in September, and first in December — and special Courts are holden at the discretion of the Judge.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

Hon. Lemuel Shaw, of Boston, *Chief Justice*, [Ap. Sep. T. 1830.]
Hon. Samuel Wilde, of do. } *Associate Justices.*
Hon. Chas. A. Dewey, of N'thampton, ap. May 25, '37, } *Associate Justices.*
Hon. Samuel Hubbard, of Boston, ap. Feb. 22, 1842, } *Associate Justices.*
Theron Metcalf, Esq. of do. *Reporter.* Rep. Com. Suffolk, March T. 1840.

Law Terms.

At Boston, for the Counties of Suffolk and Nantucket, 1st Tues. Mar.
At Lenox, for the County of Berkshire, 2d Tuesday of September.
At Northampton, for the Counties of Hampshire, Franklin, and Hampden, on Mond. next preceding 4th Tues. of Sep.
At Worcester, for the County of Worcester, 1st Tuesday next after 4th Tuesday of September.
At Cambridge, for the County of Middlesex, on the 3d Tuesday next after the 4th Tuesday of September.
At Taunton, in the County of Bristol, and at Plymouth, in the County of Plymouth, alternately; beginning at Taunton for the Counties of Bristol, Plymouth, Barnstable, and Dukes County, on the 4th Tues. next after the 4th Tuesday of September.
At Dedham, for the County of Norfolk, 5th Tuesday next after the 4th Tuesday of September.
At Salem, for the County of Essex, 6th Tuesday after 4th Tuesday of September.

Terms for the Trial of Jury Cases.

At Dedham, for the County of Norfolk, 3d Tuesday of February.
At Lowell, for the County of Middlesex, 2d Tuesday of April.
At Worcester, for the County of Worcester, 6th Tuesday after 1st Tuesday of March.
At Greenfield, for the County of Franklin, ditto.
At do. do. do. 2d Tues. of Sept.
At Northampton, for the County of Hampshire, 7th Tuesday next after 1st Tues. of March.
At Taunton, for the County of Bristol, ditto.
At New Bedford, for do. do. 2d Tues. of November.
At Ipswich, for the County of Essex, 8th Tuesday after the 1st Tues. of March.
At Springfield, for the County of Hampden, ditto.
At do. do. do. 1st Tuesday of Sept.
At Barnstable, for the Counties of Barnstable and Dukes, 9th Tues. next after the 1st Tuesday of March.
At Lenox, for the County of Berkshire, 10th Tuesday next after 1st Tuesday of March.
At Plymouth, for the County of Plymouth, do.
At Nantucket, for the County of Nantucket, 1st Tuesday of July.
At Boston, for the County of Suffolk, 7th Tuesday next after the 4th Tuesday of September.

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

Daniel Wells,	of Cambridge,	*Chief Justice.*
Pliny Merrick,	of Worcester,	*Associate Justices.*
Joshua H. Ward,	of Salem,	
Emory Washburn,	of Worcester,	
Luther S. Cushing,	of Boston,	
Charles E. Forbes,	of Northampton,	

District Attorneys.

Albert H. Nelson, of Woburn, for the *Northern District*, including *Essex* and *Middlesex* Counties.

John H. Clifford, of New Bedford, for the *Southern District*, including *Bristol*, *Plymouth*, *Barnstable*, *Dukes*, and *Nantucket* Counties.

Ezra Wilkinson, of Dedham, for the *Middle District*, including *Norfolk* and *Worcester* Counties.

William Porter, Jr., of Lee, for the *Western District*, including *Hampshire*, *Franklin*, *Hampden*, and *Berkshire* Counties.

MUNICIPAL COURT IN BOSTON.

The Justices of C. C. Pleas, *ex officio*, are Judges of this Court.

Samuel Dunn Parker, *Commonwealth's Attorney.*
Thomas W. Phillips, *Clerk.*
Henry Homer, *Crier.*

This Court is holden the first Monday in each month.

The Court of Common Pleas is holden

At Boston, for the County of Suffolk, 1st Tuesdays of January, April, July, and October.
At Ipswich, for the County of Essex, 3d Monday of June, annually.
At Salem, do. do. do. March.
At Newburyport, do. do. do. September.
At Concord, for the County of Middlesex, 2d Mond. of March and June.
At Cambridge, for the County of do. do. December.
At Concord, for the County of Middlesex, for *criminal business*, 4th Monday in June.
At Lowell, for Middlesex County, 3d Monday in October.
At Cambridge, for do. do. 2d Monday in February.
At Northampton, for Hampshire County, 3d Monday of Feb. and of Oct. and 1st Monday of June.
At Greenfield, for Franklin County, 3d Monday of March, and 2d Mondays of August and November.
At Springfield, for Hampden County, 2d Mondays of Feb. and June.
At do. do. do. *(criminal)* 3d Monday of May, 1st Monday of December.
At Lenox, for Berkshire County, 4th Mondays of Feb. June, and Oct.
At Dedham, for Norfolk County, 4th Mond. of April, 3d Mondays of September and Dec. [1st Monday of Dec.
At Plymouth, for Plymouth County, 2d Mondays of April and Aug.
At Taunton, for Bristol County, 2d Mondays of March and Sept.
At New Bedford, do. do. 2d do. of June and Dec.
At Barnstable, for Barnstable County, 2d Tues. next after 1st Monday of April, and 1st Tues. of Sept.
At Nantucket, for Nantucket County, 1st Mondays of June and Oct.
At Edgartown, for Dukes County, last Mondays of May and Sept.
At Worcester, for Worcester County, 1st Monday of March, 3d Monday of June, Monday next after 4th Monday of August, and first Monday of December. For *criminal business*, 3d Monday of January, the last Monday of May, and 4th Monday of Sept.

POLICE COURT IN BOSTON.

John Gray Rogers, James C. Merrill, Abel Cushing, *Justices.*
Thomas Power, *Clerk.* William Knapp, *Assistant Clerk.*

The Police Court sits every day at 9 o'clock, A. M. and at 3, P. M. for the trial of criminal causes. The same is also a Justices Court, for the trial of civil causes under 20 dollars, and is held every Wednesday and Saturday, at 9 o'clock, A. M.

POLICE COURT OF NEW BEDFORD.

Oliver Prescott, *Justice.* H. H. Crapo, *Special Justice.*

POLICE COURT OF SALEM.

J. G. Waters, *Justice.* S. P. Webb, S. F. Barstow, *Special Justices.*

POLICE COURT OF LOWELL.

Nathan Crosby, *Justice.* Joel Adams, *Special Justice.*

JUSTICES THROUGHOUT THE COMMONWEALTH.

SUFFOLK CO.

Boston.

Adan, John R.
Armstrong, Samuel T.
Austin, James T.
Bigelow, John P.
Brooks, Peter C.
Choate, Rufus
Crowninshield, B. W.
Gray, Francis C.
Gray, John C.
Hall, Jacob
Hallett, Benjamin F.
Hubbard, Samuel
Jackson, Charles
Lawrence, Abbott
Mann, Horace
Mason, Jeremiah
Minot, William
Mitchell, N.
Morey, George
Morton, Marcus
Mudge, Ezra
Otis, Harrison G.
Parker, Samuel D.
Phillips, Jonathan
Putnam, Samuel
Quincy, Josiah
Quincy, Josiah, Jr.
Savage, James
Shaw, Lemuel
Sullivan, Richard
Welles, John
Wilde, Samuel S.
Williams, J. M.
Williams, Joseph Otis
Winthrop, R. C.

BARNSTABLE CO.

Barnstable.

Crocker, Henry
Marston, Charles

Falmouth.

Swift, Elijah

BERKSHIRE CO.

Lee.

Porter, William, Jr.

Lenox.

Walker, William P.

Pittsfield.

Childs, Henry H.
Hubbard, Henry
Newton, Edward A.
Rockwell, Julius
Willis, Nathan

Richmond.

Gates, Samuel

Standisfield.

Hull, George

Williamstown.

Dewey, Daniel R.

BRISTOL CO.

Attleboro'.

May, Lemuel

Easton.

Lathrop, Howard

New Bedford.

Arnold, James
Clifford, J. H.
Colby, H. G. O.
French, Rodney
Grinell, Joseph
Rodman, Benjamin

Pawtucket.

Starkweather, J. C.
Walcott, Edward

Swansey.

Mason, John

Taunton.

Crocker, Samuel
Holmes, Charles J.

DUKES CO.

Edgartown.

Leavitt, Thaxter

Nantucket.

Barnard, Hezekiah

ESSEX CO.

Amesbury.

Colby, Joshua

Andover.

Barker, Stephen
Kittridge, Joseph

Danvers.

Daniels, Robert S.
King, Daniel P.

Gloucester.

Ferson, William

Haverhill.

Duncan, J. H.

Newburyport.

Bradbury, E.
Cushing, Caleb
Wildes, A. W.

Salem.

Chapman, John
Foote, Caleb
Huntington, Abel
Silsbee, Nathaniel
Sprague, Joseph E.

FRANKLIN CO.

Buckland.

Porter, John

Heath.

Hartwell, Jonathan
Hastings, Ephraim

HAMPDEN CO.

Springfield.

Ashmun, George
Bliss, George
Calhoun, William B.
Cummings, David
Howard, Charles
Howard, John
Mills, John

Westfield.
Bates, William G.
Boise, Patrick
Fowler, James

HAMPSHIRE CO.

Amherst.
Dickinson, Edward
Mack, David, Jr.

Belchertown.
Doolittle, Mark
Lawrence, Myron

Northampton.
Dewey, C. A.
Joy, David

MIDDLESEX CO.

Cambridge.
Everett, Edward
Fay, S. P. P.
Greenleaf, Simon
Palfrey, John G.
Wells, Daniel
Willard, Sidney

Charlestown.
Austin, Nathaniel
Robinson, Frederic
Thompson, A. R.
Thompson, Charles

Concord.
Brooks, Nathan
Hoar, Samuel

Framingham.
Adams, Josiah

Lowell.
Locke, John
Locke, Joseph

NORFOLK CO.

Braintree.
French, Benjamin V.

Canton.
French, Thomas

Dedham.
Endicott, John
Richardson, James

Dorchester.
Loud, S. P.
Tileston, Edmund P.

Medway.
Lovering, Warren

Quincy.
Adams John Quincy
Greenleaf, Thomas

Roxbury.
Dearborn, H. A. S.
Leland, Sherman
Simmons, David A.
Walley, Sam'l. H. Jr.

PLYMOUTH CO.

Carver.
Murdock, Jesse

East Bridgewater.
Hobart, Aaron

Marshfield.
Webster, Daniel

Plymouth.
Davis, Nathaniel M.

Scituate.
Jacobs, E. F.

West Bridgewater.
Baylies, William

WORCESTER CO.

Bolton.
Holman, Silas

New Braintree.
Mixter, Samuel

Leominster.
Strong, Solomon
Wilder, David

Lunenburg.
Cushing, Edmund

Princeton.
Russell, Charles

Southbridge.
Marcy, Jedediah

Westminster.
Hudson, Charles

Worcester.
Davis, John
Foster, A. D.
Kinnicutt, Thomas
Lincoln, Levi
Merrick, Pliny
Washburn Emory

Uxbridge.
Taft, B.

PROBATE COURTS AND COUNTY OFFICERS.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Judge of Probate, ... Willard Phillips, ... Boston.
Register of " ..... Horatio M. Willis, ... "
" *Deeds,* ..... Henry Alline, ... "
County Attorney, ... Samuel Dunn Parker, ... "
County Treasurer, ... James C. Dunn, ... "

Clerks of Supreme Court, and Court of Common Pleas.

George C. Wilde, and Joseph Willard, *Boston.*

Probate Court, holden at the Probate Office in Boston, every Monday in the months of January to May inclusive; every Monday in June, except the *first* and *last;* and every Monday except the *first*, in the months of August to December inclusive.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

S. Austin, J. P. Bigelow, Wm. Tufts, John A. Bolles, J. G. Palfrey.

Justices of the Peace and of the Quorum in Boston.

Apthorp, John T.
Atkins, John
Aylwin, W. C.
Bartlett, Sidney
Bassett, Francis
Bell, Joseph
Betton, N. C.
Bigelow, George T.
Bolles, John A.
Chapman, Jonathan
Cooke, J. P.
Curtis, Benjamin R.
Curtis, Charles P.
Cushing, Abel
Dame, A. A.
Davis, Isaac P.
Dexter, Thomas A.
Dexter, Franklin
Dwight, Edmund
Eliot, Samuel A.
Field, Justin
Foster, William
Fletcher, Richard
Fuller, H. H.
Gorham, Benjamin
Gray, William
Greene, Nathaniel
Guild, Benjamin
Hall, Joseph
Hale, Nathan
Hancock, Charles L.
Hayward, Charles
Hooper, Robert, Jr.
Hubbard, William J.
Knapp, John
Lawrence, Amos
Lincoln, Heman
Loring, Charles G.
Lyman, Thomas
McCleary, S. F.
Merrill, J. C.
Parker, William
Parrot, W. W.
Parsons, Theophilus
Perkins, T. H.
Phillips, Willard
Pickering, Octavius
Prescott, S. J.
Rand, Benjamin
Rogers, John G.
Sears, David
Shaw, Robert G.
Sohier, Edward D.
Sohier, William D.
Sprague, Peleg
Sturgis, William
Stevenson, William
Sumner, Bradford
Tilden, Joseph
Tolman, Thomas
Willard, Joseph
Walley, S. H., Jr.
Watts, Francis O.
Wells, Charles
Williams, Timothy
Williams, S. K.

Chelsea.

Stowers, Joseph

Justices of the Peace in Boston.

Abbott, James A.
Adams, Joseph H.
Adams, C. B. F.
Adams, Charles F.
Adams, George W.
Adams, John C.
Alline, Henry
Allen, C. J. F.
Albree, John
Amory, James S.
Amory, William
Amory, T. C.
Amory, Thos. C., Jr.
Andrews, William T.
Andrew, John A.
Appleton, William C.
Appleton, Nathan
Appleton, William
Aspinwall, William
Atwood, Charles
Austin, Ivers J.
Austin, E. Gerry
Austin, Joseph
Baldwin, Aaron
Baldwin, James F.
Baker, James L.
Ballard, James F.
Ballard, John
Barker, George
Barnicoat, William
Barnes, Isaac O.
Barrell, Samuel B.
Barrett, John F.
Bates, Stephen
Belknap, John
Bemis, George

Beals, William
Benjamin, James
Bigelow, Horatio
Bishop, Joel P.
Blair, Phineas
Blake, Lemuel
Blake, Edward
Blodgett, Luther
Blood, B. F.
Bowditch, N. I.
Bowditch, Jona. I.
Bolles, Matthew
Boyd, James
Bradlee, Josiah
Bradbury, Osgood
Bradbury, Charles
Brewer, J. C.
Brinley, Francis
Brooks, Edward
Brooks, Benjamin F
Brigham, William
Brigham, Benajah
Brown, J. V.
Brown, George M.
Brown, J. W.
Bryant, David
Buckingham, F. W.
Buck, Edward
Buck, Ephraim
Bullard, Francis
Bulfinch, George S.
Bulfinch, Thomas
Burroughs, George
Butler, Benjamin
Cabot, Henry
Capen, Phineas
Carruth, Nathan
Cartwright, C. W.
Cary, T. G.
Chandler, P. W.
Chandler, T. P.
Chandler, L. H.
Cheever, James
Clapp, William W.
Chadwick, Ebenezer
Chase, Marshall S.
Chase, Theodore
Chickering, Jonas
Child, Stephen
Clark, Albert
Clark, Henry
Clark, James
Clarke, M. S.
Codman, Henry
Codman, John
Coffin, George W.
Cole, Raymond
Cowden, Robert
Coolidge, S. F.
Cooley, George W.
Crafts, William A.
Crosby, Frederick
Crowninshield, E. A.
Crowninshield, F. B.
Cruft, Edward
Cummings, Cyrus
Currier, Benj. H.
Curtis, George T.
Curtis, T. B.
Cushing, L. S.
Cushing, Abner L.
Cushing, Thomas P.
Cushman, F. L.
Cutler, Joseph
Cutler, Pliny
Dana, Edmund T.
Dana, Edward A.
Dana, Richard, Jr.
Dalton, James
Darracott, George
Davis, Adolphus
Davis, Charles G.
Dehon, William
Denny, Daniel
Denton, William
Derby, E. H.
Dexter, George M.
Dimmock, J. L.
Dimon, Oliver
Dixwell, Epes S.
Dodge, John C.
Dorr, William B.
Dorr, Joseph H.
Dow, Nathan T.
Driscoll, Cornelius
Drown, Thomas
Dunn, James C.
Dudley, E. G.
Dustin, Daniel H.
Dwight, Thomas
Eddy, Caleb
Eddy, R. H.
Edwards, Henry
Egan, James
Eldridge, John S.
Ely, A. B.
Emerson, Frederick
English, James L.
Erving, Edward S.
Eustis, Wm. T.
Eveleth, Samuel
Ewer, Charles
Fairbanks, Stephen
Fay, Richard S.
Fearing, Albert
Fenno, John W.
Fiske, A. H.
Flint, Waldo
Foster, Archibald
Francis, David
Francis, Ebenezer
Freeman, William
Frothingham, Samuel
Fuller, S. P.
Fuller, Henry W.
Gerry, Elbridge
Gibbens, Daniel L.
Gill, Thomas
Gilmore, Addison
Gleason, Horace
Gordon, George W.
Goodrich, Charles B.
Gorham, H. Gardner
Green, John, Jr.
Gray, Andrew J.
Greely, Philip, Jr.
Griggs, George
Greenough, Alfred
Greenough, D. S.
Gregg, WashingtonP.
Greene, B. D.
Grosvenor, L. P.
Guild, Samuel E.
Gurney, Nathan
Hall, Franklin
Hall, James
Hall, Henry
Hales, William
Hale, Moses L.
Harlow, Thomas H.
Hartshorn, Eliphalet
Hastings, Joseph S.
Haven, Franklin

Hawes, William B.
Hayden, William
Hayward, Charles
Hays, Francis B.
Head, E. F.
Head, George E.
Heard, George W.
Healy, John P.
Healey, Mark
Henchman, Daniel
Hillard, George S.
Hilliard, William
Hinds, Calvin P.
Hobart, Enoch
Hood, Charles
Homer, George F.
Homer, George
Homer, P. T.
Horton, D. W.
Hubbard, G. G.
Hubbard, Nathaniel D.
Humphrey, F. J.
Hunting, Thomas
Hutchings, H. C.
Hutchins, H. G.
Inches, Henderson
Ingersoll, Charles
Jackson, Abraham
Jackson, James
Jackson, Ward
Jackson, Francis
James, John W.
Jarvis, Leonard
Jenkins, Joseph
Kettell, Jacob Q.
Kimball, John S.
King, J. G.
Knapp, William
Kuhn, George H.
Lamb, Thomas
Lamson, John
Langdon, J. W.
Lawrence, Amos
Lawrence, William
Lawrence, Amos A.
Leavitt, Benson
Leighton, Charles
Lewis, Samuel S.
Lewis, Joseph
Lewis, Winslow
Lewis, Winslow, Jr.
Lincoln, Ezra, Jr.
Loring, Caleb W.
Loring, John J.
Loring, John F.
Loring, Edward G.
Loring, Ellis Gray
Loring, Francis C.
Lovell, Michael
Lovering, Joseph
Lovett, Charles W.
Lovis, Augustine
Lovis, Francis A.
Lowell, John A.
Lyman, George W.
Lyman, Joseph, Jr.
Maine, S. C.
Marcy, James W.
Martin, Enoch
Mason, David H.
Mason, George M.
Mason, Lyman
Mason, William P.
May, Samuel
Mayo, Charles
McCleary, J. M.
McCleary, Sam. F. Jr.
Mears, Elijah
Merrill, A. B.
Merrill, Annis
Miller, Thompson
Minot, George
Minot, William, Jr.
Mills, James K.
Minns, George W.
Montgomery, Hugh
Moore, J. F.
Moore, Abraham
Moore, Edward N.
Morton, Marcus, Jr.
Motley, Thomas
Morgan, David
Munroe, Edmund
Munroe, Edward
Murdoch, Charles T.
Newell, Charles S.
Nichols, Benjamin R.
Noyes, Daniel
Nutter, Charles C.
O'Brien, John M.
Oliver, Peter
Osgood, Isaac P.
Otis, William F.
Otis, George W.
Otis, Theodore
Paige, James W.
Paine, Robert Treat
Paine, Charles C.
Park, John C.
Parker, Daniel P.
Parker, Aurelius D.
Parker, Chas. Henry
Parker, Matthew S.
Parker, Henry M.
Parmenter, William E.
Patch, John
Peabody, O. W. B.
Peabody, Owen G.
Pickering, John
Pickering, Edward
Pierce, Roger N.
Phillips, George W.
Phillips, G. T.
Phillips, James
Phelps, Abel
Phelps, Abner
Piper, Solomon
Plympton, Silas F.
Plympton, Henry
Pond, Benjamin
Pope, T. B.
Pratt, George W.
Prescott, William H.
Prince, Frederic O.
Prince, Jos. H.
Putnam, John P.
Rand, Edward S.
Raymond, Edward A.
Rayner, Edward A.
Read, James
Reed, Benjamin T.
Reynolds, William D.
Revere, Joseph W.
Rice, James
Rich, Benjamin
Richardson, William
Richardson, Jeffrey
Riley, Patrick
Ripley, C. J.
Robb, James B.
Robinson, John P.
Robinson, Simon W.
Robbins, Edward H.

Robins, Richard
Rogers, William
Rogers, Jona. P.
Rolker, Bernard
Russell, Thomas H.
Russell, Charles T.
Safford, Ephraim
Sargent, Ignatius
Sawyer, F. W.
Savage, William
Savage, George
Scudder, Henry A.
Sears, Joshua
Seaver, Benjamin
Sever, James W.
Sewall, Samuel E.
Sewell, Benjamin
Sewell, Joseph
Shipley, Horatio
Shipley, Simon G.
Shurtleff, N. B.
Siders, Charles
Simonds, Artemas
Simonds, Alvan
Smith, J. V. C.
Smith, Ebenezer
Smith, Ebenezer, Jr.
Smith, Geo. A.
Smith, Jeremiah
Smith, Henry
Smith, Henry B.
Smith, Henry W.
Snelling, Geo. H.
Snelling, N. G.
Sohier, William
Sparhawk, George
Sprague, Charles
Spooner, Allen C.
Stacy, William R.
Stanton, H. B.
Stanwood, Lemuel
Stark, John
Stearns, William G.
Stearns, Jacob
Stetson, Caleb
Stevens, Benjamin
Stevens, John
Stevenson, J. T.
Stewart, Enos
Stone, Henry B.
Stone, William W.
Storey, Charles W.
Story, William W.
Storrow, Charles W.
Sturgis, Josiah
Sturgis, Russell
Sumner, Charles
Swallow, Asa
Swett, Samuel
Tarbell, John P.
Tappan, John
Tasker, John T.
Tenney, Samuel
Thacher, George M.
Thaxter, Adam W.
Thomas, Charles G.
Thornton, J. W.
Thorndike, John P.
Thompson, N. A.
Ticknor, George
Tilden, David
Tolman, Samuel
Torry, Charles
Townsend, David S.
Tudor, Frederic
Tucker, Alanson
Tucker, William
Tufts, William
Tukey, Francis
Train, Enoch
Tyler, John S.
Tyler, John
Tyler, George W.
Upham, Henry
Wadsworth, Alex.
Ward, Samuel D.
Ward, Thomas W.
Ward, Andrew H.
Ward, Ephraim, Jr.
Warren, John C.
Warren, P. W.
Washburn, W. R. P.
Wait, Richard G.
Wales, T. B.
Webster, Fletcher
Welles, John B.
Welles, Titus
Welch, Charles A.
Welch, Francis
Welch, W. J.
Wellington, Hiram
West, Augustus L.
Wetmore, Thomas
Wheelock, Peter S.
Wheeler, A. S.
Whiton, James M.
Whitman, George H.
Whitman, William H.
Wild, James C.
Wild, George C.
Willet, William
Williams, Robert B.
Williams, J. D.
Willey, Tolman
Willis, Horatio M.
Wilmot, George D.
Winthrop, George E.
Winslow, Isaac
Withington, O. W.
Wright, John S.
Wellman, William A.
Woodman, Horatio
Worthington, Charles

Justices of the Peace in Chelsea.

Beatly, Ralph
Fay, Francis B.
Low, John
Nowell, Moses
Slack, Ruggles

North Chelsea.

Floyd, David
Stowers, Joseph

Notaries Public in Boston.

Adams, C. F. B.
Bailey, Adams
Bigelow, John P.
Clark, Henry
Currier, Benjamin H.
Dexter, Thomas A.
Ewer, Charles
Greene, Nathaniel
Hales, William
Hayward, Charles
Loring, John J.
Montgomery, Hugh
Parker, M. S.
Tyler, John S.

CORONERS.

Boston, { Wm. Andrews, Jabez Pratt, Ebenezer Shute,
South Boston, Charles Smith.
Chelsea, Erastus Rugg.
Jailer, Nathaniel Cooledge.

Sheriff of Suffolk County, Joseph Eveleth, *Boston*.
Deputy-Sheriffs: Boston, Gustavus Andrews, Daniel J. Coburn, Watson Freeman, Jabez Pratt, Silas P. Tarbell; *Chelsea*, Erastus Rugg.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Judge of Probate,	Nymphas Marston,	Barnstable.
Register of Probate,	Timothy Reed,	do.
Clerk of the Courts,	Timothy Reed,	do.
Register of Deeds,	Lothrop Davis,	do.
County Treasurer,	Frederick Scudder,	do.

Probate Court, holden in Barnstable, on the 2d Tuesday of January, March, September, and December, and on the 3d Tuesday of May and June. At Sandwich, on the 2d Tuesday of November. At Falmouth, on the Wednesday next after the 2d Tuesday of November. At Yarmouth, on the 2d Tuesday of August. At Harwich, on the 3d Monday of April, and on the last Monday of October. At Brewster, on the Tuesday next after the 3d Monday of April, and on the Tuesday next after the last Monday of October. At Orleans, on the Wednesday next after the 3d Monday of April, and on the Wednesday next after the last Monday of October. At Wellfleet, on the Thursday next after the last Monday of October. At Truro, on the Thursday next after the 3d Monday of April. At Provincetown, on Friday next after the 3d Monday of April, and on the Friday next after the last Monday of October.

County Commissioners.

Seth Crowell, Dennis, *Chairman;* John Newcomb, Wellfleet; Ebenezer Nye, Falmouth.
Special Commissioners. — Simeon Dillingham, Sandwich; Barnabas Deane, Eastham.
Times of Meeting. — At Barnstable, on the 2d Tuesday of April, and 2d Tuesday of October.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

John Reed, Elijah Cobb, Ebenezer Bacon, George Copeland, Samuel P. Croswell, Daniel W. Davis, Lothrop Davis, Thomas Holbrook 2d., Nathaniel Lewis, Nymphas Marston, Seth F. Nye, Elisha Pope, Timothy Reed.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

Barnstable, Nymphas Marston, Timothy Reed, Lothrop Davis.

Brewster, Elijah Cobb.

Falmouth, Thomas Fish, Elijah Swift.

Orleans, John Doane.

Sandwich, Elisha Pope.

Truro, Solomon Davis.

Yarmouth, John Reed, Elisha Doane, Gorham Lovell, David K. Aiken.

Justices of the Peace.

Barnstable. Ebenezer Bacon, Daniel Bassett, Zenas D. Bassett, Henry Crocker, Benjamin Hallett, Seth Hallett, Nathaniel Hinckley, Jabez Howland, Jr., Benj. Lewis, Henry Lawrence, George Lovell, Ferd. G. Kelley, Freeman Marchant, George Marston, Josiah Sampson, Zeno Scudder, Asa Young.

Brewster, Geo. Copeland, Freeman Foster, Solomon Freeman, George W. Higgins, David Mayo, Jeremiah Mayo, Anthony Smalley, Moses Small, Thomas Small.

Chatham, Joseph Atwood, Daniel P. Clifford, Isaac Hardy, Josiah Mayo, Joshua Nickerson, Thatcher Ryder, Warren Rogers, Nathaniel Snow, Ephraim Taylor, Joseph Young.

Dennis, Samuel Baker, James Berry, Seth Crowell, Nehemiah Crowell, Stephen Homer, Alexander Howes, Obed Howes, Zebina Howes, Jonathan Nickerson, Miller W. Nickerson, Marshall Underwood, Joshua Wixon, Jr.

Eastham, Myrick Clark, B. H. A. Collins, Jesse Collins, Michael Collins, Barnabas Freeman, Elijah E. Knowles.

Falmouth, Samuel P. Bourne, Sylvester Bourne, Aaron Cornish, Frederick Davis, Nymphas Davis, G. W. Donaldson, Wm. Green, Newell Hoxie, John Jenkins, Ebenezer Nye, John C. Parker, Asa Phinney, John Robinson, Richard S. Wood.

Harwich, Richard Baker, Jr., Obed Brooks, James Chase, Nathaniel Doane, Isaac Kelley, James Long, Jos. P. Nickerson, Nathan Underwood, Darius Weeks.

Marshpee, Gideon Hawley.

Orleans, Nath. Freeman, John Kenrick, William Myrick.

Provincetown, Godfrey Rider, Rufus L. Thatcher.

Sandwich, Benjamin Bourne, Melatiah Bourne, Jesse Boyden, C. B. H. Fessenden, Wm. Fessenden, Shadrach Freeman, Zenas R. Hinckley, Solomon C. Howland, Clark Hoxie, Zenas Nye, Seth F. Nye, Howard Perry, Ezra Tobey, Mason White.

Truro, Solomon Davis, Allen Hinckley, John Kenney, Barnabas Paine, Jedediah Shedd, Joshua Small.

Wellfleet, Reuben Arey, Collins S. Cole, Ebenezer Freeman, Giles Holbrook, Thomas Holbrook 2d., Richard Libby, Jacob Mitchell, Nath. P. Wiley, Benj. R. Witherell.

Yarmouth, Isaiah Bray, Joseph Eldredge, Joseph Hawes, John Larkin, Amos Otis, Nath. S. Simpkins, Elisha Taylor, Chas. Thatcher, Edward Thatcher.

Notaries Public.

Barnstable, Daniel Bassett, Zenas D. Bassett.

Brewster, Freeman Foster, Isaac Foster.

Chatham, Jos. Atwood, Elijah W. Carpenter, Isaac Hardy, Isaiah Lewis.

Dennis, Neh. Y. Hall.

Eastham, Samuel Knowles.
Falmouth, S. V. Croswell, Frederick Davis, Wm Swift.
Harwich, Anthony Kelly, Cyrus Weeks.
Orleans, John Kenrick.
Provincetown, Thomas Lothrop, Godfrey Rider.
Sandwich, C. B. H. Fessenden.
Truro, Joshua Small.
Wellfleet, Samuel W. Holbrook.
Yarmouth, David K. Aiken, John Reed.

Coroners.

Barnstable, Seth Hallett, Luther Hinckley, Asa Young.
Brewster, Benj. T. Berry, Benj. Foster, Jr., Freeman Foster.
Chatham, Wm. Hamilton, Isaiah Lewis, Thomas Smith.
Dennis, Jonathan Nickerson.
Eastham, Joshua Cole.
Falmouth, Geo. W. Donaldson, Thomas Lewis.
Harwich, Amasa Nickerson.
Orleans, Matthew Kingman.
Provincetown, Philip Cook, 2d.
Sandwich, Ezra Tobey.

Sheriff, Nathaniel Hinckley, *Barnstable.*
Deputy-Sheriffs; Barnstable, Luther Hinckley, Charles Lewis; *Brewster*, Strabo Clark; *Eastham*, Michael Collins; *Falmouth*, Geo. W. Donaldson; *Orleans*, Alex. Kenrick; *Provincetown*, Thomas Hilliard; *Sandwich*, Joseph Hamblin; *Yarmouth*, Charles Sears.
Crier of Courts, George Blish; *Jailer*, Charles Lewis.

Commissioners of Wrecks.

Barnstable, Henry Baxter; *Chatham*, Isaac Hardy, Josiah Hardy, Jr.; *Dennis*, Alex. Howes; Eastham, Obadiah Doane; *Falmouth*, Thomas Fish; *Harwich*, Anthony Kelly; *Orleans*, Daniel Comings; *Provincetown*, John Adams; *Sandwich*, Melatiah Tobey; *Truro*, Tho. Cobb, Joshua Small; *Wellfleet*, Thomas Holbrook, 2d.
Pilots for Harbor of Provincetown. — Samuel Small, 3d, James Cowing.
Commissioner of Marshpee. — Charles Marston, of *Barnstable.*

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Judge of Probate,	William P. Walker,	Lenox.
Register of Probate,	Henry W. Bishop,	do.
Clerk of the Courts,	Charles Sedgwick,	do.

Registers of Deeds, North District, Richard Whitney, Lanesborough; South District, Isaac Seeley, Jr. Egremont; Middle District, Geo. J. Tucker, Lenox.
County Treasurer, Geo. J. Tucker, Lenox.
Probate Court, holden at Lenox, on the 1st Tuesdays and Wednesdays next after the 1st Tuesdays of every month. At Adams, on the Wednesdays next after the 2d Tuesdays of January, April, July, and October. At Great Barrington, on the 2d Tuesdays in February, May, August, and November. At Lanesborough, on the 2d Tuesdays in January, April, July, and October.

County Commissioners.

Asahel Foote, Williamstown, *Chairman;* Seth Norton, New Marlboro'; John Nye, Lee.

Special Commissioners. — Elisha Rockwell, Peru; Edw. P. Woodworth, Great Barrington.

Times of Meeting. — At Lenox, on the 1st Tuesdays in January, April, July, and September.

Commisssioners to qualify Civil Officers.

George N. Briggs, Robert F. Barnard, Jabez Bosworth, Wm. E. Brayton, Horatio Byington, Ezekiel R. Colt, Daniel N. Dewey, Bartlett Doten, Eli Ensign, Henry Hubbard, Stoddard Hubbell, S. Jones, Calvin Martin, J. Q. Robinson, Charles Sedgwick, Increase Sumner, Henry L. Sabin, Ralph Taylor, William P. Walker, John Whiting.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

Adams, J. Q. Robinson, Benj. F. Robinson, N. W. Harmon.

Cheshire, Russell Brown.

Egremont, Wilbur Curtis.

Gt. Barrington, Increase Sumner.

Lanesborough, Henry Shaw.

Lee, William Porter, Jr.

Lenox, Henry W. Bishop, Chas. Mattoon, Charles Sedgwick, Geo. J. Tucker, Wm. S. Tucker, Thos. Twining.

New Marlboro', Edward Stevens, Benjamin Wheeler.

Otis, Lester Filley.

Peru, Silas Stowell.

Pittsfield, Thom. Allen, Phineas Allen, George N. Briggs, Henry Hubbard, Ensign H. Kellogg, Calvin Martin, Thomas F. Plunkett, Lemuel Pomeroy, Tho. B. Strong, Nathan Willis.

Sandisfield, Daniel Sears.

Sheffield, Robert F. Barnard, Edward F. Ensign.

Stockbridge, S. Jones, T. Pomeroy, Wm. Williams.

Williamstown, Henry L. Sabin, Liberty Bartlett.

Justices of the Peace.

Adams, O. Arnold, E. Bailey, Samuel Bowen, Thos. A. Bowen, Henry J. Bliss, W. E. Brayton, H. L. Dawes, Isaac Dean, Isaac Hodges, Daniel Jenckes, Charles Marsh, Wm. C. Plunkett, Thomas Robinson, James T. Robinson, F. O. Sayles, L. C. Thayer, W. H. Tyler, E. D. Whitaker.

Alford, Reuben C. Fitch, R. Pickett, E. C. Ticknor, E. K. Williams.

Becket, Kendall Baird, Gaius Carter, Mark P. Carter, Charles O. Perkins, Timothy Snow, Isaac S. Wadsworth.

Cheshire, Russell C. Brown, Jas. Brown, Richmond P. Brown, L. G. Cole, Hollis Mansfield, Ira Richardson, Nathan Sayles, John Welles, John C. Wolcott.

Clarksburg, Salah Clark.

Dalton, G. Branch, Alpheus Brown, Jr., John C. Chase, John Chamberlain, Henry Ferre, Granville D. Weston, George D. Wilmot.

Egremont, R. P. Brown, S. C. Newman, J. H. Rowley.

Florida, Israel Whitcomb.

Gt. Barrington, Samuel Bacon, Chas. N. Emerson, Augustine Giddings, Chas. W. Hopkins, Almon J. Loring, Samuel Newman, Benj.

Peabody, Isaac Seeley, Jr., Geo. W. Sterling, Perley D. Whitmore, Rowland Wharfield, Henry Wheeler, Francis Whiting.

Hancock, Leonard Doty, Wm. Farnum, John Gardner, Silas H. Gardner, Joshua Gorton, Rodman Hazard, Calvin P. Lapham, Wm. Lapham, Gideon Martin, Augustus L. Smith, Jason White.

Hinsdale, John Cady, Edwin N. Colt, O. P. Colt, Charles H. Plunkett, Charles K. Tracy.

Lanesborough, Sherman Curtis, Wm. T. Filley, Lyman Hall, Stoddard Hubbell, Socrates Squires, Richard Whitney, Nath. B. Williams, Alden Worden.

Lee, Hubbard Bartlett, Caleb Belden, Lewis Beach, Lorenzo D. Brown, Jonathan D. Cook, Franklin Chamberlin, Alexander Hyde, Ransom Hinman, Wm. Mansfield, John Nye, Chas. M. Owen, Franklin Sturgis, Asa G. Welch.

Lenox, Henry W. Bishop, Solomon Cole, Oliver Dewey, Thomas Sedgwick, George L. Tucker.

Monterey, John D. Bidwell, John Branning, James Freeman, E. B. Garfield, Milton Judd.

Mt. Washington, Jer. Dibble, John D. Joyce, Ira Schott.

New Ashford, Phineas Harmon.

New Marlborough, Dan Adams, Jabez Bosworth, Jarvis N. Collar, Noah Gibson, Seth Norton, Levi L. Smith, Loren Smith, Nathaniel Tremain, Augustus Turner, Harlow S. Underwood, Harry Wheeler, Henry Wheeler, Jason Warren.

Otis, Aaron Judd, Elam P. Norton, Samuel Pickett, Bavil Seymour, Henry Seymour.

Peru, Ebenezer Haskell, Henry Pierce.

Pittsfield, Thomas Allen, Jr. Jonathan Allen, Levi Bebee, Geo. W. Campbell, David Carson, Ezekiel R. Colt, James D. Colt, James D. Colt, 2d, Richard C. Cogswell, John Churchill, James H. Dunham, Joseph Francis, Thomas G. Gold, Levi Goodrich, Parker L. Hall, Butler Goodrich, Theodore Hinsdale, Jared Ingersoll, Walter Laflin, Matthias R. Lanckton, Calvin Martin, Hosea Merrill, Jr., Elias T. Merwin, William Noble, Phineas L. Page, Josiah Pomeroy, Franklin Root, Albert West, Geo. S. Willis.

Richmond, Wm. Bacon, Samuel Gates, George W. Kniffin, William S. Leadbetter, John L. Plummer, Eli Richmond, Erastus Rowley, John Sherrill, William Stevens, Eleazer Williams.

Sandisfield, Henry Abby, Erastus Beach, Edwin Bosworth, Lyman Brown, Samuel Merrill, Stephen Palmer, Samuel C. Parsons, Joshua M. Sears, Joseph Sears, Uriel Smith, Levi K. Strickland, Lyman Webster, Josiah Wolcott.

Savoy, Edward Babbitt, Snellem Babbitt, Liberty Bowker, Melvin Bowker, Braddish Dunham, Wm. Ingraham, Harmon Snow.

Sheffield, James Bradford, Jr., Ira Curtis, Bartlett Doten, Elijah S. Deming, Sidney Jones, John A. Laffargue, Oliver Peck, Billings Palmer, Lovett Taft.

Stockbridge, Alanson Bennett, Horatio Byington, Calvin Dewey, Daniel B. Fenn, Jona. E. Field, Robert E. Galpin, John Z. Goodrich, Jabez Lane, Thaddeus Pomeroy, William Rossiter, Marshall Warner.

Tyringham, Eli Hale, Ezra Heath, John W. Sweet.

Washington, Philip Eames.

W. Stockbridge, George G. Foskett, Nathaniel Foskett, Samuel Gates, Simeon Reed, Norman Sheldon, Henry W. Taft.

Williamstown, Thos. Bingham, Solomon Bulkley, James Corbin, Keyes Danforth, Daniel N. Dew-

ey, Reuben Eldredge, Asahel Foote, Dan Foster, Stephen Hosford, Isaac Latham, Benjamin F. Mills, Thomas C. Phelps, Samuel Smith, Augustus Starkweather, Calvin R. Taft, Joseph Torrey, William Torrey, Nathaniel G. Waterman, Reuben Young.

Windsor, Wm. A. Bates, Asa H. Capen, Levi M. Winslow.

Notaries Public.

Adams, William E. Brayton.

Gt. Barrington, Constant Southworth.

Lanesborough, William T. Filley.

Lee, William Porter, Jr.

Lenox, Henry W. Bishop, Thos. Twining.

Pittsfield, Jas. Buell, E. R. Colt.

Sheffield, Robert F. Barnard.

Stockbridge, Junius D. Adams, Hor. Byington, Dan'l K. Williams.

Coroners.

Adams, John Holden, B. F. Robinson, Reuben Whitman.

Alford, Stephen M. Church.

Dalton, Oliver Porter, Grenville D. Weston.

Egremont, Elijah Willard.

Great Barrington, Isaac Avery, Samuel Rossiter.

Hancock, John Gorton.

Hinsdale, Walter Tracy.

Lee, Samuel D. Sturgis, Abner Taylor.

Lenox, John C. Hunt, George Walker.

N. Marlborough, Jos. S. Catlin.

Otis, Samuel Pickett.

Peru, Eli Pierce, David Watkins.

Pittsfield, J. Ingersoll, S. Rathbone, N. Strong, Charles Wright.

Richmond, Phineas Richards.

Sandisfield, Erastus Rice.

Savoy, Melvin Bowker.

Sheffield, Sidney Jones.

Stockbridge, Daniel B. Fenn.

Tyringham, Elijah Garfield.

West Stockbridge, Wm. Jones.

Williamstown, John R. Bulkley, Solomon Bulkley.

Sheriff, Edward F. Ensign, *Sheffield*.

Deputy-Sheriffs; Adams; (*North,*) John Holden, William Hodskins, Edmund Southwick; (*South,*) Erasmus D. Babbitt, Jabez Hall; *Charlemont*, J. Potter; *Chester* (*Factories*), Charles W. Knox; *Dalton*, G. W. Branch; *Great Barrington*, Isaac Avery, A. W. Kellogg; *Hancock*, Russell Grant; *Lanesborough*, Lyman Hall, Jr.; *Lee*, Isaac C. Ives; *Lenox*, Calvin C. Crane; *Monterey*, John G. Mansir; *North Marlborough*, Charles D. Palmer; *Otis*, Moses Day; *Pittsfield*, Charles Wright; *Sandisfield*, E. Bosworth; *Sheffield*, Sidney Jones; *Stockbridge*, Daniel B. Fenn; *West Stockbridge*, William Jones; *Williamstown*, J. R. Bulkley; *Worthington*, C. C. Parish.

Crier of Courts, Joel Davis; *Jailer*, Calvin C. Crane.

Overseers of House of Correction.

George J. Tucker, Charles Sedgwick.

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Judge of Probate,	Oliver Prescott,	N. Bedford.
Register of Probate,	Anselm Bassett,	Taunton.
Register of Deeds (Northern Dist.),	Benj. T. Congdon,	N. Bedford.
Register of Deeds (Southern Dist.),	Joseph Wilbur,	do.
County Treasurer,	James P. Ellis,	Taunton.
Clerk of Courts,	James Sproat,	do.

Probate Court, holden at Taunton, on the Friday next after the 1st Tuesday of January, on the 1st Tuesdays of March and November, on the first Friday next after the first Tuesday of June, and on the Friday next after the 1st Tuesday of August. At New Bedford, on the 1st Tuesdays of February, June, and December. At Freetown, on the 1st Tuesday of January. At Rehoboth, on the 1st Tuesday of April. At Dighton, on the 1st Friday next after 1st Tuesday of April and October. At Norton, on the 1st Tuesday of July. At Westport, on the 1st Tuesday of August. At Seekonk, on the 1st Tuesday of September. At Fall River, on the first Tuesday of October. At Attleborough, on the 1st Tuesday of May.

County Commissioners.

John Baylies, New Bedford, *Chairman:* James W. Crossman, Taunton; Lemuel Perry, Norton.

Special Commissioners. — Joseph E. Read, Fall River; Wooster Carpenter, Seekonk.

Times of Meeting. — At Taunton, on the 4th Tuesday in March and September.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

Samuel Crocker, Hez. Battelle, James P. Ellis, James Ford, Rodney French, Eli Haskell, James L. Hodges, Charles J. Holmes, Foster Hooper, Phineas W. Leland, Lemuel Macomber, Stephen Merrihew, J H. W. Page, Horatio Pratt, James C. Starkweather, James Sproat, William A. F. Sproat, James D. Thompson, Amos A. Tillinghast, Jos. S. Tillinghast, Joseph Wilbur.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

Attleborough, Elkanah Briggs, Noah Claflin, Elisha G. May.

Dartmouth, Jos. Gifford, Elihu Slocum.

Fairhaven, Nath. S. Spooner, Joseph Tripp.

Fall River, Hez. Battelle, Wm. B. Canedy, James Ford, John Godfrey, Foster Hooper, Phineas W. Leland, Joseph E. Read.

Mansfield, Solomon Pratt.

New Bedford, Henry H. Crapo, Benjamin Coombs, Eli Haskell, Stephen Merrihew, Sampson Perkins, Oliver Prescott, Paul Spooner, Joseph S. Tillinghast.

Norton, Laban Wheaton.

Raynham, Sam'l Bullock, Amos Hall.

Seekonk, Johnson Gardner, Seth Whitmarsh, John Mason.

Taunton, Anselm Bassett, Francis Baylies, Asa Danforth, James P. Ellis, James Sproat, Wm. A. F. Sproat.

Westport, Abner Brownell, Gamaliel Church.

Justices of the Peace.

Attleborough, Ellis Blackington, Harvey Claflin, Jos. W. Capron, Elihu Daggett, John Daggett, Abijah M. Ide, Hartford Ide, Seneca Sanford, Peter Thatcher, Dan Wilmarth, Moses Wilmarth.

Berkley, Chas. D. Burt, Adoniram Crane, Barzillai Crane, W. S. Crane, John Dillingham, Jabez Fox, Sam. French, Eph. French, Jr., Barzillai Hathaway, Walter D. Nichols, Alpheus Sanford, Nath. Townsend.

Dartmouth, Thos. Almy, Francis D. Bartlett, E. S. Crapo, Wm. Mason, H. S. Packard, James T. Slocum, Hiram Whalen.

Dighton, Crocker Babbitt, Caleb Chase, Simpson Chase, Leonard Gooding, David Hathaway, Jos. Pitts, Bradford Pratt, Seth Talbot, John Walker, Alfred Wood.

Easton, Moses C. Dunbar, Tisdale Harlow, Seba Howard, Cyrus Lathrop, Howard Lathrop, John Pool, John Seele.

Fairhaven, Rufus Allen, Cyrus E. Clarke, Thomas Davis, Levi Jenney, Geo. Mandell, James M. Morton, Alfred Nye, Abiel P. Robinson, Asa Swift, Isaiah F. Terry, John Terry, Pardon Taber.

Fall River, Cyrus Alden, David Anthony, Israel Anthony, Nath'l B. Borden, Jos. Gooding, Jos. Hathaway, Lewis Lapham, Anthony Mason, James M. Morton, David Perkins, Eliab Williams.

Freetown, Benj. Burt, Elnathan P. Hathaway, Gid. P. Hathaway, Chas. A. Morton, Calvin Thomas, Calvin R. Turner, Jos. B. Weaver.

Mansfield, Durwin Dean, Elijah Hodges, Edward Kingman, Harrison B. Pratt, Schuyler Shepard.

New Bedford, Joseph T. Adams, Abraham Barker, Lincoln F. Brigham, Thomas B. Bush, Isaac Case, Thomas Cole, J. H. Collins, H. G. O. Colby, Timothy G. Coffin, Jas. B. Congdon, Benjamin T. Congdon, Arnold T. Congdon, J. F. Dearborn, Thos. D. Eliot, Kelley Eldridge, J. L. Ferguson, Thomas A. Greene, Edward W. Greene, Isaac D. Hall, Albert D. Hatch, William T. Hawes, James Howland, Luther G. Hewins, Seth H. Ingalls, John A. Kapon, Ephraim Kempton, Benj. Lincoln, Thomas Mandell, Adam Mackie, Abraham Mead, John A. Parker, J. H. W. Page, Thomas Rice, Isaac Richardson, William Rotch, William R. Rodman, Calvin Staples, Silas Stetson, William C. Taber, James D. Thompson, William H. Taylor, Ambrose Vincent.

Norton, Daniel S. Cobb, John Crane, Cromwell Leonard, Eddy Lincoln, Henry Newcomb, Lemuel Perry, Jacob Shepard, Laban M. Wheaton.

Pawtucket, Simpson Chase, Apollos Cushman, Claudius B. Farnsworth, William Fish, Jabel Ingraham, Washington Kent, Geo. Mason, Lewis Pierce, James C. Starkweather.

Raynham, Eliab B. Dean, Godfrey Robinson, Samuel Wilbur, S. D. Wilbur.

Rehoboth, James Blanding, Samuel Bullock, Raymond H. Burr, Asaph L. Bliss, Lemuel Morse, Joseph Nichols, Granville Stephens, Cyrus M. Wheaton.

Seekonk, Samuel Allen, Tristam Burgess, Jr., Davis Carpenter, William Ide, Jesse Medbury, Viall Medbury, Samuel Shove, Lewis Walker, George W. Wheaton.

Somerset, John D. Cartwright, John B. Slade.

Swansey, George Austin, Mason Barney, John Earle, Wm. Mason, Thomas Peck, E P. Short.

Taunton, Edm. Anthony, Geo.

B. Atwood, Samuel Breck, Thos. C. Brown, Benj. Caswell, Horatio L. Danforth, Benjamin F. Dean, Samuel O. Dunbar, Joshua Drown, James P. Ellis, William Haskins, Ichabod Lincoln, Theodore L. Lincoln, Allen Presbury, Horatio Pratt, Charles Richmond, William Seaver, William A. F. Sproat, William Sekel, Silas Shepard, Alfred Williams, Henry Williams, Benjamin F. Williams, Sidney Williams, Joseph Wilbur, George Walker.

Westport, Nathan C. Brownell, Geo. H. Gifford, Andrew Hicks, Benjamin B. Sisson.

Notaries Public.

Attleborough, Elias Fuller.

Fairhaven, Philemon Fuller, Edmund Gifford, Nath. S. Spooner, Isaiah F. Terry, John Terry.

Fall River, Hez. Battelle, Henry H. Fish, James Ford, Lewis Lapham, David Perkins, Eliab Williams.

New Bedford, Lincoln F. Brigham, J. H. Clifford, T. G. Coffin, H. G. O. Colby, Henry H. Crapo, Benjamin T. Congdon, T. Dawes Eliot, Thomas H. Howland, John R. Kasson, J. H. W. Page, William H. Taylor, Ferdinand Vassault, Borden Wood.

Pawtucket, Apollos Cushman, Claudius B. Farnsworth.

Taunton, C. J. H. Bassett, Jas. P. Ellis, J. L. Hodges, Benj. F. Presbury, William A. F. Sproat.

Westport, Abner Brownell, Nathan C. Brownell.

Coroners.

Attleborough, Peter Thatcher, Samuel Tyler.

Berkley, Dean Burt.

Dartmouth, Samuel Barker, Stephen Taylor.

Dighton, Crocker Babbitt.

Easton, Daniel Macomber.

Fairhaven, Isaac Vincent, Jona. Wilbur.

Fall River, Seth Darling, Harvey Harnden.

Freetown, Eben. W. Pierce.

Mansfield, Simeon Green.

New Bedford, Benj. T. Congdon, William Gordon, Jr., Daniel Sylvester.

Norton, C. Leonard.

Pawtucket, E. W. Bucklin, R. Sherman.

Raynham, Amyntas Shaw.

Rehoboth, Cromwell Bliss, Elijah A. Reed.

Seekonk, Caleb Carpenter, Ezra French, John Miller.

Somerset, Philip Bowers.

Swansey, Israel Gardner, 2d, Benajah Mason.

Taunton, T. C. Brown, Benj. Ingell, Oliver Soper, Jr., James Woodward.

Westport, Peleg W. Peckham.

Sheriff, Horatio L. Danforth, *Taunton.*

Deputy-Sheriffs; Attleborough, George B. Richards; *Berkley*, Dean Burt; *Dartmouth*, Lemuel Mosher; *Easton*, Edward W. Dean; *Fall River*, Chester W. Greene; *New Bedford*, John Baylies, Wm. Gordon, Jacob L. Porter; *Norton*, H. B. Witherell; *Pawtucket*, Robert Sherman; *Taunton*, Elias A. Morse, James Woodward; *Westport*, Isaac Francis.

Crier of Courts, Oliver Soper, Taunton; *Jailers*, Elias A. Morse, Taunton; Jacob L. Porter, New Bedford.

Commissioners of Wrecks.

Dartmouth, Thomas Almy, Prince Sears, Jr.; *New Bedford*, Charles Grinnell.

DUKES COUNTY.

Judge of Probate,	Theodore G. Mayhew,	Edgartown.
Register of Probate,	Barnard C. Marchant,	do.
Register of Deeds,	Josiah H. Smith,	do.
County Treasurer,	William A. Mayhew,	Tisbury.
Clerk of the Courts,	Daniel Fellows,	Edgartown.

Probate Court, holden at West Tisbury, on the 3d Monday of January. At Holmes' Hole, on the 3d Monday of April. At Edgartown, on the 3d Mondays of July and October.

County Commissioners.

Benjamin Davis, Edgartown, *Chairman;* William A. Mayhew, Tisbury; Allen Tilton, Chilmark.

Special Commissioners. — Jeremiah Pease, Edgartown; Thomas Bradlee, Tisbury.

Times of Meeting. — At Edgartown, on the Wednesday next after the 3d Monday in May, and on the Wednesday next after the 2d Monday in November.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

Thomas Bradlee, Thomas Cook, Theodore G. Mayhew, Elihu P. Norton, Jos. T. Pease.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

Chilmark, Stephen Skiff.
Edgartown, Theodore G. Mayhew, John P. Norton, Daniel Fellows.

Justices of the Peace.

Chilmark, Stephen Bliss, John W. Gifford, Smith Mayhew, W. W. Swain.

Edgartown, James H. Beetle, Henry A. Coffin, David Davis, Samuel Huxford, Hiram Jernegan, Harrison P. Mayhew, Elihu P. Norton, Jeremiah Pease, Jos. T. Pease, Elijah B. Vincent, Hebron Vincent.

Tisbury, Bartlett Allen, Charles G. Athearn, Thomas Bradlee, Jonathan Luce, Jr., William A. Mayhew, Alfred Norton, Eliakim Norton.

Notaries Public.

Chilmark, Tristram Allen, Jr., John W. Gifford.

Edgartown, James H. Beetle, David Davis, Daniel Fellows, Joseph Mayhew, Theodore G. Mayhew, Joseph T. Pease.

Tisbury, George Dunham, John Holmes, Asa Johnson.

Coroners.

Chilmark, William Mayhew.
Edgartown, Samuel Kenniston.
Tisbury, James Cottle.

Sheriff, Isaiah D. Pease, *Edgartown.*

Deputy-Sheriffs; Chilmark, Thomas L. Lumbert; *Tisbury*, Jona. Luce, Jr.

Crier of Courts, Samuel S. Daggett; *Jailer*, Samuel S. Daggett.

Commissioners of Wrecks.

Edgartown, William P. Chadwick, E. G. Pease; *Chilmark*, Thomas H. Lumbert.

Branch Pilot, James S. West, *Tisbury.*

Commissioner in Charge of Indians in Dukes County.

Leavitt Thaxter, *Edgartown.*

ESSEX COUNTY.*

Judge of Probate,	Daniel A. White,	Salem.
Register of Probate,	Nath. Lord, Jr.,	Ipswich.
Register of Deeds,	Ralph H. French,	Salem.
County Treasurer,	Wm. F. Wade,	Ipswich.
Clerk of Courts,	Ebenezer Shillaber,	Salem.

Probate Courts, holden at Ipswich, on the 1st Tuesdays in February, March, May, June, August, September, November, and December. At Salem, 1st Tuesdays in January, April, July, and October, and 3d Tuesdays in February, May, August, and November. At Newburyport, on the 2d Tuesdays in March, June, September, and December. At Haverhill, on the 3d Tuesdays in April and October. At Gloucester, on the 2d Tuesdays in May and November. At Marblehead, on the Wednesdays next after the 1st Tuesdays in April and October. At Lynn, on the Wednesdays next after the 1st Tuesdays in January and July. At Andover, on the 3d Tuesdays in January and July.

County Commissioners.

Asa W. Wildes, Newburyport, *Chairman;* John I. Baker, Beverly, Benjamin F. Newhall, Saugus.

Special Commissioners.—Alfred Kittredge, Haverhill; Dan Weed, Lawrence.

Times and Places of Meeting. — At Ipswich on the 2d Tuesday of April; Salem, on the 2d Tuesday of July; Newburyport, on the 2d Tuesday of October. On the 4th Tuesday of December, at Salem, Newburyport, or Ipswich, as the Court may determine, at the term next preceding.

* The Office of the Clerk of the Courts is in the Court House, Salem, second room on the right.

The Registry of Deeds, is in the Court House, Salem, last room on the right.

The County Treasurer's Office, and the Probate Office, are in Ipswich, eleven miles from Salem by the Eastern Railroad. The Probate Courts, in Salem, are held in the Court Room.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

Asa Andrews, Wm. B. Banister, John Cook, James H. Duncan, William Ferson, George Hodges, Asahel Huntington, John Hooper, Charles Kimball, John G. King, Nath. Lord, Jr., Samuel Merrill, Stephen Minot, Lonson Nash, Moses Pettingell, John Porter, John Punchard, Robert Rantoul, Ebenezer Shillaber, Samuel S. Trefry, Charles White, Daniel A. White.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

Amesbury, Joshua Colby.

Andover, Samuel Farrar, Sam'l Fletcher, Nathan W. Hazen, Sam'l Merrill, Mark Newman, Gayton P. Osgood.

Beverly, Robert Rantoul, Robert Rantoul, Jr.

Bradford, George Savary, Jer. Spofford.

Danvers, John W. Proctor, Jos. Shed.

Essex, David Choate.

Gloucester, Wm. Ferson, Lonson Nash, Henry Phelps.

Haverhill, J. H. Duncan, Stephen Minot, Moses Wingate, Leonard White, Charles White.

Ipswich, Josiah Caldwell, Wm. Conant, Charles Kimball, Nath. Lord, Jr., Wm. F. Wade.

Lynn, Geo. Hood, Asa T. Newhall, Jer. C. Stickney.

Marblehead, Nathan Bowen, Wm. Fabens, John Prince.

Methuen, John Tenny.

Newbury, Daniel Adams, 3d, Moses Pettingell.

Newburyport, John Cook, Caleb Cushing, Henry W. Kinsman, Edward L. LeBreton, Stephen W. Marston, Ebenezer Moseley, Edward S. Rand, Geo. Titcomb.

Salem, Benj. F. Brown, Jos. S. Cabot, Ralph H. French, Frederick Howes, John G. King, Elisha Mack, Stephen C. Phillips, D. L. Pickman, John Punchard, David Roberts, Joseph Ropes, Ebenezer Shillaber, Larkin Thorndike, Stephen P. Webb, Daniel A. White, Joseph G. Waters.

Topsfield, Royal A. Merriam.

Wenham, Edmund Kimball.

West Newbury, John Moody, Moses Newell.

Justices of the Peace.

Amesbury, Lowell Bagley, Amos Currier, James Evans, David French, William H. Haskell, Jos. Merrill, Jr., John S. Morse, Wm. Nichols, Robert Patten, Stephen Sargent, Jr., Nath. White.

Andover, John L. Abbott, Amos Abbott, Jedediah H. Barker, Isaac Carruth, Jos. F. Clark, Herman P. Chandler, Francis Coggswell, Moses Foster, Jr., Abr. J. Gould, Geo. Hodges, Samuel Johnson, Jr., Wm. Johnson, Jr., Mark Newman, Henry Osgood, Samuel Phillips, James Stevens, Jr., Nathaniel Stevens, Wm Stevens, John White.

Beverly, John I. Baker, Stephens Baker, F. W. Choate, Hez. Foster, J. E. Ober, John Porter, 2d, Edw. Pousland, Chas. Stephens, T. Stephens.

Boxford, M. Dorman, Jr., Andrew Gould, Solomon Low, Geo. W. Sawyer.

Bradford, Wm. S. Balch, Geo. Coggswell, Wm. Greenough, Benj. Greenleaf, Jos. Hall, Edm. Kimball, Eliph. Kimball, Nath. Ladd, Benj. Parker, Amos Parker.

Danvers, Asa Gardner, Ebenezer Hunt, Edwd. Landers, And. Nichols, William D. Northend,

Geo. Osborne, Israel Porter, Fitch Pool, E. Sutton, Stephen Upton.

Essex, Aaron Giddings, Ezra Perkins, Jr., Jona. Story, 3d.

Georgetown, Paul Dole, Jeremiah P. Jones, Benj. Poole, Jer. Russell, Charles S. Tenney, Ezra Wilmarth.

Gloucester, John J. Babson, Theo. Herrick, Gideon Lane, John W. Lowe, Alfred Presson, Joseph Reynolds, Wm. Saville, Chas. Sawyer, Jr., John Webber, Samuel L. Young.

Haverhill, John Brickett, Jacob Caldwell, Thomas N. Chase, W. D. S. Chase, Jesse Clement, Eph. Corliss, John R. Easterbrooks, M. G. J. Emery, Enoch Foot, Samuel E. Greenleaf, Isaac R. Howe, A. Kittredge, Rufus Longley, Moses Merrill, John Marsh, John James Marsh, Wm. Taggart, Thos. West.

Hamilton, Oliver S. Cressy, Allen W. Dodge, Jos. Knowlton, Asa Smith, Matthias Whipple.

Ipswich, Asa Andrews, Timothy Appleton, Jos. Farley, Geo. Haskell, Wm. F. Wade, Aaron Wallis, Asahel H. Wildes.

Lawrence, Charles H. Bigelow, J. F. Clark, Joseph Couch, Nathan W. Harmon, Chas. S. Newell, Wm. Pierce, Daniel Saunders, Daniel Saunders, Jr., Charles S. Storrow, Dan Weed.

Lynn, David H. Barlow, Wm. Bassett, Andrews Breed, Isaiah Breed, Isaac Brown, Oliver B. Coolidge, Edw. S. Davis, George Foster, Geo. Johnson, Welcome W. Johnson, Aaron Lummus, Alonzo Lewis, Thomas J. Marsh, Benj. Mudge, Benj. F. Mudge, Asa T. Newhall, Jr., Francis S. Newhall, James R. Newhall, Thos. B. Newhall, Daniel Perley, Jos. N. Sanderson, Robert M. Richardson, Joshua Webster.

Lynnfield, J. Hewes, Andrew Mansfield, Jr., Josiah Newhall.

Manchester, John P. Allen, Jos. Hooper, Benj. Leach.

Marblehead, Wm. Fabens, Richard Gridler, Samuel Goodwin, James Gregory, William Hawks, John G. Hooper, Joshua Orne, Joshua Prentiss, John Sparhawk, Jr.

Methuen, Stephen Barker, 2d, George D. Cabot, Jos. W. Carlton, Jonathan Currier, John Davis, Stephen Gage, Jos. Griffin, Jos. How, Daniel Saunders, Jr., Geo. A. Waldo, Josiah G. White, Chas. S. Newell.

Middleton, Ebenezer S. Phelps.

Newbury, Jacob Atkinson, Richard Adams, Stewart Chase, Daniel Coleman, Ebenezer Hale, Nath. Hills, Stephen Jackman, Joseph Little, Josiah Little, Moses Little, M. Lunt, Orlando B. Merrill, Andrew W. Miltimore, Daniel Noyes, Seth Sweetser, Edmund Smith, P. T. Winkley.

Newburyport, Daniel D. Akerman, Ch. H. Balch, Hor. Bickford, John Brickett, Tristram Coffin, Tris. Coffin, Jr., Jer. Coleman, Solomon H. Currier, Dexter Dana, Wm. Davis, Henry Frothingham, James P. Frothingham, Nathaniel Foster, John Harrod, Jac. Horton, Nath. Hills, Eleazer Johnson, 3d, Geo. Lunt, Edmund L. LeBreton, Edward S. Mosely, John Moody, John Parker, J. Porter, William Stover, Ebenezer F. Stone, John B. Swasey.

Rockport, George D. Hale, Jas. Haskell, Joseph B. Manning, Wm. Pool, Wm. Whipple.

Rowley, Richard Herbert, Thos. R. Payson, Samuel Poor, Jr., Edw. Todd.

Salem, John F. Andrews, Nath. Appleton, Nehemiah Brown, Neh. Brown, Jr., Eph. Brown, Jr., John T. Burnham, Oliver Carlton, John Chapman, Joseph Cloutman, Robert Cloutman, E. Hersey Derby,

Humphrey Devereux, Wm. H. Foster, Amory Holbrook, Henry L. Lambert, Nath. J. Lord, Otis P. Lord, Thomas Needham, Abijah Northey, John H. Nichols, Francis Peabody, Geo. Peabody, David Pingree, Thomas P. Pingree, Jona. C. Perkins, David Putnam, Perley Putnam, Horatio Robinson, John Russell, George H. Smith, Joseph E. Sprague, Wm. Sutton, Augustus Story, John W. Treadwell, Nath. West, John S. Williams, George Wheatland.

Salisbury, Henry M. Brown, Thos. I. Clark, John Evans, Dudley Evans, Ebenezer French, Enoch Fowler, Samuel Walton, Azor O. Webster.

Saugus, William H. Boardman, Jos. Dampney, Benj. F. Newhall.

Topsfield, Jos. W. Batchelder, John G. Blood, Chas. H. Holmes, John G. Hood, Joel Lake, Benj. C. Perkins, Richard Phillips, Jr., Jacob Towne, Jacob P. Towne.

Wenham, W. N. Cleveland, Andrew Dodge, Nich. Dodge, Moses Foster, Edmund Kimball, Jr., John Porter.

West Newbury, John C. Carr, Eliph. Emery, Edm. Hills, John Moody, M. Newell, Dean Robinson.

Notaries Public.

Andover, Sam'l Merrill, Samuel Phillips.

Beverly, Stephens Baker, Frederick W. Choate, Albert Thorndike.

Danvers, John W. Proctor, Jos. Shed.

Georgetown, George Foot, Jer. Russell.

Gloucester, Wm. Ferson, Wm. Saville.

Haverhill, John James Marsh, Charles White.

Lynn, Edward S. Davis, Benj. Oliver.

Marblehead, Wm Fabens, Jas. Gregory.

Lawrence, Dan Weed.

Newbury, Jacob Gerrish, Asa W. Wildes.

Newburyport, Daniel D. Akerman, John Cook, Nath. Foster, James P. Frothingham, John Porter, Wm. Stover.

Rockport, James Haskell.

Rowley, George Trot.

Salem, Oliver Carlton, Joseph Cloutman, Eph. F. Miller, John Punchard, John Russell, Larkin Thorndike, Joseph G. Waters, Stephen P. Webb, Joshua H. Ward, John S. Williams.

Salisbury, Henry F. Brown.

Coroners.

Andover, Joseph Rice.

Bradford, William S. Balch, Jonathan Kimball, Jr., Amos Parker.

Essex, Caleb Coggswell.

Gloucester, William Ferson.

Haverhill, Enoch Foot, John Marsh.

Ipswich, Theodore Andrews.

Lawrence, Jonathan S. Curtis.

Lynn, Plumer Chesley, William Rhoades, Eleazer C. Richardson, Samuel Vial.

Lynnfield, John Upton.

Marblehead, Samuel Bowden, 3d, James Gregory.

Methuen, Amos Barker, Jonathan Merrill, John Sargent, Jr.

Newbury, Daniel Adams, 3d, Orlando B. Merrill.

Newburyport, John Cook, Jr., John Moody.

Rockport, James Goss.

Rowley, Jeremiah Jewett.
Salem, Nehemiah Brown, William Brown, Thomas Needham, John Punchard.
Salisbury, Henry M. Brown, Edward Dorr, Elias French.
Topsfield, Richard Phillips.
West Newbury, Richard Heath, William Pilsbury.

Sheriff, Joseph E. Sprague, *No.* 384 *Essex Street*, *Salem.*
Deputy-Sheriffs. *Amesbury*, Ichabod B. Merrill; *Andover*, (*North*) Moody Bridges; *Danvers*, Andrew Torr; *Georgetown*, Otis Thompson; *Gloucester*, John Brown; *Haverhill*, Jacob Howe; *Ipswich*, Theodore Andrews; *Lynn*, Charles Merritt; *Lawrence*, Bailey Bartlett; *Marblehead*, Samuel Bowden, 3d; *Newburyport*, George Greenleaf, John Akerman; *Rowley*, Gorham Smith; *Salem*, Nehemiah Brown.
Crier of Courts, Theodore Andrews, *Ipswich.*

Jailers. *Ipswich*, Ira Worcester; *Newburyport*, John Akerman; *Salem*, Samuel Day. *Keeper of House of Correction*, Ira Worcester.
Pilot, Daniel S. Webber, *Gloucester.*

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Judge of Probate,	Richard E. Newcomb,	Greenfield.
Register of Probate,	Geo. Grennell, Jr.,	do.
Register of Deeds,	Almon Brainard,	do.
County Treasurer,	Almon Brainard,	do.
Clerk of Courts,	Henry Chapman,	do.

Probate Court, holden at Greenfield, 2d Tuesdays of February, March, and May, 4th Tuesday in August, 2d Tuesday in October, 1st Tuesday in November, and 3d Tuesday in December. At Conway, 1st Tuesday in February and 3d in July. At Charlemont, 3d Tuesday in May and October. At Wendell, last Tuesday of April and 3d Tuesday of September. At Warwick, Wednesday next after the last Tuesday of April, and the Wednesday next after the 3d Tuesday in September.

County Commissioners.

Ebenezer Maynard, Buckland, *Chairman;* Joseph Stevens, Warwick; Austin Rice, Conway.
Special Commissioners.—David Wells, Shelburne; Elijah Ingraham, Leverett.
Times of Meeting. — At Greenfield, on the 1st Tuesdays in March and September, and 2d Tuesdays in June and December.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

Almon Brainard, Henry Chapman, Sylvester Maxwell, Horatio G. Newcomb, Richard E. Newcomb, Horace W. Taft.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

Bernardston, Henry W. Cushman.
Charlemont, Sylvester Maxwell.
Coleraine, Charles Thompson.

Deerfield, Pliny Arms.

Greenfield, David Aiken, Almon Brainard, Henry Chapman, George T. Davis, George Grennell, Horatio G. Newcomb, Richard E. Newcomb, Franklin Ripley.

Hawley, Thomas Longley.

Northfield, Samuel C. Allen.

Sunderland, Horace W. Taft.

Justices of the Peace.

Ashfield, Henry Bassett, Jasper Bement, Wait Bement, Charles Knowlton, Chester Sanderson, Thomas White.

Bernardston, John E. Burk, Aretas Ferry, Zebina C. Newcomb.

Buckland, Ezra Hewes, Rufus Trowbridge, John Tobey.

Charlemont, Stephen Bates, Emery Greenleaf, Asahel Judd, Roger H. Leavitt, Alexander P. Maxwell, Edwin H. Porter, Elias Taylor.

Coleraine, Amos Bardwell, Samuel Coolidge, John Drury, Jonathan Johnson, Wm. Lanfair, Jos. W. Magee, Calvin W. Shattuck, Amos Stewart, Charles Thompson, Erasmus D. Thompson, Jonathan Totman, John Wilson.

Conway, Chr. Arms, John Arms, Phineas Bartlett, Asa Howland, James S. Whitney.

Deerfield, Isaac Abercrombie, Jr., William Chapman, Hor. Hawkes, Jona. Hawkes, Henry K. Hoyt, Amos Russell, Jonathan A. Saxton, R. Saxton, Samuel Ware, Artemas Williams, John Wilson.

Erving, Fordyce Alexander, Elisha Smith.

Gill, Dorus Bascomb, John Bates, Eliphalet S. Darling, Seth S. Howland, Joel Lyons, John A. Tenney.

Greenfield, D. W. Alvord, Ambrose Ames, Henry W. Clapp, Wendell T. Davis, Richard E. Field, Whiting Griswold, Edward F. Henry, David S. Jones, Harvey C. Newton, Thomas Nims, Ansel Phelps, Lewis Stone, David Willard.

Hawley, Calvin S. Longley, Edmund Longley, Austin Pease, John Tobey, John Vincent.

Heath, Winslow Buck, Luther Gale, Humphrey Gould, Joseph W. Hunt, Benjamin Maxwell, Benjamin Maxwell, Jr., Ebenezer Tucker, Lysander M. Ward.

Leverett, Alden C. Field, Zebina Field, Elisha M. Hatch, Timothy B. Rice.

Leyden, Frederick W. Carlton, John Morey, 2d, Eli W. Packer.

Montague, Apollus Gunn, N. F. Henry.

Munroe, Charles Phelps, Martin Ballou.

New Salem, Emerson Fay, Sam'l Giles, Alpheus Harding, William Smith, Jabez E. Whipple.

Northfield, Zebulon Allen, Alfred R. Field, Timothy Field, Chas. Mattoon, James White.

Orange, Stephen Emery, Josiah Goddard, Zina Goodale, John R. Whipple, Hiram Woodward.

Rowe, Ebenezer Starr, William Taylor.

Shelburne, Apollos Barnard, Zebulon W. Field, Elam Kellogg, Asa Severance, S. J. W. Tabor.

Shutesbury, Josiah Beaman, Hardin Hemmenway, Nathaniel Macomber, Clark Rowe, J. L. Smalledge.

Sunderland, Charles Cooley, William Delano, Ashley Hubbard, Caleb Hubbard, Albion P. Peck, Lewis Puffer, Horace P. Taft.

Warwick, Henry Barnard, Jona. Blake, Jacob R. Gale, Amory Mayo, Joseph Stevens, Ashbel Ward.

Wendell, Otis Brooks, Lucius

Cook, Jabez Sawyer, Jr., Jona. Whitaker.

Whately, Josiah Allis, Henry Barnard, Chester Bardwell, 2d, Daniel Brown, Thomas Crafts, Silas Frary, Roderick B. Harwood, Justice White, Luke B. White.

Notaries Public.

Bernardston, Henry W. Cushman; *Deerfield*, Aaron Arms; *Greenfield*, Franklin Ripley.

Coroners.

Charlemont, Samuel Potter.
Conway, Chr. Arms.
Deerfield, Isaac Abercrombie, Jr.
Leverett, Sylvanus Field.
Greenfield, D. N. Carpenter, David S. Jones.
Northfield, Richard Colton, Simeon A. Field.
Sunderland, William Delano.
Warwick, William R. Russell.
Wendell, Samuel Brewer.

Sheriff, Samuel H. Reed, *Greenfield.*

Deputy-Sheriffs. *Ashfield*, Anson Bennett; *Charlemont*, Samuel Potter; *Coleraine*, Thomas Magee; *Greenfield*, Henry Frink; *Montague*, Solomon C. Wells; *New Salem*, Wilson Andrews and Elisha Alexander; *Orange*, Ansel Lesure.

Crier of Courts, David Wright; *Jailer*, Henry Frink; *Overseers of House of Correction*, Thomas Nims, Franklin Ripley.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Judge of Probate,	Oliver B. Morris,	Springfield.
Register of Probate,	Justice Willard,	do.
Register of Deeds,	William Rice,	do.
County Treasurer,	William Rice,	do.
Clerk of Courts,	Richard Bliss,	do.

Probate Court, holden at Springfield on the 1st Tuesdays of January, February, March, April, May, September, November, and December. At Westfield, on the 2d Tuesdays of March and December, and 1st Tuesdays of June and October. At Monson, on the 2d Tuesday of June; and at Palmer, on the 2d Tuesday of September.

County Commissioners.

Benning Leavitt, Springfield, *Chairman;* Samuel Root, East Granville; John McCray, Wilbraham.

Special Commissioners. — Alonzo V. Blanchard, Palmer; William E. Baines, Tolland.

Times of Meeting. — At Springfield, on the 2d Tuesday of April, and 1st Tuesday of October, and 4th Tuesday of June and December.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

Elijah Bates, William G. Bates, George Bliss, Reuben Boies, James W. Crooks, James Fowler, John Howard, Oliver B. Morris, Justice Willard.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

Longmeadow, Ethan Ely.

Springfield, George Ashmun, Erasmus D. Beach, Richard Bliss, James W. Crooks, Josiah Hooker, John Hooker, Henry Morris, James Stebbins, Solomon Warriner, Justice Willard.

West Springfield, Reuben Champion.

Westfield, Elijah Bates, Matthew Ives, N. T. Leonard.

Wilbraham, Abel Bliss.

Justices of the Peace.

Blandford, Enos Boies, Lyman Gibbs, Orrin Sage.

Brimfield, Sam'l A. Hitchcock, Ebenezer Knight, Asa Lincoln.

Chester, John J. Cook, T. K. D'Wolff, Henry D. Filley, Forbes Kyle, Jabin D. Williams.

Granville, Charles F. Bates, James Cooley, Aaron L. Curtis, Vincent Holcomb.

Holland, David B. Dean, John Wallis.

Longmeadow, Calvin Burt, Lorin Burt, John F. Crooks, Ethan Ely, Simeon Newell, Jos. M'Gregory, Burgess Salisbury, William White.

Ludlow, Charles Alden, Ephm. C. Jencks, Elisha T. Parsons, Theo. Sikes.

Monson, Austin Fuller, Oliver M'Kinstry, Timothy Packard, Andrew W. Porter, Joseph L. Reynolds, Walter Smith, John W. Smith, Jacob Thompson, Jonathan Torrey.

Montgomery, David Allen, Oren Parks, Edward Taylor.

Palmer, Moses Barnes, Alonzo V. Blanchard, Abel Calkins, Gamaliel Collins, Aaron King, Cyrus Knox, Jacob B. Merrick, William M. Shearer, Calvin Torrey, Elias Turner, John Ward.

Russell, James Bishop, Newman Bishop, Jr., Rowland Parks.

Southwick, Joseph M. Forward, Amasa Holcomb.

Springfield, David Ames, Jr., Robert E. Bemis, William L. Bemis, E. W. Bond, Samuel Bowles, Walter H. Bowdoin, David M. Bryant, William Bridgman, Pliny Cadwell, Austin Chapin, 2d, Chester W. Chapin, Harvey Chapin, Orange Chapin, Ethan A. Clary, Russell E. Dewey, William Dwight, Solomon Hatch, Josiah Hooker, Joseph Ingraham, Eliphaz Jones, Daniel Lombard, Henry Morris, Richard D. Morris, George B. Morris, Alpheus Nettleton, Joseph W. Newcomb, Lorenzo Norton, Ansel Phelps, William Rice, Otis A. Seamans, Herman Smith, Amos W. Stockwell, Wellington Thompson, Henry Vose, John Wells.

Tolland, Henry Bliss, Henry A. Bills, George W. Granger, Jos. D. Slocum.

Wales, Absalom Gardner, Cornelius Miller, A. Needham, John Smith.

Westfield, Jehiel Abbott, William Blair, Patrick Boies, Edward B. Gillett, David Moseley, Asa B. Whitman.

W. Springfield, Warren Chapin, Newbury Norton, Dan'l G. White, Lester Williams, William F. Wolcott.

Wilbraham, Samuel Bebee, Stewart Bebee, Marcius Cady, John M. Merrick, John B. Morris, Jesse W. Rice, Walter Stebbins.

Notaries Public.

Springfield, John Howard, Jas. M. Thompson, Addison Ware, John Wells.

Westfield, William G. Bates.

W. Springfield, Justin Ely.

Coroners.

Brimfield, Alvan Janes.
Monson, Austin Fuller.
Palmer, Elias Turner.
Southwick, Gideon Styles.
Springfield, Elijah Blake, David M. Bryant, Harvey Chapin, John B. Kirkham.
Westfield, Jehiel Abbott.
Wilbraham, William Clark.

Sheriff, Caleb Rice, *Springfield.*

Deputy-Sheriffs. *Brimfield*, James Brown; *Chester*, P. B. Cook, Charles W. Knox; *E. Granville*, Timothy M. Cooley, 2d; *Palmer*, Elisha Converse, Jr.; *Springfield*, Joseph W. Gorham; (*Cabotville*,) Nathaniel Cutler; (*Chickopee Falls*,) E. Adams; *Westfield*, Charles K. Bingham.

Crier of Courts, Henry Brewer; *Jailer*, Ralph Day; *Overseers of House of Correction*, Stephen C. Bemis, Willis Phelps, John B. Kirkham.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Judge of Probate,	Ithamar Conkey,	Amherst.
Register of Probate,	Samuel F. Lyman,	Northampton.
Register of Deeds,	Harry Kirkland,	do.
County Treasurer,	Jonathan H. Butler,	do.
Clerk of Court,	Samuel Wells,	do.

Probate Court, holden at Northampton, 1st Tuesday in each month. At Amherst, 2d Tuesday in January and August. At Belchertown, 2d Tuesday in May and October. At Chesterfield, 3d Tuesday in May and 3d Tuesday in October.

County Commissioners.

Joseph Cummings, Ware, *Chairman;* William Bowdoin, South Hadley; Benjamin Barrett, Northampton.

Special Commissioners.— Luther Edwards, Southampton. John A. Morton, Hadley.

Times of Meeting.— At Northampton, on the first Tuesdays in September and March, and Tuesday next after the 2d Monday of June, annually.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

Ithamar Conkey, Mark Doolittle, Myron Lawrence, David Mack, Solomon Stoddard, Samuel Wells, Eliph. Williams.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

Amherst, Ithamar Conkey, David Mack.
Belchertown, Mark Doolittle, Myron Lawrence.
Chesterfield, Dyar Bancroft.
Enfield, Epaphras Clark.
Greenwich, Laban Marcy.
Hadley, Charles P. Phelps.
Hatfield, Israel Billings.
Northampton, Osmyn Baker, C. E. Forbes, Charles P. Huntington, Samuel F. Lyman, Solomon Stoddard, Lewis Strong, Oliver Warner, Samuel Wells.
Southampton, Asahel Chapman.

Justices of the Peace.

Amherst, Elijah Boltwood, Lucius Boltwood, Ithamar F. Conkey, Daniel Dickinson, Enos Dickinson, Simeon Dickinson, Timothy J. Gridley, Leonard M. Hills, Jas. Kellogg, John Leland, Luke Sweetser, Horatio Thompson.

Belchertown, Leonard Barrett, H. A. Bridgman, Wright Bridgman, James H. Clapp, Justus Forward, David Rice, Israel Towne.

Chesterfield, Thaddeus Baker, Benjamin Bryant, Bela P. Clapp, Oliver Edwards, Isaac King, Timo. A. Phelps, Lyman Rice.

Cummington, Elisha Mitchell, Nathan Orcutt, William Packard, Eliphalet Packard, Eben. Snell, William Swan.

Easthampton, Luther Clark, Jr., Ebenezer Ferry, Samuel Williston.

Enfield, Ichabod Pope.

Goshen, Luther Stone, Benj. White.

Granby, Samuel Ayres, Wm. Belcher, Lewis H. Carver, Homer A. Cook, Dexter O. Dickinson, Reuben R. Eastman, Levi Taylor.

Greenwich, Stephen Douglass, John Northum, John Warner.

Hadley, George Allen, Simeon Dickinson, G. C. Kellogg, John A. Morton, Samuel Nash, James B. Porter, Moses Porter, Wm. Porter, Ephraim Smith, Joseph Smith, 2d, Cotton Smith, Orlando Smith, Jason Stockbridge, Parsons West.

Hatfield, Remembrance Bardwell, George W. Hubbard, Alpheus Longley, Samuel Partridge, Addison S. Peck, Austin Smith, Justin Wait.

Middlefield, Uriah Church, John Dickson, John Smith, Nathaniel Smith, Jr., Matthew Smith, Jr.

Northampton, Benjamin Barrett, Justus Boies, Jonathan H. Butler, Charles Delano, Wm. O. Gorham, Roswell Hubbard, James Hibben, Joseph S. Kingsley, Harvey Kirkland, Asahel Lyman, William H. Moseley, Samuel Parsons, William W. Partridge, Charles F. Smith, Milo J. Smith, Daniel Stebbins, Oliver Warner, Eliphalet Williams.

Norwich, Aaron H. Dimock, Francis Harwood, A. B. Kirkland, Samuel Kirkland, Joseph Stanton, Washington Stevens, Horace Taylor.

Pelham, Henry Kingman, Cyrus Kingman, John Parmenter, John Rankin, Asa Tompson.

Plainfield, Erastus Bates, Elijah Clark, Isaac H. Lincoln, Jason Richards, Ebenezer Snell, George Vining.

Prescott, Samuel Henry, Horace Hunt, Stacy Linzie, Nathan Vaughan.

South Hadley, Wm. Bowdoin, Titus Clark, O. P. Ingraham, Alonzo Lamb, Daniel Paine, G. A. Smith.

Southampton, Asahel Birge, Asahel Chapman, E. Edwards, Samuel Lyman.

Ware, John Bowdoin, Joseph Cummings, Alpheus Demond, Arthur L. Devens, Aaron Gould, William Hyde, Joel Rice, Samuel T. Spaulding.

Westhampton, Sylvanus Clapp, Joel Cook, William Hooker, John A. Judd, Jesse Lyman.

Williamsburg, L. Bodman, S. H. Clapp, Bela P. Clapp, Joel Hayden, Elisha Hubbard, Spencer Root, Addison H. White.

Worthington, Elisha H. Brewster, Elkanah Ring, Jr., Chauncey B. Rising, William Ward.

Notaries Public.

Amherst, Edward Dickinson.
Chesterfield, Dyar Bancroft.
Enfield, Epaphras Clark.
Northampton, James Hibben, Dan'l Stebbins, Josiah D. Whitney.
Ware, William Hyde.

Coroners.

Amherst, Solomon K. Eastman.
Belchertown, Ralph Owen.
Chesterfield, Francis Burnell.
Cummington, Bela Norton.
Enfield, Rufus Powers.
Goshen, Ambrose Stone.
Greenwich, Stephen Douglas.
Hatfield, Austin Smith.
Northampton, Ansel Wright.
Southampton, Asahel Chapman.
Worthington, Josiah Mills.

Sheriff, Samuel L. Hinckley, *Northampton*.

Deputy-Sheriffs: Amherst, Frederick A. Palmer; *Belchertown*, Henry A. Longley; *Chester*, Charles W. Knox; *Chesterfield*, William A. Stetson; *Deerfield*, George Clay; *Enfield*, Rufus Church; *Northampton*, Ansel Wright, G. F. Wright; *Palmer*, Alonzo N. Dewey; *South Hadley*, Joel Miller; *Ware*, Joseph Hartwell; *Worthington*, Charles C. Parish.

Crier of Courts, W. W. Partridge; *Overseers of House of Correction*, Samuel Wells, Jona. H. Butler; *Jailer and Master of House of Correction*, W. W. Partridge.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Judge of Probate,	Samuel P. P. Fay,	Cambridge.
Register of Probate,	Isaac Fiske,	Weston.
Register of Deeds,	Caleb Hayden,	E. Cambridge.
County Treasurer,	Stedman Buttrick,	Concord.
Clerk of Courts,	Elias Phinney,	Lexington.

Probate Court, holden at Cambridge, on the 2d Tuesday of January, on the 3d Tuesdays of March, May, and November; on the 1st Tuesday of September, and on the 2d Tuesday of October. At Concord, on the 2d Tuesdays of February, April, August, and November. At Charlestown, on the 3d Tuesdays of February and August. At Framingham, on the last Tuesdays of June and October. At Groton, on the 1st Tuesdays of May and November. At Lowell, on the 1st Tuesdays of June and December. At Woburn on the 4th Tuesday of April.

County Commissioners.

Josiah Adams, Framingham, *Chairman;* Joshua Swan, Lowell; Ebenezer Barker, Charlestown.

Special Commissioners. — Charles Tower, Stow; Luke Wellington, Ashby.

Times and Places of Meeting. — At Cambridge, on the 1st Tuesday of January, and at Concord, on the first Tuesdays of June and September.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

Josiah Adams, Amos Bancroft, Joseph Barrett, Caleb Butler, Moses Edgell, Samuel P. P. Fay, Isaac Fiske, John W. Graves, William Livingston, Joseph Locke, John G. Palfrey, Leonard M. Parker, Elias Phinney, William Sawyer, Charles Thompson, John Walton, Paul Willard, Nathaniel Wright.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

Billerica, Marshall Preston.

Brighton, Francis Winship.

Cambridge, Ephraim Buttrick, Abraham Hilliard, Wm. Parmenter, Nathaniel R. Whitney, Lemuel Williams.

Carlisle, Amos Spaulding.

Charlestown, Arthur W. Austin, James Dana, James K. Frothingham, Wm. Sawyer, John Soley.

Concord, Joseph Barrett, Nehemiah Ball, Francis R. Gourgas.

Groton, Amos Bancroft, Caleb Butler, Stuart J. Park, Bradford Russell.

Hopkinton, Samuel B. Walcott.

Lexington, Elias Phinney.

Lowell, Josiah G. Abbott, Joel Adams, Samuel A. Brown, H. G. F. Corliss, Nathan Crosby, John W. Graves, Thomas Hopkinson, Elisha Huntington, J. Locke, Joseph W. Mansur.

Medford, Abner Bartlett, Dudley Hall.

Natick, Chester Adams.

Newton, Amos Allen, Jas. Fuller, Joel Fuller, William Jackson, Andrew H. Ward.

Pepperell, Asa F. Lawrence, John Walton.

Reading, John Weston.

Shirley, L. M. Parker.

Waltham, Jarvis Lewis.

Watertown, Charles Bemis, Tyler Bigelow, John Clark, Isaac Robbins, Levi Thaxter.

Westford, John Abbot.

West Cambridge, James Russell.

Weston, Isaac Fiske.

Woburn, Leonard Thompson.

Justices of the Peace.

Acton, Robert Chaffin, Abraham Conant, Winthrop E. Faulkner, Alden Fuller, Stevens Hayward, Simon Hosmer, Francis Tuttle.

Ashland, Andrew Allard, Wm. F. Ellis, Samuel Leland, C. F. W. Parkhurst, Calvin Shepard.

Ashby, Ezekiel Colman, Alfred Hitchcock, Alexander T. Willard, Amos Willington, Luke Willington, Stephen Wyman.

Bedford, Reuben Bacon, P. W. Chamberlain.

Billerica, Luther W. Faulkner, Dudley Foster, Marshall Preston, Samuel Rogers, Sewall Stearns.

Boxboro', Cephas Hartwell, Samuel Hayward.

Brighton, Joseph Ballard, Elijah Clark, Charles Heard, John S. Kelly, Isaac Story, Jr., James L. L. F. Warren, William Warren, Seth Webb, Jr.

Burlington, Nathan Blanchard, Abner Shedd, William Winn.

Cambridge, Joseph T. Buckingham, Edward T. Channing, Henry M. Chamberlain, Geo. A. Cushing, Edmund T. Dana, John B. Dana, Richard H. Dana, Eliphalet Davis, Abraham Edwards, Nathan Fiske, Charles Folsom, Joel Giles, Saml. S. Green, James D Green, Simon Greenleaf, Caleb Hayden, James Hayward, John Henshaw, Lewis Josselyn, John S. Ladd, George W. Livermore, Isaac Livermore, Charles C. Little, Joseph Lathrop, James Luke, Lorenzo Marett, Lucius R. Paige, Philemon R. Russell,

Welcome B. Sayles, William F. Stone, Jona. Wheeler, William J. Whipple.

Carlisle, Benj. Barrett, Calvin Heald, John Heald, Saml. Stevens.

Charlestown, Chester Adams, Macon B. Allen, Henry D. Austin, Benjamin Badger, Ebenezer Barker, Saml. P. Croswell, James Dana, Daniel Dodge, Henry P. Fairbanks, H. K. Frothingham, Richard Frothingham, Geo. Farrar, Jacob Foss, Henry Gardiner, Jr., Enoch Hunt, Jas. Hunnewell, Chas. W. Moore, Seth J. Thomas, Abr. R. Thompson, Benj. Thompson, Charles Thompson, Timothy Thompson, Paul Willard, George W. Warren.

Chelmsford, Benjamin Adams, Alpheus Spaulding, Eli F. Webster.

Concord, Joshua Buttrick, Stedman Buttrick, John M. Cheney, Chas. B. Davis, Ebenezer R. Hoar, Phineas Howe, John S. Keyes, Stephen Patch, Daniel Shattuck, Elisha Wheeler.

Dunstable, Josiah Cummins, Henry Parkhurst, Jas. Swallow.

Dracut, C. Blood, Jr., D. Blood, Ira Hall, Israel Hildreth, Perley Parker.

Framingham, Luther Belknap, Rufus Brewer, Wm. Buckminster, Jonas Clayes, Moses Edgell, Chas. Fiske, Jos. Fuller, Warren Nixon, Henry Richardson, Elias Temple, Charles R. Train, Edgar Wheeler, Simon Whitney, John Winzell.

Groton, Jona. S. Adams, George S. Boutwell, John Boynton, Edwin Coburn, Benjamin P. Dix, George F. Farley, Calvin Fletcher, John G. Park, Noah Shattuck, Walter Shattuck, Abel Tarbell, Elijah Whiton.

Holliston, Benjamin F. Batchelder, Elias Bullard, Wm. Claflin, Elihu Cutler, Jr., Abner Johnson, Alden Leland, Eliel Littlefield, Samuel Payson.

Hopkinton, Moses Phipps, Jefferson Pratt.

Lexington, Amos Adams, Saml. Chandler, William Chandler, Ambrose Morrell, Jno. Mullikin, Benj. Muzzy, John Muzzy, John Nelson.

Lincoln, Elijah Fiske, Cyrus Smith, Joel Smith, Abel Wheeler, Charles Wheeler.

Littleton, Daniel Bolles, Benjamin Dix, Cephas Hartwell, Jona. Hartwell, Joel Hoar, James Kimball, Jonathan Manning.

Lowell, John R. Adams, Julian Abbott, Seth Ames, John Aiken, John Avery, J. H. B. Ayer, Homer Bartlett, John Bennett, Benj. F. Blood, Ithamar A. Beard, Ithamar W. Beard, Alpheus R. Brown, Benjamin F. Butler, George A. Butterfield, Joseph Butterfield, R. B. Caverly, Joshua Converse, John Clark, Richard G. Colby, H. G. F. Corliss, Samuel A. Coburn, Alanson Crane, S. L. Dana, William Davidson, Luke Eastman, Asa W. Farr, James K. Fellows, Benj. F. French, Josiah B. French, Abr. French, John A. Knowles, Saml. Lawrence, Wm. Livingston, John G. Locke, Stephen Mansur, Abm. Mead, Isaac S. Morse, Ephraim B. Patch, Peter Powers, Frederic Parker, Henry D. Phelps, Bushrod W. Poor, Daniel S. Richardson, Wm. A. Richardson, John P. Robinson, James Russell, William Smith, Wm. F. Smith, Henry W. Smith, Isaac W. Scribner, Samuel W. Stickney, Theodore H. Sweetser, Tappan Wentworth, Oliver M. Whipple, John Wright, Nathaniel Wright, Jr.

Malden, Benj. Blaney, Martin Burridge, Solomon Corey, Uriah Chamberlain, Benj. W. Dodge, Isaac Emerson, Elbridge Green, Gilbert Haven, Benjamin G. Hill, Charles Lewis, Nathan Nicholson,

Jonathan Oakes, Wm. St. Agnor Stearns. (*North,*) Jonathan Cockran.

Marlboro', Nathaniel Longley, Stephen Morse, Nicholas B. Proctor, William H. Wood.

Medford, Jona. Brooks, Alex. Gregg, Judah Loring, Thatcher Magoun, Sanford B. Perry, Henry Porter, Jona. Porter, John Sparrell, Daniel Swan.

Natick, Moses Eames, Edward Wallcott.

Newton, Amos Allen, Joseph Bacon, Edw. J. Collins, Matthias Collins, Ebenezer Cheney, Asa Cook, Seth Davis, Thos. Edmands, Simeon Grover, Samuel Hyde, Wm. Jackson, Wm. Kenrick, Horatio Moor, Ezra Nichols, Marshall S. Rice, John H. Richardson, Stephen W. Trowbridge, Elijah F. Woodward, Loring Wheeler.

Pepperell, Christopher W. Bellows, Lemuel W. Blake, William Buttrick, Samuel Farrar, Arnold Hutchinson, Abel Jewett, B. G. Robinson, John Tarbell, John P. Tarbell, Joseph Tucker.

Reading, John Batchelder, Geo. Flint, Edwin Foster, Abiel Holden, Chauncey P. Judd, Eliab Parker, Jr., Thaddeus B. Pratt, Alfred A. Prescott, Joshua Prescott, Thos. Sweetser, Caleb Wakefield.

Sherburne, Jerem. Butler, Amos Clark.

Shirley, James Gerrish, Israel Longley, John Park.

Somerville, Henry Adams, Alfred Allen, Luther V. Bell, Edw. L. Stevens, Edmund Tufts, Columbus Tyler.

South Reading, Lilley Eaton, Noah Smith, B. B. Wiley, Eben. Avery.

Stoneham, Edward Buckman, George W. Dike, Solon Dike, Ira Gerry.

Stow, James B. Brown, Elijah Hale, Winthrop Robinson, Chas. Tower, Edwin Whitney, Moses Whitney.

Sudbury, C. G. Cutler, Drury Fairbanks, Ashar Goodenow, Lyman Howe, Nahum Thompson.

Tewksbury, Jona. Clark, John Jaques, Horatio C. Merriam, John G. Moore, Wm. Rogers, Samuel Thompson.

Townsend, Joel Adams, Samuel Jenkins, Levi Sherwin.

Tyngsboro', Ebenezer Bancroft, Robert Brinley, Asa Butterfield, John Farwell, Augustus Pierce, Calvin Thomas, Simon Thompson.

Waltham, Nahum Hardy, Nathaniel Maynard, Arad Moore.

Watertown, Seth Bemis, Hiram Hosmer, William May, John H. Richardson, Grenville T. Winthrop.

Wayland, Wm. Bridge, David Heard, Edward Mellen.

W. Cambridge, Jesse P. Pattee, Thomas Russell, Timothy Wellington.

Westford, John W. P. Abbott, Ephraim Abbott, John B. Fletcher, Samuel Fletcher, Trueworthy Keyes, Luther Prescott.

Weston, Alpheus Bigelow, Jr., Jonas Cutler, Isaac Jones.

Wilmington, Walter Blanchard, Timothy J. Carter.

Woburn, Loring Emerson, Albert H. Nelson, John Nelson, Albert L. Richardson, Abijah Thompson, Benjamin F. Thompson, Cyrus Thompson, Daniel P. Thompson.

Notaries Public.

Brighton, Charles Heard, John S. Kelly.

Cambridge, Ephraim Buttrick, Henry M. Chamberlain, John B.

Dana, Orren S. Keith, William J. Whipple.

Charlestown, William Sawyer, John Soley, G. Washington Warren.

Concord, Nathan Brooks.

Framingham, Josiah Adams, David Drewer, E. Wheeler.

Groton, Caleb Butler.

Lowell, John R. Adams, James G. Carney.

Newton, David Smith.

Coroners.

Acton, Luther Conant.

Ashby, Ezekiel Colman, Alex. T. Willard.

Cambridge, Nathan Fiske, Nathaniel Watson.

Carlisle, Jonas Parker.

Charlestown, Thomas Sumner, Daniel J. Coburn.

Chelmsford, Ebenezer Parker, James Pitts.

Concord, Abel Moore, Anthony Wright.

Dracut, David Blood, Jr.

Dunstable, Edmund Page, Jas. Swallow.

Framingham, Eliph. Richardson, Rufus Brewer, Henry Wheeler.

Groton, Abel Farnsworth, Benj. Moore, Jacob Pollard.

Holliston, Loammi Littlefield.

Hopkinton, Silas Merrick.

Littleton, Saml. Smith, Jr., Jona. Whitcomb.

Lowell, James Fisher, Josiah B. French, Zaccheus Shedd.

Malden, Theodore L. Styles.

Marlboro', Isaac T. Stevens, L. J. Whetmore.

Medford, John T. White.

Newton, Adolphus Smith.

Pepperell, Charles Tarbell, Jr., Luther Tarbell.

Reading, Abiel Holden.

Sherburne, Jeremiah Butler.

Shirley, Stephen Longley.

S. Reading, Jeremiah Bryant.

Stow, Abraham Conant, John Patch.

Tewksbury, Thomas Clark.

Townsend, Quincy Sylvester.

Tyngsboro', Joseph F. Bancroft.

Wayland, Wm. Heard, 2d.

Westford, Levi Heywood.

Weston, Nathan Fiske, Luther Harrington.

Sheriff, Samuel Chandler, *Lexington.*

Deputy-Sheriffs: Cambridgeport, Nathan Fiske; *Charlestown*, Thos. Sumner, *Concord*, Moses Prichard; *E. Cambridge*, Levi Parker; *Framingham*, Eliphalet Wheeler; *Groton*, Wm. C. Lewis; *Hopkinton*, William A. Phipps; *Lowell*, Jefferson Bancroft, Joseph Butterfield; *Newton*, Adolphus Smith; *Townsend*, Chas. Powers; *Wayland*, Horace Heard; *Woburn*, Albert Thompson.

Crier of Courts, Levi Parker; *Jailers*, Nathaniel Watson, Cambridge; Samuel Staples, Concord; Samuel Meserve, Lowell; — *Overseers of House of Correction*, Samuel Chandler, Lexington; William Parmenter, Cambridge. — *Master of House of Correction*, Nathaniel Watson.

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Judge of Probate,	Samuel Mitchell,	Nantucket.
Reg. of Prob. Co. Treas. and Clerk of Courts,	George Cobb,	do.
Register of Deeds,	Asa G. Bunker,	do.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

Charles Bunker, Geo. Cobb, Timothy Hussey, Chas. K. Whitman.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

George Cobb, Charles K. Whitman.

Justices of the Peace.

Nantucket, Frederick Arthur, William Barney, John W. Barrett, Charles Bunker, James M. Bunker, Asa G. Bunker, Alfred Folger, Philip H. Folger, Elisha P. Fearing, Edward M. Gardner, Timothy Hussey, Wm. Jenkins, Thomas Macy, James Mitchell, Samuel Mitchell, Wm. Mitchell, Elisha Starbuck, Frederic C. Swain.

Notaries Public.

Charles Bunker, Jas. M. Bunker, Caleb Cushman, Philip H. Folger, Benjamin Gardner, Samuel Mitchell, Elisha Starbuck, C. K. Whitman.

Sheriff, Elisha Starbuck.
Deputy-Sheriff, Uriah Gardner.
Coroner, Elisha M. Hinckley.
Crier of Courts, Caleb Cushman; *Jailer*, William Randall.
Master of House of Correction, Timothy Bunker.

Commissioners of Wrecks.

Nantucket, Frederic Arthur, Peter F. Ewer, Peter Folger, Philip H. Folger, George Myrick, *Tuckanuck*, Andrew Brock.

Port Wardens.

Ariel Coffin, Reuben G. Pinkham, David Thain.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Judge of Probate,	Sherman Leland,	Roxbury.
Register of Probate,	Jonathan H. Cobb,	Dedham.
Register of Deeds,	Enos Foord,	do.
County Treasurer,	John Bullard,	do.
Clerk of Courts,	Ezra W. Sampson,	do.

Probate Court, Holden at Dedham, on the 1st Tuesday of each month. At Quincy, on the 2d Tuesdays of February, May, and August. At Roxbury, on the 4th Tuesdays of February, May, August, and November. At Wrentham, on the 3d Tuesdays of May, August, and November. At Medway, on the 3d Tuesdays of February, June, and October.

County Commissioners.

Samuel P. Loud, Dorchester, *Chairman;* Nathan Jones, Medway; James C. Doane, Cohasset.

Special Commissioners. — Abraham F. Howe, Roxbury; Timothy P. Whitney, Wrentham.

Times of Meeting.— At Dedham, on the 3d Tuesday of April, and the 4th Tuesdays of June and September, and on the last Wednesday of December.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

Melatiah Everett, Joseph Harrington, Fisher A. Kingsbury, James Richardson, John P. Robinson, Ezra W. Sampson, Naaman L. White.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

Bellingham, John C. Scammell, Eliab Wright.

Braintree, Minot Thayer.

Canton, Ellis Ames, Thomas French.

Cohasset, James C. Doane.

Dedham, Ira Cleaveland, William Ellis, Ezra W. Sampson, Ezra Wilkinson.

Dorchester, Walter Baker, Moses Draper, Henry Gardner, Nath. T. Safford.

Medfield, Daniel Adams.

Medway, Artemas Brown, Luther Metcalf, Jos. L. Richardson.

Milton, N. C. Martin, Nathaniel F. Safford.

Quincy, John M. Gourgas, John Whitney.

Randolph, Aaron Prescott, Royal Turner.

Roxbury, Abel Cushing, Joseph Harrington, Sherman Leland, Lucius M. Sargent, Wm. H. Sumner, Isaac H. Wright.

Stoughton, Jesse Pierce.

Walpole, Joseph Hawes.

Weymouth, Fisher A. Kingsbury, Christopher Webb.

Wrentham, Melatiah Everett.

Justices of the Peace.

Bellingham, John Bates, Elias Cook, Stephen Lewis, Savil Metcalf.

Braintree, Asa French, Benjamin V. French, Charles M. Fogg, David Holbrook, John Hollis, 2d, Elias Hayward, Joseph Richards, Amos Stetson, Judson Stoddard, Naaman L. White, Jonathan Wild, Jr., Freeman White.

Brookline, Augustus Aspinwall, Benj. Goddard, Thomas Griggs, Thomas Kendall, James Leeds, Artemas Newhall, Henry Robinson, Charles Wild.

Canton, Francis W. Dean, William Dunbar, Leonard Everett, Elisha White.

Cohasset, Levi N. Bates, Solomon J. Beal, Thomas Bourne, George W. Collier, Henry J. Turner, Laban Souther.

Dedham, Jonathan H. Cobb, Colburn Ellis, Richard Ellis, Merrill, D. Ellis, Enos Foord, John Guild, Martin Marsh, Curtis G. Morse, Thomas Motley, Henry A. Penniman, E. G. Robinson, Jeremy Stimson, Samuel Swett.

Dorchester, Orin P. Bacon, Joseph Ballister, E. J. Bispham, Darius Brewer, Asaph Churchill, Chs. Howe, Ed. King, S. P. Loud, Edward Sharp, Otis Shepherd, Edmund P. Tileston, Elijah Vose, Robert Vose, Marshall P. Wilder.

Dover, Sherman Battel, Noah A. Fiske, Daniel Mann.

Foxboro', Warren Bird, John M. Everett, Henry Hobart, Joseph Kingsbury, George Sherman.

Franklin, Peter Adams, Albert E. Daniels, John H. Fisher, Willard Fisher.

Medfield, Obed Allen, Jonathan P. Bishop, John E. Bullard, Chas. C. Sewall.

Medway, Joseph Adams, John P. Jones, Christopher Slocum.

Milton, Charles Breck, Jason W. Houghton, Jason Reed, Joseph Rowe, James M. Robbins, George Thompson, Ebenezer G. Tucker, Elijah Tucker, Moses Webster, Moses Whitney.

Needham, William Flagg, Daniel Kimball, Elisha Lyon, Charles Rice, Benjamin Slack, Dexter Ware, E. K. Whitaker.

Quincy, G. W. Beale, Lemuel Brackett, Josiah Brigham, Benjamin Curtis, Noah Curtis, W. B. Duggan, John M. Gourgas, John A. Green, William S. Morton, George Newcomb, John Whitney, Solomon Willard.

Randolph, Eleazer Beal, Jr., Alex. E. Duboise, Zenas French, Jr., Thomas Howard, Joseph Linfield, Silas Paine, Benjamin Richards, Joshua Spear, Jr., Isaac Tower, Erastus Wales, Bradford L. Wales.

Roxbury, William Bacon, John J. Clarke, Benj. F. Cooke, Benj. F. Copeland, Cornelius Cowing, Joseph Curtis, Nathaniel Curtis, Charles M. Ellis, John M. Fessenden, Charles W. Greene, Luther M. Harris, Wm. Gaston, Joseph Hodges, Abraham F. Howe, Wm. C. Hunneman, Francis Hilliard, Nathaniel S. Prentiss, Allen Putnam, Samuel G. Perkins, William J. Reynolds, Peter G. Robbins, Jonathan P. Robinson, George R. Russell, Joshua Seaver, Francis G. Shaw, Thomas Simmons, Samuel A. Shed, Ebenezer W. Stone, Jos. W. Tucker, Samuel Walker, William Whiting, Moses Williams, Michael Whittemore, Jr.

Sharon, Asahel H. Drake, Elijah Hewins, Lemuel D. Hewins, Chas. Ide.

Stoughton, Elijah Atherton, Chas. A. French, Lemuel Gay, Clifford Keith, Enos Talbot, Joel Talbot.

Walpole, Edmund W. Clapp, Truman Clarke, John M. Gannett, John A. Gould, Palmer Morey.

Weymouth, Lovell Bicknell, Quincy Bicknell, Jr., Ira Curtis, Appleton Howe, Lemuel Humphrey, Abner W. Paine, Alvah Raymond, John C. Rhines, Edmund Thomas, Minot Thomas, Minot Tirrell, Benjamin Tirrell, Jr., Noah Torrey.

Wrentham, Preston Day, Silas P. Fisher, Allen Tillinghast, Samuel Warner, Jr.

Notaries Public.

Cohasset, Thos. Bourne, James C. Doane.

Dedham, Lewis H. Kingsbury.

Dorchester, Asaph Churchill.

Milton, J. McK. Churchill, Nathan C. Martin.

Quincy, Ibrahim Bartlett.

Randolph, Aaron Prescott, Benjamin Richards, Seth Turner.

Roxbury, William Bacon, Sherman Leland, D. A. Simmons, Jas. Russell, William Whiting, 1st.

Weymouth, T. R. Hanson, F. A. Kingsbury.

Wrentham, Meletiah Everett, Samuel Warner, Jr.

Coroners.

Bellingham, Edward C. Craig, H. Metcalf.

Braintree, Asa French.

Cohasset, Henry J. Turner.

Dedham, Martin Bates.

Dorchester, John P. Clapp.

Dover, Elbridge Battel, William Cleveland.

Franklin, Eli M. Richardson, Saul B. Scott.

Milton, Alpheus T. French.

Quincy, Lewis Bass.

George H. French Quincy

Randolph, Ezekiel French.
Roxbury, Thomas Adams.
Sharon, Enoch Bullard, Elijah Hewins, Jr.
Stoughton, Lemuel Gay.
Weymouth, Silas Binney.
Wrentham, David A. Fisher, Paul Fisher.

Sheriff, J. N. E. Mann, *Dedham*.

Deputy-Sheriffs: Canton, Charles Endicott; *East Medway*, Nathan Jones; *Randolph*, Alexander Dubois; *Roxbury*, Thomas Adams; # *Weymouth*, Silas Binney; *Wrentham*, Bradford S. Farrington.

Crier of Courts, George Alden.

Overseers of House of Correction, Martin Marsh, James Richardson, E. W. Sampson.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Judge of Probate,	Aaron Hobart,	E. Bridgewater.
Register of Probate,	Jacob H. Loud,	Plymouth.
Register of Deeds,	W. S. Russell,	do.
County Treasurer,	William R. Sever,	do.
Clerk of Courts,	John B. Thomas,	do.

Probate Court is holden at Plymouth, on the 3d Mondays of January, February, and May; on the 2d Mondays of April and August; and on the 1st Monday of December. At Scituate, on the 1st Tuesdays of March and June, and the last Tuesdays of August and November. At East Bridgewater, on the 1st Tuesdays of April, July, and October. At Middleboro', on the 1st Tuesdays of May, August, and November. At Rochester, on the Wednesday next after the 1st Tuesday of May, and Wednesday next after the 1st Tuesday in November.

County Commissioners.

Joshua Smith, Hanson, *Chairman;* Ebenezer Pickens, Middleboro'; John Ford, Marshfield.

Special Commissioners.— Theophilus King, Rochester; Edward Southworth, North Bridgewater.

Times of Meeting.—At Plymouth, on the 3d Tuesday in March, the 1st Tuesday of August, and on the 1st Tuesday of January.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

William Baylies, John Beal, Nath. M. Davis, Joseph Haskell, Aaron Hobart, Theophilus King, Solomon Lincoln, Thomas Loring, Jacob H. Loud, Seth Miller, Jr., Hector Orr, Austin Packard, Peter H. Pierce, Anson Robbins, James Ruggles, John B. Thomas, Eliab Ward, William H. Wood, Welcome Young.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

Bridgewater, Artemas Hale.
Duxbury, Seth Sprague, Gershom B. Weston.
E. Bridgewater, Aaron Hobart.
Halifax, Jabez P. Thomson.
Kingston, Thomas P. Beal, John Thomas.
Middleboro', Zachariah Eddy, P. H. Pierce.

Plymouth, Gustavus Gilbert, John B. Thomas, Wm. Thomas.

Scituate, John Collamore, John B. Turner, Samuel A. Turner.

Justices of the Peace.

Abington, James Bates, James Ford, Jr., Isaac Hersey, Benjamin Hobart, John Nash, James Noyes, Harvey Torrey, Ezekiel Thaxter, Jared Whitman.

Bridgewater, Solomon Alden, Jr., Horace Ames, Dion Bryant, Wm. Dunbar, Isaac Fobes, Solomon Hayward, Philip E. Hill, Caleb S. Hunt, Williams Latham, Philo Leach, Samuel Leonard, Benj. P. Pope, Holmes Sprague, Eli Washburn.

Carver, William Barrows, Timothy Cobb, Lewis Pratt, John Savary, Samuel Shaw, Henry Sherman.

Duxbury, Benj. Alden, Joshua Brewster, Jr., Nath. Ford, Wm. Loring, William Peterson, George P. Richardson, William H. Sampson, Benjamin Smith, George B. Standish, Samuel Stetson, Jos. F. Wadsworth.

East Bridgewater, Solomon Ager, Henry Alden, Nath. W. French, Azor Harris, William Harris, Ezra Kingman, Cushing Mitchell, Isaac Pratt, Welcome Young.

Halifax, Cyrus Morton, D. C. Thompson, Zadock Thompson.

Hanover, Thomas J. Gardner, Benjamin Mann, William Morse, Perez Simmons, Albert White, Alexander Wood.

Hanson, Joshua Smith, Thomas Smith.

Hingham, Henry Cushing, David Fearing, Jotham Lincoln, Marshall Lincoln, Solomon Lincoln, James S. Lewis, Thomas Loring, William Young.

Kingston, Joseph S. Beal, Peleg Bradford, Seth Drew, John Gray, Alexander Holmes, Josiah Holmes, James Sever, John Sever, Nathaniel Thomas.

Marshfield, Joseph Clift, John Ford, Luther Hatch, Daniel Phillips.

Middleboro', Stillman Benson, Abiel P. Booth, Abisha T. Clark, Jonathan Cobb, Seth Eaton, Joshua Eddy, Apollos Haskins, Paul Hathaway, Bradford Harlow, A. T. Harvey, Charles Hooper, Joshua Haskins, Jr., Martin Keith, Nathan King, Tisdale Leonard, Seth Miller, Peter H. Pierce, Oliver Pierce, Ebenezer Pickens, Gamaliel Rounseville, George Sturtevant, James G. Thompson, Samuel Thompson, Luther Washburn, Eliab Ward, Cornelius B. Wood, Benjamin P. Wood, Andrew Weston.

N. Bridgewater, Franklin Ames, George W. Bryant, George Clark, Perez Crocker, Isaac Eames, Bela Keith, Eliph. Kingman, M. Packard, Jesse Perkins, Jos. Sylvester, Eliab Whitman.

Pembroke, Martin Bryant, Horace Collamore, Charles Hitchcock, David Oldham, Ambrose Parris, Thomas Turner.

Plymouth, George Bramhall, Jr., William Clark, Nathaniel Clark, Roland E. Colton, Allen Danforth, William Davis, Jer. Farris, Timothy Gordon, Jason Hart, Isaac L. Hedge, Amasa Holmes, William M. Jackson, Ezra Leach, Leander Lovell, Jacob H. Loud, Jos. Lucas, William Nelson, Josiah Robbins, Nathaniel Russell, Thomas Russel, William S. Russell, Schuyler Sampson, William R. Sever, Bourne Spooner, Isaac N. Stoddard, John B. Thomas, Nathan Whiting.

Plympton, Zenas Bryant, Josiah T. Ellis, Josiah S. Hammond, Jonathan Parker, Zacheus Parker, William H. Soule, Isaac Wright.

Rochester, R. L. Barstow, Jos. W. Church, W. N. Ellis, A. B. Hammond, David Hathaway, Francis Howard, Joseph Haskell, George King, Theophilus King, Jos. Look, Jos. Meigs, Lothrop Perkins, Noah C. Perkins, Theophilus Pitcher, Jr., James Ruggles, Noah C. Sturtevant, Elijah Willis.

Scituate, John Beal, Ammial Curtis, Ebenezer T. Fogg, William James, Ichabod R. Jacobs, Elijah Jenkins, Jr., Ezekiel Jones, Dexter Merritt, Shadrach B. Merritt, Elias R. Mungo, Caleb W. Prouty, Anson Robbins, Samuel Tolman, Jr., William Turner.

Wareham, William Bates, Sylvanus Bourne, H. G. O. Ellis, John Fearing, Orier Howard, Davis Miller, Seth Miller, Jr., David Nye, Thomas Savary, Sam'l Shaw, N. Sherman.

W. Bridgewater, Jona. Ames, William Baylies, Dwelley Fobes, John E. Howard, Abial Packard, Austin Packard, Elijah Smith.

Notaries Public.

Duxbury, Samuel Stetson.

East Bridgewater, Welcome Young.

Hingham, David Harding.

Middleboro', Eliab Ward.

Plymouth, Gustavus Gilbert, Jacob H. Loud.

Rochester, Noah C. Sturtevant, Elijah Willis.

Scituate, John Beal.

Wareham, William Bates, Sylvanus Bourne.

Coroners.

Abington, Lebbeus Gurney.

Carver, Nelson Barrows.

Duxbury, Avery Richards.

E. Bridgewater, Z. Jones.

Hanover, Levi Curtis.

Hingham, Samuel Hobart, Jas. Stevenson.

Hull, Moses B. Tower.

Kingston, John Gray, Jedediah Holmes.

Marshfield, Wales Tilden, Jr.

Middleboro', Ansel Benson, Jos. Jackson, Samuel Thompson.

N. Bridgewater, Thomas Wales, Jr.

Pembroke, Peter Salmond, Jr.

Plymouth, Jos. P. Brown, Benjamin Drew.

Plympton, Thomas B. Harrub, Abiel Washburn.

Rochester, David Peckham, Jr.

Scituate, John Beal, Abiel Cudworth, Elijah B. Turner, Ebenezer Stetson.

W. Bridgewater, Thomas Ames.

Sheriff, Branch Harlow, *Middleboro'*.

Deputy-Sheriffs: Bridgewater, P. D. Kingman; *E. Bridgewater*, Jos. Chamberlain; *Hingham*, Ebed Hersey; *Kingston*, Spencer Cushman; *Middleboro'*, Jos. Jackson; *N. Bridgewater*, Benjamin Kingman; *Plymouth*, John Perkins, Coomer Weston; *Rochester*, Daniel Hall, George W. Haskell; *S. Scituate*, Nathaniel Clapp; *W. Scituate*, S. Bartlett; *Wareham*, M. S. F. Tobey; *W. Bridgewater*, John M. Read.

Crier of Courts, Nath. Wilder, of Kingston; *Jailer*, Putnam Kimball.

Commissioners of Wrecks.

Duxbury, S. A. Frazer, G. B. Weston; *Hull*, Robert Gould; *Marshfield*, Otis Baker, Elisha Kent; *Scituate*, John Damon, Charles Vinal.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Judge of Probate,	Benjamin F. Thomas,	Worcester.
Register of Probate,	Charles G. Prentiss,	do.
Register of Deeds,	Alexander H. Wilder,	do.
County Treasurer,	Anthony Chase,	do.
Clerk of Courts,	Charles W. Hartshorn,	do.

Probate Court, holden at Worcester, 1st Tuesday of every month. At Brookfield, on the 2d Tuesdays of May and October. At Lancaster, on the 3d Tuesdays of May and October. At Fitchburg, on the Wednesday next after the 3d Tuesday of May and October. At Templeton, on the Thursday next after the 3d Tuesday of May and October. At Barre, on the Friday next after the 3d Tuesday of May and October. At Mendon, on the 4th Tuesday in May. At Uxbridge, on the 4th Tuesday of October.

County Commissioners.

William Crawford, Oakham, *Chairman.* Jerome Gardner, Harvard. Joseph Bruce, Grafton.

Special Commissioners.—Stephen Davis, Oxford; Jason Goulding, Phillipston.

Times of Meeting.—At Worcester, the 4th Tuesday in March, the 2d Tuesday in September, the 3d Tuesday of June, and 4th Tuesday of December.

Commissioners to qualify Civil Officers.

Abijah Bigelow, Seth Caldwell, Henry Chapin, Edmund Cushing, William Jennison, Theo. Jones, Levi Lincoln, Warren Rawson, Lyman Sibley, Jos. Thayer, Ebenezer Torrey, William H. Williams, Nathaniel Wood.

Justices of the Peace and Quorum.

Ashburnham, Jos. Jewett.
Athol, Isaac Stevens.
Brookfield, Otis Hayden.
Charlton, Seth W. Field, John Spurr, Salem Towne.
Fitchburg, Eben Torrey, Nath. Wood.
Harvard, Abel Whitney.
Hubbardston, Samuel Swan.
Lunenburg, Edmund Cushing.
Leicester, David Henshaw.
Mendon, Warren Rawson.
Milford, John Claflin.
Millbury, Calvin Willard.
New Braintree, Samuel Mixter.
Oakham, William Crawford.
Petersham, Jared Weed.
Princeton, Charles Russell.
Shrewsbury, A. Harrington.
Spencer, James Draper.

Sutton, J. L. Sibley.
Templeton, Ephraim Stone.
Westboro', Nahum Harrington.
Westminster, Edward Kendall.
Winchendon, William Dunbar.
Worcester, Charles Allen, Ira M. Barton, Abijah Bigelow, Thos. H. Blood, Samuel M. Burnside, Isaac Davis, Maturin L. Fisher, William Eaton, William N. Green, John Green, Adam Harrington, Samuel Jennison, William Jennison, Thomas Kinnicutt, Rejoice Newton, Benjamin F. Thomas, Emory Washburn.

Justices of the Peace.

Ashburnham, George G. Parker, Charles Stearns, Reuben Townsend, Enoch Whitmore.

Athol, Elias Bassett, Charles Field, . Theo. Jones, Eliphalet Thorp, William H. Williams.

Auburn, Abijah Craigo, Thomas Drury, William Emerson, John Mellish, Thomas Merriam, Solomon Sibley, Israel Stone, Jr.

Barre, Peleg E. Aldrich, Nahum F. Bryant, Walter A. Bryant, Seth Caldwell, John King, David Lee, Charles Sibley, Lyman Sibley.

Berlin, Thomas Brigham, Jonathan D. Meriam, Asa Sawyer.

Blackstone, Jared Benson, Arthur Cook, Jr., Dan Hill, Preserved S. Thayer, Abel Wilder.

Bolton, Amory Holman, Thos. Houghton, Jonathan Jewett, Jos. Sawyer, Caleb Wheeler, Edwin A. Whitcomb.

Boylston, Nathaniel Davenport, Jas. Davenport, Hezekiah Gibbs, William H. Moore.

Brookfield, Lewis Abbott, Jesse Bliss, Hiram B. Clark, Simeon Draper, Baxter Ellis, Charles Flagg, Seth Field, Seth W. Field, Arad Gilbert, Alanson Hamilton, Rufus Harrington, Elisha Hammond, Franklin Howe, William Howe, Jr., Aaron Kimball, Nicholas M'Clure, Ebenezer Meriam, Edwin B. Tainter, Abraham Skinner, Freeman Walker.

Charlton, Henry Clarke, Levi Hammond, William P. Marble, Jonathan Winslow.

Dana, Russell Amsden, Nath. Johnson, Eph. Whipple.

Douglas, Enoch Brown, Fenner Bacheller, Warren Humes, Moses Knapp, Turner Thayer.

Dudley, Moses Barnes, John Eddy, Morris Larned, Henry S. Wheaton.

Fitchburg, Alvah Crocker, Jos. Downe, Levi Downe, Kilburn Harwood, Joseph W. Mansur, Charles Mason, Francis Perkins, Ivers Phillips, Nath. Wood.

Gardner, Lewis H. Bradford, Smyrna Glazier, Francis Richardson, Asaph Wood.

Grafton, Otis Adams, Samuel Allen, Charles Brigham, Jr., Oliver M. Brigham, Jos. Bruce, Perley Goddard, Charles B. Jenks, Jos. Leland, Chandler M. Pratt, Samuel Wood.

Hardwick, Jason Mixter, William Mixter, Stephen W. Paige, Ebenezer Perry, Nathan Perry, John Raymond, Gardner Ruggles, Jos. Stone.

Harvard, Emory Barnard, Jerome Gardner, Jacob Haskell, Aug. G. Hill, John Park.

Holden, Charles Chaffin, Sam'l Damon, David Davis, Paul Davis, William Drury, Silas Flagg.

Hubbardston, William Bennett, Jr., Ethan A. Greenwood, Samuel Swan, George Williams.

Lancaster, Albert S. Carlton,

James G. Carter, Nath. Chandler, John T. Dame, J. Fisher, Jos. W. Huntington, Jonas Lane, Nath. Rand, Ezra Sawyer, John G. Thurston, Silas Thurston, Jr., George R. M. Withington.

Leicester, Jos. A. Denny, Austin Flint, Edward Flint, Cheney Hatch, Horatio G. Henshaw, Joshua Lamb, Jos. D. Sargent, Sewall Sargent.

Leominster, Leonard Burrage, Solon Carter, Joel W. Fletcher, John Gardner, Charles Grout, Jos. Lamb, Charles W. Wilder, William Wilder.

Lunenburg, Cyrus Kilburn, Esek Whiting, Thomas Wiley.

Mendon, Benjamin Davenport, Daniel Davenport, Charles C. P. Hastings, Warren Rawson, Arnold Taft, Elijah Thayer.

Milford, Seth P. Carpenter, Isaac Davenport, Clark Ellis, John Erskine, Samuel L. Scammel, Ellis Sumner.

Millbury, Itheon Harris, Clough R. Miles, Abraham G. Randall, Asa H. Waters, Simeon Waters, Amasa Wood.

New Braintree, Amory Felton, Hollis Tidd.

Northborough, Cyrus Gale, John F. Fay, Anson Rice, Samuel Clark.

Northbridge, Ebenezer Cadwell, Sylvanus Holbrook, John Taylor.

North Brookfield, William Adams, Chauncy Edmands, Daniel Gilbert, John Hill, Bonum Nye, Pliny Nye, Freeman Walker.

Oakham, James Allen.

Oxford, Charles D. Bowman, Jasper Brown, Stephen Davis, Alexander De Witt, Sylvanus Harris, Isaac B. Hartwell, Abishai Larned, Jotham Meriam, Josiah S. Prentice, A. G. Underwood.

Paxton, James Day, Tyler Goddard, Jonathan P. Grosvenor, Solon C. Howe, Nath. Larkin, Oliver Wilson.

Petersham, Artemas Bryant, Joel Bryant, John L. Gallond, Seth Hapgood, Jonas Howe, Henry Wood.

Phillipston, Jason Goulding, Oliver Powers, Ephraim Turner.

Princeton, Alphonso Brooks, John Brooks, Moses G. Cheever.

Royalston, Hiram W. Albree, Stephen Bachelder, Barnett Bullock, Jervis Davis, Benoni Peck.

Rutland, Horace Brooks, Stillman Estabrook, George S. Flint, Zadock W. Gates, Calvin G. Howe, Daniel Walker.

Shrewsbury, Balch Dean, Nathan Howe, William H. Knowlton, Orville Lathrop, Nymphas Pratt, Job C. Stone, Thomas W. Ward.

Southboro', Dexter Fay, Sullivan Fay, Willard Newton.

Southbridge, Ebenezer D. Ammidown, Larkin Ammidown, Daniel F. Bacon, Frederick W. Botham, Jedidiah Marcy, Moses Plympton, Bela Tiffany.

Spencer, William Baldwin, Daniel Capen, William Pope.

Sterling, Jonas B. Goodnow, Samuel Houghton, Cyrus Holbrook, Joel Pratt, Samuel Sawyer, James Wilder, Jonathan Wilder.

Sturbridge, Geo. Davis, Erasmus Holbrook, Benj. D. Hyde, Edward Phillips, Avery P. Taylor, Roswell Warner, Gardner Watkins, David Wight.

Sutton, Abraham Chase, Edward Clarke, Jonathan Leland, Edmund J. Mills, Daniel Sutton, Daniel Tenny, Paris Tourtellot, Samuel Taylor, John W. Whipple, Welcome Whipple.

Templeton, John Boynton, Benjamin Brown, Jos. Davis, Dexter Gilbert, Artemas Lee, Sam'l Lee, Henry Newton, Joshua Richardson, Henry Stone, Leonard Stone, Giles H. Whiting.

Upton, Nahum W. Holbrook, W. Legg, E. Stoddard, E. Warren.

Uxbridge, John W. Capron, Francis Deane, Jr., Nahum Morse, Jos. Thayer, Theodore B. Whiting.

Warren, Pardon Allen, Jepththa Bacon, James S. Davis, Sheppard Ellis, Joseph Field, Daniel Hitchcock, Pardon Keyes, Isaac Patrick, Joseph Ramsdell, Nathan Richardson, Harvey Sessions.

Webster, Hiram Allen, Jonathan Day, Edward Rogers, John M. Tenney, Charles Yeomans.

Westboro', Martin Bullard, Geo. Denny, Jabez G. Fisher, Nahum Fisher, Phineas Gleason, Moses Grout, Samuel Harrington, Lovett Peters.

W. Boylston, Etheridge Clark, Jr., Barnabas Davis, Ezekiel Pierce, Levi Pierce, Aaron E. Winter.

Westminster, William S. Bradbury, J. Heywood, Merari Spaulding, John White, Giles H. Whitney, Jos. Whitman, Abel Wood, Ezra Wood, Benjamin Wyman.

Winchendon, Joseph White.

Worcester, Samuel Allen, Wm. O. Bartlett, Otis S. Bridges, Silas Brooks, Benjamin Butman, Alexander H. Bullock, Peter C. Bacon, George Chandler, Anthony Chase, Edwin Conant, George T. Curtis, John C. B. Davis, Wm. Dickinson, Francis H. Dewey, Alfred D. Foster, Benj. Flagg, Elisha Fuller, Frederic W. Gale, Samuel B. I. Goddard, Jesse W. Goodrich, Wm. Greenleaf, Wm. E. Green, Chas. A. Hamilton, Edward Hamilton, Samuel F. Haven, Nathan Heard, Charles W. Hartshorn, Edward H. Hemmenway, Jonathan H. Hill, Chas. H. Hill, Abiel Jaques, John S. C. Knowlton, Daniel W. Lincoln, Edward Winslow Lincoln, Wm. S. Lincoln, Warren Lazell, Lewis A. Maynard, Wm. B. Maxwell, Joseph Mason, Chas. Paine, John Park, Charles G. Prentiss, George M. Prentiss, Grenville Parker, George W. Richardson, Stephen Salisbury, Daniel Stone, Nath. Stowell, Benj. F. Thomas, Geo. A. Trumbull, Artemas Ward, Charles Washburn, Alexander H. Wilder.

Notaries Public.

Brookfield, Seth Field, Otis Hayden.

Fitchburg, Ebenezer Torrey.

Lancaster, Nath. Chandler, Jos. W. Huntington, Geo. R. M. Withington.

Leicester, Horatio G. Henshaw, David E. Merriam.

Millbury, Calvin Willard.

Oxford, Peter C. Bacon, Alvan G. Underwood.

Southbridge, Samuel M. Lane.

Uxbridge, George Willard.

Worcester, Samuel Allen, Peter C. Bacon, Ira M. Barton, Thomas H. Blood, Caleb Dana, William Dickinson, Charles A. Hamilton, S. Jennison, Geo. A. Trumbull.

Coroners.

Barre, Seth Caldwell.

Blackstone, Aaron Burdon.

Bolton, Joseph Sawyer.

Brookfield, Seth W. Field, Simeon Draper.

Dana, John H. Farnsworth.

Douglas, Sumner Balcom.

Fitchburg, Ivers Phillips.

Gardner, Lewis H. Bradford.

Grafton, Isaac W. Wood.

Harvard, Aaron Whitney.

Holden, George Flagg.

Hubbardston, David Bennett.

Lancaster, Nathaniel Rand.

Leicester, Samuel Leicester, Henry Tainter.

Leominster, William Wilder.
Lunenburg, Eli Page.
Mendon, Aaron Burden, Sam'l D. Torrey.
Milford, Clark Ellis.
North Brookfield, Francis Carruth.
Oxford, Sylvanus Harris.
Petersham, Eber Hapgood, Cephas Willard.
Princeton, Moses G. Cheever.
Royalston, Cyrus Davis.
Rutland, Juduthan Green, Calvin Howe.
Shrewsbury, Rufus E. Goodnow.
Southbridge, Lemuel Dunbar.
Spencer, Willard Rice.
Sturbridge, Edward Phillips.
Sutton, John W. Whipple.
Uxbridge, Sullivan Thayer.
Templeton, Nathan Bryant.
Warren, Nelson Carpenter, Jos. Field.
Webster, Jonathan Day.
Worcester, Timothy W. Bancroft, William Eaton, Claudius R. Long, Asa Matthews, E. H. Hemmenway.

Sheriff, John W. Lincoln, *Worcester*.

Deputy-Sheriffs: Athol, John H. Partridge; *Barre*, Luther Clifford; *Brookfield*, George S. Duell; *Douglas*, Sumner Balcom; *Fitchburg*, Kilburn Harwood; *Grafton*, Lovell Baker, Jr.; *Lancaster*, Nathaniel Rand; *Leominster*, Whiting Gates; *Oxford*, Samuel Smith; *Petersham*, Cephas Willard; *Southbridge*, Andrew F. Ammidown; *Sturbridge*, Truman Charles; *Sutton*, John W. Whipple; *Templeton*, Joshua Hosmer; *Uxbridge*, William C. Capron; *Webster*, Jonathan Day; *Westminster*, Phineas W. Reed; *Worcester*, George Jones.

Crier of Courts, Thomas Chamberlain; *Jailer*, Asa Matthews.

Overseers of House of Correction, Nathan Heard, John W. Lincoln; *Keeper*, Asa Matthews.

COUNSELLORS AND ATTORNEYS, CIRCUIT COURT, MASSACHUSETTS DISTRICT.

Adan, John R.
Alden, Cyrus
Allen, Charles
Amory, T. C., Jr.
Anthon, F. C.
Ashmun, George
Aspinwall, William
Atwood, Charles
Austin, Ivers J
Austin, William
Austin, James T.
Aylwin, William C.
Bacon, P. C.
Bancroft, George
Barrett, J. F.
Bartlett, Sidney
Bartlett, William O.
Bassett, Francis
Betton, N. C.
Bigelow, Horatio
Bigelow, George T.
Bishop, Joel P.
Blair, Phineas
Blake, Edward
Bliss, William
Bliss, George
Bolles, J. A.
Bowditch, William I.
Brooks, B. F.
Brown, George M.
Brinley, Francis
Bulfinch, George S.
Butler, B. F.
Chamberlain, H. M.
Chandler, P. W.
Child, D. L.
Choate, F. W.
Clarke, J. J.
Clarke, M. S.
Coffin, T. G.
Cooke, J. P.
Codman, John
Cummings, Cyrus
Cummings, David
Curtis, C. P.
Curtis, B. R.
Curtis, George T.
Dacoby, L. C.
Dame, A. A.
Dana, James
Dana, Richard, Jr.
Dana, E. T.
Davis, Charles G.
Dearborn, J. F.
Dehon, William
Dexter, Franklin
Derby, E. H.
Devens, Charles, Jr.
Dickinson, F. W.
Dodge, J. C.
Dorr, E. R.
Dudley, E. G.
Dustin, D. H.
Dutton, Warren
Dwight, H. W.
Eastman, G. N.

Eddy, Zach.
Eldridge, J. S.
Eliot, T. D.
Ellis, C. M.
Ely, A. B.
Fabens, Francis A.
Farnsworth, C. B.
Fay, R. S.
Fletcher, Richard
Flint, Waldo
Fuller, H. H.
Gale, F. W.
Gardiner, W. H.
Gardiner, S. J.
Giles, Joel
Gorham, Benjamin
Gourgas, J. M., Jr.
Gray, William
Gray, F. C.
Greenleaf, Simon
Griggs, George
Guild, Benjamin
Guild, Samuel E.
Hall, Junius
Harrington, Joseph
Haven, Samuel
Hayes, F. B.
Hilliard, Francis
Hillard, George S.
Hertzog, Henry
Holmes, Nathaniel
Homer, George F.
Hopkinson, Thomas
Hubbard G. G.
Hubbard, N. D.
Hubbard, Samuel
Hubbard, William J.
Hutchins, H. G.
Kingsbury, F. A.
Kinsman, H. W.
Knapp, John
Leland, Sherman
Loring, Charles G.
Loring, F. C.
Loring, C. W.
Lyman, J. C.
Marvin, John G.
Mason, William P.
Mason, Charles
Mason, Lyman
Mason, Joseph
Mayo, Charles
McCleary, S. F.
Mead, Abraham, Jr.
Mellen, Edward
Merril, Charles C.
Merrill, Amos B.
Merrill, Annis
Metcalf, Theron
Minot, George
Minot, William
Minot, William, Jr.
Montgomery, Hugh
Moore, Abraham
Morton, Marcus, Jr.
Moseley, Ebenezer
Newton, Rejoice
Nichols, Benjamin R.
Nutter, C. C.
Otis, Harrison Gray
Osgood, Isaac P.
Owen, A. F.
Page, J. H. W.
Park, J. C.
Parker, S. D.
Parker, William
Parker, A. D.
Parker, Charles H.
Parker, Grenville
Parker, Henry T.
Parsons, Theophilus
Peabody, Augustus
Peabody, C. A.
Perkins, Jonathan C.
Phillips, Willard
Phillips, T. W.
Phillips, Stephen H.
Pickering, Octavius
Pierce, Thomas N.
Plympton, S. F.
Pope, Thomas B.
Power, Thomas
Prince, Thomas H.
Putman, J. P.
Quincy, Josiah
Rantoul, Robert, Jr.
Richardson, W. A.
Riley, Patrick
Robb, James B.
Robinson, L. P.
Robins, Richard
Rolker, Bernard
Rowe, Joseph
Ruggles, John
Russell, Charles T.
Russell, T. H.
Sawyer, Frederic W.
Savier, William
Sewall, S. E.
Scudder, Zeno
Scudder, H. A.
Shaw, Lemuel
Shillaber, Ebenezer
Simmons, David A.
Sinclair, William J.
Sohier, William D.
Sparhawk, George
Spooner, A. C.
Sprague, Joseph E.
Smith, Ebenezer, Jr.
Smith, Frederic
Smith, Charles F.
Smith, George A.
Smith, William F.
Smith, H. E.
Stackpole, J. L.
Stanton, H. B.
Stevens, A. J.
Story, C. W.
Story, W. W.
Story, Isaac, Jr.
Sumner, Bradford
Sumner, Charles
Tasker, J. T.
Tiffany, P. D.
Thornton, J. W.
Upham, F. W.
Wallace, E. F.
Ward, Samuel D.
Washburn, W. R. P.
Washburn, Emory
Watts, F. O.
Waters, Joseph G.
Webb, S. P.
Wellington, Hiram
Westover, L.
Wheeler, A. S.
Wheelock, P. S.
Whiting, William
Willard, Joseph
Wiley, Tolman
Willis, Horatio M.
Williams, Lemuel
Williams, S. K.
Woodbury, C. L.

Admitted in Courts of Suffolk County.

Abbott, James A.
Adams, John C.
Adams, George W.
Adams, Charles F.
Adams, C. F., Jr.
Adan, John R.
Allen, C. E.
Allen, Macon B.
Amory, T. C., Jr.
Amory, William
Andrew, John A.
Andrews, Benj. H.
Andrews, William T.
Appleton, Thomas G.
Apthorp, Robert E.
Aspinwall, William
Atwood, Charles
Austin, Ivers J.
Austin, A. W.
Austin, James T.
Austin, E. G.
Aylwin, W. C.
Bacon, Thomas S.
Ballard, James M.
Barrell, Samuel B.
Bartlett, Sidney
Barnes, Isaac O.
Barrett, J. F.
Bassett, Elisha
Bell, Joseph M.
Bemis, George
Benjamin, James
Bethune, John M.
Betton, N. C.
Betton, George E.
Bickford, Horace
Bigelow, John J.
Bigelow, George T.
Bishop, Joel P.
Blair, Phineas
Blake, Edward
Boit, Edward D.
Bolles, J. A.
Bowditch, N. I.
Bowditch, William I.
Bradford, James M.
Brigham, William
Bridges, O. L.
Briggs, George P.
Brooks, Edward
Brooks, B. F.
Brown, George M.
Buck, Edward
Buckingham, F. W.
Bulfinch, George S.
Burbank, R. I.
Butler, M.
Butler, Benjamin
Cabot, J. Eliot
Chamberlain, F.
Chandler, L. H.
Chandler, P. W.
Chandler, T. P.
Chase, M. S.
Chapman, O. G.
Chapman, Jonathan
Cheever, Tracy B.
Choate, Rufus
Choate, F. W.
Churchill, J. M.
Clarke, M. S.
Clymer, E. M.
Codman, John
Codman, Henry
Cooley, George W.
Cooke, J. P.
Cook, B. F.
Crockett, G. K.
Crowninshield, E. A.
Crowninshield, F. B.
Crowninshield, J. C.
Curtis, Benjamin R.
Curtis, Charles P.
Curtis, George T.
Cummings, Cyrus
Cushing, Henry L.
Cushing, L. S.
Cushing, Abel
Cushing, A. L.
Cutler, Joseph
Dame, A. A.
Dana, R., Jr.
Dana, E. T.
Dana, E. A.
Davis, Augustus B.
Day, J. M.
Denton, Wm. Pitt
Derby, E. H.
Dehon, William
Dexter, Franklin
Dickinson, F. W.
Dimon, Oliver
Dodge, John C.
Dorr, William B.
Dow, Nathan T.
Draper, Moses
Dudley, E. G.
Dunlap, Robert H.
Dutton, Warren
Dutton, F. L.
Dwight, Thomas
Eastman, George W.
Eames, J. B.
Egan, James
Eldridge, Samuel
Ely, A. B.
Edwards, Newton
Eldridge, John S.
Ellis, Charles M.
English, James L.
Farnham, H. P.
Farrar, Timothy
Fay, Richard S.
Field, Justin
Fiske, A. H.
Fletcher, Richard
Fuller, A. W.
Fuller, H. H.
Fuller, H. W.
French, J. J.
Gale, Lucian
Gardiner, W. H.
Giles, Joel
Giles, Alfred E.
Gleason, Horace
Goldsbury, John
Gorham, Benjamin
Gorham, H. H.
Goodrich, Charles B.
Gray, Francis C.
Gray, John C.
Gray, William
Gray, A. J.
Gregg, Washington P.
Greenough, D. S.
Griggs, George
Griswold, Almond W.
Guernsey, Luther B.
Guild, Benjamin
Guild, S. E.

Hale, N., Jr.
Hall, Franklin
Hall, Junius
Hall, Thomas B.
Hallet, Benjamin F.
Hancock, C. L.
Harlow, C. S.
Harrington, Joseph
Haskell, Benjamin
Hayes, F. B.
Hazelton, H. L.
Head, Edward F.
Head, George E.
Healey, John P.
Hildreth, Richard
Hillard, George S.
Hilliard, William
Hobart, H. C.
Homer, George F.
Howes, William B.
Hubbard, Nath. D.
Hubbard, G. G.
Hubbard, William J.
Hutchins, H. G.
Hutchins, H. C.
Ingersoll, Charles
Jackson, J. F.
James, John W.
Jewell, Harvey
Johnson, Harrison
Kapser, William
Keith, O. S.
Kettelle, Jacob Q.
King, J. G.
Knapp, John
Larabee, C. W.
Lawrence, Eugene
Leland, Sherman
List, Christopher
Lord, H. C.
Loring, Charles G.
Loring, Edward G.
Loring, F. C.
Loring, C. W.
Loring, John A.
Low, Obed B.
Lowell, J. R.
Lovell, Michael
Lovis, F. A.
Maine, S. C.
Marsh, J. J.
Marcy, J. W.
Marvin, J. T.
Mason, Lyman
Mason, D. H.
Mason, George M.
Mason, Jeremiah
Mason, William P.
Mayo, Charles
McCleary, S. F.
McCleary, S. F., Jr.
Merrill, J. C.
Merrill, Amos B.
Merrill, Annis
Merrill, Abel
Minot, William
Minot, George
Minot, William, Jr.
Minns, George W.
Moore, Abraham
Moore, J. F.
Moore, E. N.
Morey, George
Morgan, David
Morse, Nathan
Morrel, Edward
Morris, Robert, Jr.
Morton, Marcus, Jr.
Morton, Nathaniel
Motley, J. L.
Moulton, F.
Miller, Thompson
Murdoch, C. F.
Newell, Charles S.
Newhall, James H.
Nichols, B. R.
Noyes, George F.
Nutter, Charles C.
Oliver, Peter
Oliver, Andrew
Osgood, I. P.
Otis, Edmund B.
Otis, William F.
Otis, Theodore
Paine, Robert Treat
Paine, Charles C.
Park, J. C.
Parker, S. D.
Parker, Aurelius D.
Parker, Charles H.
Parker, Henry M.
Parkman, George F.
Parsons, Theo.
Parmenter, Wm. E.
Peabody, O. G.
Peabody, Augustus
Peck, George W.
Peirce, R. N.
Perkins, Jacob C.
Perry, Sanford B.
Phillips, T. W.
Phillips, Wendell
Phillips, Willard
Phillips, George W.
Phillips, G. T.
Pickering, John
Pickering, Edward
Plummer, S. S.
Plympton, S. F.
Pope, T. B.
Pond, Benjamin
Power, Thomas
Prince, Frederic O.
Putnam, John P.
Quincy, Josiah, Jr.
Rand, Benjamin
Rand, Edward S.
Rand, Charles W.
Randall, James R.
Rantoul, Robert, Jr.
Reed, Edward
Rice, George Edward
Richardson, William
Richardson, Nathaniel
Riley, Patrick
Robb, James B.
Robins, Richard
Robinson, S. W.
Rogers, J. G.
Rogers, H. B.
Rogers, William
Rogers, Edward
Rolker, Bernard
Russell, J. D.
Russell, C. T.
Russell, Thomas H.
Russell, William G.
Sargent, Henry J.
Sargent, Horace B.
Savage, James
Sawyer, F. W.
Scudder, H. A.
Searle, G. W.

Sewall, Samuel E.
Shipley, Horatio
Simmons, David A.
Simmons, C. F.
Smith, C. F.
Smith, George A.
Smith, Ebenezer, Jr.
Smith, Henry B.
Smith, Horace E.
Smith, William
Snelling, G. H.
Sohier, William
Sohier, E. D.
Sohier, W. D.
Spaulding, Asa
Sprague, S. E.
Spooner, A. C.
Sparhawk, George
Stackpole, J. Lewis
Stearns, William G.
Stanton, Henry B.
Stevens, C. G.
Stone, E. F.
Story, W. W.
Story, Isaac, Jr.
Story, Charles W.
Story, Jacob, Jr.
Sumner, Bradford
Sumner, Charles
Tasker, J. T.
Thornton, J. W.
Thomas, Charles G.
Tilton, Warren
Todd, John
Tolman, Thomas
Tukey, Francis
Upham, F. W.
Walley, S. H., Jr.
Walsh, W. J.
Ware, Henry
Ward, Samuel D.
Washburn, F. L.
Washburn, W. R. P.
Washburn, A. C.
Watts, Francis O.
Webster, Daniel
Webb, Seth, Jr.
Welch, W. J.
Welch, Charles A.
Wellington, Hiram
Wetmore, T.
West, A. L.
Wheeler, A. S.
Wheelock, P. S.
Wheelwright, G. A.
White, Jonathan
Whitman, George H.
Whiting, William
Willis, Horatio M.
Willard, Joseph
Williams, S. K.
Williams, E. D.
Williams, T. H.
Winthrop, G. E.
Winthrop, R. C.
Withington, O. W.
Woodman, A.
Woodman, Horatio
Worthington, F. W.
Worthington, Charles
Young, Edward

COUNSELLORS AND ATTORNEYS.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Barnstable, Nymphas Marston, George Marston, Zeno Scudder.
Brewster, George Copeland.
Orleans, John Doane.
Sandwich, C. B. H. Fessenden, Seth F. Nye.
Yarmouth, John Reed.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams, Henry J. Bliss, S. W. Bowerman (*South*), H. L. Dawes, N. W. Harmon, N. Hodge, H. Hodges, Thomas Robinson, F. O. Sayles, L. C. Thayer (*North*).
Cheshire, John C. Wolcott.
Great Barrington, C. N. Emerson, Increase Sumner, Henry Wheeler.
Hancock, Silas H. Gardner.
Lanesborough, William T. Filley, J. N. Richmond.
Lee, L. D. Brown, Frank. Chamberlain, Jonathan D. Cook, William Porter, Jr., Franklin Sturgis, Augustus Wright.
Lenox, Henry W. Bishop, Geo. J. Tucker, Joseph Tucker, William S. Tucker, Thomas Twining.
Monterey, John Branning.
New Marlborough, A. Turner.
Otis, Lester Filley, F. T. Wallace, Marshall Wilcox.
Pittsfield, George N. Briggs, J. D. Colt, Thomas A. Gould, Parker L. Hall, H. Hubbard, E. H. Kellogg, M. R. Lancthon, Calvin Martin, R. T. Merwin, E. Merwin, P. S. Paige.

Sandisfield, Lemuel K. Strickland.

Sheffield, Robert F. Barnard, James Bradford, Jr., Billings Palmer.

Stockbridge, Horatio Byington, Jonathan E. Field, J. Z. Goodrich, Samuel Jones.

West Stockbridge, H. W. Taft.

Williamstown, Daniel N. Dewey.

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Attleborough, John Daggett.

Berkley, Samuel Breck.

Easton, Cyrus Lathrop.

Fairhaven, Nath'l S. Spooner.

Fall River, Cyrus Alden, H. Battelle, James Ford, Charles J. Holmes, Lewis Lapham, Elijah Williams.

Freetown, E. P. Hathaway.

New Bedford, L. F. Brigham, J. H. Clifford, Timothy G. Coffin, William G. Cross, H. G. O. Colby, J. F. Dearborn, T. D. Eliot, John A. Kasson, Adam Mackie, J. H. W. Page, Jonas R. Perkins, Oliver Prescott.

Pawtucket, Apollos Cushman, Claudius B. Farnsworth.

Taunton, Francis Baylies, A. Bassett, Samuel Breck, T. L. Lincoln, Marcus Morton, Nathaniel Morton, Horatio Pratt, C. I. Reed, W. A. F. Sproat, Sidney Williams, Henry Williams.

DUKES COUNTY.

Edgartown, T. G. Mayhew, Leavitt Thaxter.

Tisbury, Zeph. Bennett.

ESSEX COUNTY.

Amesbury, Ebenezer French, Daniel O. Quimby.

Andover, Moses Foster, Jr., N. W. Hazen, Samuel Merrill, Sam'l Phillips, William Stevens.

Beverly, Robert Rantoul, Jr., Thomas Stephens.

Danvers, A. A. Abbott, William D. Northend, John W. Proctor.

Georgetown, J. P. Jones, Jere. Russell, Benjamin Pool.

Gloucester, Lonson Nash.

Haverhill, Jas. H. Duncan, Alfred Kittredge, John J. Marsh, William Taggart.

Ipswich, George Haskell.

Lawrence, Benjamin W. Ball, Enoch Bartlett, B. Boardman, Jos. F. Clark, David J. Clark, Joseph Couch, Henry Flanders, N. W. Harmon, Perley S. Chase, Charles S. Newell, C. R. Saunders, David Saunders, Jr., Ivan Stevens, S. H. Stevens, Thomas A. Parsons, Thomas Wright, Dan Weed.

Lynn, B. F. Mudge, Thomas B. Newhall, James R. Newhall, Jeremiah C. Stickney.

Marblehead, William Fabens.

Methuen, John Tenney.

Newburyport, Caleb Cushing, Nathaniel Hills, Henry W. Kinsman, Joseph G. Gerrish, George Lunt, S. W. Marston, Ebenezer Moseley, E. L. Le Breton, John B. Swasey, Ebenezer F. Stone, A. W. Wildes.

Rockport, J. B. Manning.

Rowley, Thomas E. Payson.

Salem, Benjamin Barstow, Neh. Brown, Jr., Geo. F. Cheever, Horace L. Conolly, Amory Holbrook,

Asahel Huntington, J. G. King, N. J. Lord, O. P. Lord, E. Mack, J. C. Perkins, David Roberts, Augustus D. Rogers, Augustus Story, J. G. Waters, S. P. Webb, George Wheatland, J. S. Williams.

Salisbury, Ebenezer French.

Topsfield, Charles H. Holmes.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Charlemont, Sylvester Maxwell, Edwin H. Porter.

Coleraine, John Drury, William Lanfair.

Conway, Albert Clarke.

Deerfield, Pliny Arms, Jonathan A. Saxton.

Greenfield, David Aikin, D. W. Alvord, A. Brainard, W. T. Davis, Charles Devens, Jr., Geo. Grennell, W. Griswold, R. E. Newcomb, H. Newcomb, Franklin Ripley, David Willard.

Montague, Jonathan Hartwell.

Northfield, Charles Mattoon.

Orange, Stephen Emory, James S. Grennell.

Sunderland, H. W. Taft.

Warwick, Henry Barnard.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Blandford, Lyman Gibbs.

Chester Factories, H. D. Filley.

Granville, Charles F. Bates, Jas. Cooley, L. E. Newell.

Palmer, Samuel L. Herring, Calvin Torrey.

Springfield, George Ashmun, Allen Bangs, E. D. Beach, E. W. Bond, R. A. Chapman, J. W. Crooks, R. E. Dewey, Josiah Hooker, Henry Morris, George B. Morris, O. B. Morris, James H. Morton, J. Warren Newcomb, Ansel Phelps, Otis A. Seamans, A. W. Stockwell, James Stebbins, Wellington Thompson, George Walker, J. Willard, John Wells, Henry Vose.

Wales, A. Gardner.

Westfield, William G. Bates, William Blair, Patrick Boise, Edward B. Gillett, N. T. Leonard, W. W. Whitman.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst, Lucius Boltwood, Jas. W. Boyden, George D. Bowdoin, Ithamar Conkey, I. F. Conkey, Edward Dickinson.

Belchertown, Mark Doolittle, Myron Lawrence.

Chesterfield, Dyer Bancroft.

Enfield, E. Clark.

Greenwich, Laban Marcy.

Hadley, Giles C. Kellogg.

Hatfield, Israel Billings.

Northampton, Osmyn Baker, Charles A. Delano, William O. Gorham, Horace J. Hodges, Chas. F. Smith, Charles P. Huntington.

South Hadley, William Bowdoin.

Ware, Samuel S. Spaulding, Arthur Devens.

Williamsburg, Elisha Hubbard, Addison H. White.

Worthington, C. B. Rising.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Billerica, Marshall Preston.
Brighton, Seth Webb, Jr.
Cambridge, Ephraim Buttrick, S. P. P. Fay, Isaac Fiske, Simon Greenleaf, A. Hilliard, O. S. Keith, J. S. Ladd, L. Marett, William J. Whipple.
Cambridgeport, H. M. Chamberlain, Abm. Edwards, G. W. Livermore.
Charlestown, Macon B. Allen, Arthur W. Austin, Henry D. Austin, James Dana, George Farrar, William Sawyer, Paul Willard, George W. Warren.
Concord, Nathan Brooks, Samuel Hoar, Ebenezer R. Hoar, John S. Keyes.
Dracut, J. P. Robinson, William Smith, William P. Webster.
Framingham, Josiah Adams, C. R. Train.
Groton, Caleb Butler, George F. Farley, Bradford Russell.
Holliston, Elias Bullard.
Hopkinton, S. B. Walcott.
Lowell, Julian Abbott, J. G. Abbott, John R. Adams, Joel Adams, Seth Ames, I. W. Beard, B. F. Blood, A. R. Brown, S. A. Brown, B. F. Butler, George A. Butterfield, Robert B. Caverly, Z. B. Caverly, H. G. F. Corliss, Nathan Crosby, R. Dinsmore, Thomas Hopkinson, John A. Knowles, Jonathan Ladd, Rufus Lapham, E. S. Leavitt, John Locke, Joseph Locke, Isaac F. Morse, Frederic Parker, B. W. Poor, Daniel S. Richardson, John P. Robinson, William Smith, Wm. F. Smith, H. W. Smith, T. H. Sweetser, Tappan Wentworth, G. P. Waldron, E. Wording, Thomas Wright.
Malden, Charles Lewis, Wm. S. Stearns.
Marlboro', Richard Farwell.
Medford, Abner Bartlett.
Natick, J. W. Bacon.
Newton, N. S. Partridge, *L. F. Pepperell*, Asa F. Lawrence.
Reading, Chauncy P. Judd, A. A. Prescott, Joshua Prescott.
Shirley, James Gerrish.
South Reading, A. V. Lynde.
Stow, Edwin Whitney.
Townsend, Frederic A. Worcester.
Tyngsborough, Charles Butterfield, John Farwell.
Waltham, Arad Moore, Josiah Rutter.
Watertown, Tyler Bigelow, Chs. Bemis, J. H. Richardson, Levi Thaxter.
Wayland, Edward Mellen.
West Cambridge, James Russell.
Westford, J. W. P. Abbott, Alpheus Bigelow, Jr.
Weston, Isaac Fiske.
Woburn, Joshua Converse, Albert H. Nelson, James M. Randall.

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Charles Bunker, James M. Bunker, Charles K. Whitman.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Braintree, Naaman L. White.
Brookline, George Griggs.
Canton, Ellis Ames, Samuel B. Noyes.
Dedham, Jeremiah Brown, Jonathan H. Cobb, John King, Ira Cleaveland, Jas. Richardson, Ezra Wilkinson.

Dorchester, Asaph Churchill, S. P. Loud, Samuel S. Warren.

Medfield, Daniel Adams, Jonathan P. Bishop.

Medway, Warren Lovering.

Milton, Jason Reed, N. F. Safford.

Quincy, J. M. Gourgas, William S. Morton.

Randolph, N. C. Berry, Aaron Prescott.

Roxbury, J. J. Clarke, William Gaston, Joseph Harrington, Francis Hilliard, Sherman Leland, D. A. Simmons, John E. Thompson, Jona. F. Woodside.

Stoughton, A. Loring Cushing.

Walpole, J. M. Gannett.

Weymouth, F. A. Kingsbury, Christopher Webb.

Wrentham, M. Everett, Samuel Warner, Jr.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Abington, Benj. Hobart, Jared Whitman.

Bridgewater, William Latham.

Duxbury, Samuel Stetson.

East Bridgewater, A. Hobart, Welcome Young.

Hanover, Perez Simmons, Alexander Wood.

Hingham, Ebenezer Gay, Jotham Lincoln, Solomon Lincoln.

Kingston, T. P. Beal, J. S. Beal.

Middleborough, Z. Eddy, Everett Robinson, Eliab Ward, Wm. H. Wood.

North Bridgewater, Eliab Whitman.

Pembroke, James H. Whitman.

Plymouth, N. M. Davis, Wm. Davis, Gustavus Gilbert, J. H. Loud, William Thomas, J. B. Thomas.

Rochester, John Eddy.

Scituate, Ebenezer T. Fogg.

Wareham, William Bates, S. Miller, Jr.

West Bridgewater, Wm. Baylies, Austin Packard.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Ashburnham, George G. Parker.

Athol, Chas. Field, Isaac Stevens.

Barre, P. Emory Aldrich, Nahum F. Bryant, W. A. Bryant.

Blackstone, P. T. Todd.

Boylston, James Davenport.

Brookfield, Jesse Bliss, Arad Gilbert, Elisha Hammond.

Dudley, Henry S. Wheaton.

Fitchburg, Charles Mason, Eben. Torrey, Milton Whitney, Nathaniel Wood, Thornton K. Ware.

Grafton, Samuel H. Allen, Wm. F. Slocum.

Harvard, H. B. Pearson, Abel Whitney.

Hubbardston, Samuel Swan.

Lancaster, J. T. Dane, C. G. Stevens, G. R. M. Withington.

Leominster, Joel W. Fletcher.

Mendon, Charles C. P. Hastings, Warren Rawson.

Milford, Leander Holbrook, J. S. Scammell.

Millbury, C. R. Miles, Abm. G. Randall, Calvin Willard.

Northborough, Samuel Clarke.

N. Brookfield, Daniel Gilbert, Joseph O. Felton.

Oxford, Charles D. Bowman.

Petersham, Francis A. Brooks, Jared Weed.

Southbridge, F. W. Bottom, F. W. Botham.

Sturbridge, G. Davis, B.D.Hyde.

Templeton, G. H. Whitney.

Uxbridge, F. Dean, Jr., Joseph Thayer.

Webster, E. Rogers.
Westborough, Nahum Harrington.
West Boylston, Ephm. Hinds.
Westminster, G. H. Whitney.
Winchendon, B. O. Tyler.
Worcester, Charles Allen, P. C. Bacon, Ira M. Barton, William Sumner Barton, William O. Bartlett, A. Bigelow, Lucian C. Boynton, O. L. Bridges, A. H. Bullock, Saml. M. Burnside, Edw. Clarke, Edwin Conant, John Davis, Isaac Davis, J. C. B. Davis, F. H. Dewey, E. Fuller, F. W. Gale, S. B. I. Goddard, Jesse W. Goodrich, William N. Green, C. W. Hartshorn, J. H. Hill, Thomas Kinnicutt, Wm. S. Lincoln, E. W. Lincoln, 2d., Joseph Mason, L. A. Maynard, William B. Maxwell, R. Newton, Grenville Parker, Addison Prentiss, G. W. Richardson, Wm. A. Smith, Henry D. Stone, Benj. F. Thomas, John W. Wetherell, Lemuel Williams.

COMMISSIONERS,

Resident in other States, who have been appointed by the Government of Massachusetts, to take testimony and depositions to be read in the Courts of Massachusetts, — also to administer Oaths, and to take the acknowledgment of Deeds, Powers of Attorney, and all instruments under seal to be recorded in said Commonwealth.

MAINE.

Child, James L.	Augusta.	Nutting, David,	Gardiner.
Nichols, Asaph R.	"	Dodge, John C.	Newcastle.
Woart, William, Jr.	"	Coffin, John R.	Nobleboro'.
Bond, Francis E.	Bangor.	Adams, James,	Norridgewock.
Cutting, Jonas,	"	Wilson, Nathaniel,	Orono.
Gilman, Charles,	"	Nichols, Amos,	Portland.
Godfrey, James E.	"	Davies, Edw. H.	"
Moody, George B.	"	Fessenden, Danl. W.	"
Poor, John A.	"	Willis, William,	"
Sewall, Jacob S.	Bath.	Hubbard, John,	S. Berwick.
Titcomb, Moses,	Brunswick.	O'Brien, David,	Thomaston.
Bradbury, Bion,	Calais.	Read, Isaac G.	Waldoboro'.
Granger, Daniel T.	Eastport.	Benson, Samuel P.	Winthrop.
Hayden, Aaron, Jr.	"		

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Currier, David,	Auburn.	French, George A.	Manchester.
Elkins, Jeremiah,	Barnstead.	Preston, John,	New Ipswich.
Eaton, Ephm.	Concord.	Cutts, Hampden,	Portsmouth.
Woodman, Chas. W.	Dover.	Hackett, Wm. H. J.	"
Chamberlain, Levi,	Keene.	Hayes, J. L.	"
Foster, Herman,	Manchester.	Parker, William B.	"

RHODE ISLAND.

Hayes, Wingate,	Providence.	Smith, William H.	Providence.
Martin, Henry,	..		

VERMONT.

Elliot, James,	Brattleborough.	Heald, Daniel A.	Ludlow.

CONNECTICUT.

Bolles, Jas. Grant,	Hartford.	Barnes, Jonathan,	Middleton.
Drake, Richard G.	..	Danforth, John,	New London.
Dwight, W. Pardee,	..	Learned, Ebenezer,	Norwich.
Smith, Erastus,	..	Wait, John T.	..

NEW YORK.

Allen, Thomas,	City of N. York.	Colt, Joseph S.	Albany.
Ballistier, Jos. N.	..	De Lancey, Edward,	..
Betts, William C.	..	Perry, John S.	..
Bissell, John,	..	Morgan, Christo.	Auburn.
Bliss, William,	..	Rogers, Thos. C.	Angelica, Alleghany Co.
Bridgham, Joseph,	..		
Cook, Zebedee, Jr.	..	Eames, Theodore,	Brooklyn.
De Forest, Henry G.	..	Lyon, Amasa U.	..
Emerson, William,	..	Gold, Charles R.	Buffalo.
Evarts, William M.	..	Mann, William W.	..
Fields, Stephen J.	..	Bryant, Tiberias J.	Cayuga Co.
Folsom, George,	..	Gibbs, Anson,	Elicottville.
Gibbs, George,	..	Matteson, Chas. F.	Freedonia.
Gracie, William,	..	Fairfield, John W.	Hudson.
Maclay, Moses B.	..	Churchill, Wm. C.	Little Falls.
Maxwell, William H.	..	Rockwell, Jno. M.	Madison.
Mitchell, John W.	..	Bull, George G.	New Lebanon.
Moulton, Joseph W.	..	Brewster, Hen. A.	Rochester.
Osgood, Samuel,	..	Danforth, Geo. F.	..
Platt, O. H.	..	Bouck, James M.	Schenectady.
Russell, William C.	..	Bogg, J. Lawrence,	Syracuse.
Sargent, John O.	..	Gould, George,	Troy.
Stark, John,	..	Olin, Job S.	..
Tochman, Gaspard,	..	Woodbury, P. T.	..
Warner, Andrew,	..	Churchill, Samuel,	Utica.
Wheeler, David E.	..	Andrews, E. W.	Warsaw.
White, Thomas,	..	Hastings, John,	West Troy.
Birdseye, Lucian,	Albany.		

PENNSYLVANIA.

Binns, John,	City of Philadelphia.	Grout, Hen. T.	City of Philadelp'a.
Clay, Jos. A.	··	Hirst, Henry B.	··
Devereux, John,	··	Sullivan, J. T. S.	··
Gerhard, Benj.	··	Tarr, A. De Kalb,	··

MARYLAND.

Edgar, John M.	Baltimore.	Varnum, Joseph B.	Baltimore.
Gilman, Charles,	··	Wade, John, Jr.	··
Taylor, H. Allen,	··	Williams, Jos. B.	··

KENTUCKY.

Goodwin, Simeon S.	Louisville.	Smith, Hamilton,	Louisville.
Shaffner, T. P.	··		

LOUISIANA.

Duncan, Lucius C.	New Orleans.	Paine, Thos. Nelson,	N. Orleans.
Durell, Edward H.	··	Pool, Daniel C.	··
Halsey, John McLean,	··		

MICHIGAN.

Maynard, Wm. J.	Ann Arbor.	Webster, Daniel F.	Detroit.
Broadhead, Thornton F.	Detroit.	Cross, Robert,	Marshall.
Taft, Levi B.	··	Wing, T. E.	Munroe.

OHIO.

Bates, Joshua H.	Cincinnati.	Briggs, James A.	Cleaveland.
Cranch, Edward P.	··	Fisher, E. B.	··
Fenton, Joseph B.	··	Kirk, William M.	Dayton.
Lincoln, Frederic D.	··	Bagg, Sylvester,	Elyria.
Smith, Henry W.	··	Day, George E. H.	Painsville.

ILLINOIS.

De Wolf, Wm. F.	Alton.	Washburn, E. B.	Galena.
Lincoln, Wm. S.	··	Metcalf, George T.	Peoria.
Kettelle, Charles,	Charlestown.	Gilman, Charles,	Quincy.
Bentley, Cyrus T.	Chicago.	Hough, David L.	··
Stark, John,	··	Hulin, William,	Rockford.

INDIANA.

Worthington, Ellis,	Fort Wayne.	Buller, Oliver,	Richmond, Wayne Co.
Otto, William T.	Indianapolis.		
Crawford, Randall,	New Albany.	Ellis, Abner T.	Vincennes.

MISSOURI.

Davis, John,	St. Louis,	Furniss, William,	St. Louis,
Davis, Andrew J.	··	Shepley, John R.	··
Eager, John M.	··	Tiffany, Pardon D.	··

MISSISSIPPI.

Hillyer, Giles M.	Aberdeen.	Cheever, George F.	Natchez.
West, Geo.	Holly-Springs.		

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Newhall, E. R.	Charleston.	Whaley, Joseph,	Charleston.
Northrop, C. B.	··		

NORTH CAROLINA.

Deming, Gurdon,	Fayetteville.	Lippitt, Jeremiah,	Wilmington.

VIRGINIA.

Robinson, Harrison,	Norfolk.	Crane, A. Judson,	Richmond.

GEORGIA.

Higgins, Charles A.	Macon.	McAllister, M. H.	Savannah.
Reid, David,	··	Schley, George,	··

TENNESSEE.

Thornton, J. B.·····Memphis.

ALABAMA.

Chamberlain, Henry,	Mobile.	Moody, Theodore L.	Mobile.
Hamilton, Th. A.	··	Garrett, William,	Tuscaloosa.

FLORIDA.

Baltzell, Geo. F.	Apalachicola.	Hutchins, Geo. W.	Tallahasse.

IOWA.

Bissell, E. M.....Du Buque.

WISCONSIN.

Ripley, Franklin, Jr.	Milwaukee.	Marsh, Henry,	Racine.
Story, Augustus,	..	Kinsman, John D.	Southport.
Chapman, Horace N.	Racine.		

WASHINGTON, D. C.

De Selding, Charles,		Hall, David A.	

COMMISSIONERS,

Resident in Massachusetts, appointed by other States, to take testimony to be used, and acknowledgment of Deeds to be recorded, in said States.

FOR MAINE.

Atkinson, J.	Boston.	Nichols, J. P.	Boston.
Bigelow, John P.	..	Nutter, Charles C.	..
Bolles, John A.	..	Phillips, T. W.	..
Briggs, G. P.	..	Pond, B.	..
Buck, Edward,	..	Rantoul, Robert, Jr.	..
Currier, Benjamin H.	..	Stone, L. M.	..
Chandler, P. W.	..	Thacher, George M.	..
Dexter, Thomas A.	..	Thornton, J. Wingate,	..
Dodge, J. C.	..	Watts, Francis O.	..
Ely, A. B.	..	Walker, W. P.	..
Fiske, A. H.	..	Wheelock, P. S.	..
Giles, A. E.	..	Holbrook, Amory,	Salem.
Harlow, T. S.	..	Leonard, Norman T.	Westfield.
Ingersoll, Charles,	..	Goodrich, Jesse W.	Worcester.
Kettelle, J. Q.	..	Prentiss, Addison,	..

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Abbott, James,	Boston.	Bigelow, J. P.	Boston.
Austin, Ivers J.	..	Bigelow, G. T.	..
Barnes, Isaac O.	..	Briggs, G. P.	..
Betton, Ninian C.	..	Burbank, R. I.	..

Butters, William,	Boston.	Parker, Henry M.	Boston.
Currier, Ben. H.	..	Pond, B.	..
Dana, Edward A.	..	Rogers, William,	..
Dow, Nathan T.	..	Stevens, Charles G.	..
Ely, Alfred B.	..	Thornton J. W.	..
Hayes, Francis B.	..	Tilton, Alfred E.	..
Healy, John P.	..	Wheelock, P. S.	..
Hubbard, Nathaniel D.	..	Jones, J. P.	Georgetown.
Hutchins, H. G.	..	Kittredge, Alfred,	Haverhill.
Kent, George,	..	Clark, Joseph F.	Andover.
Kimball, J. S.	..	Beard, E. W.	Lowell.
Mason, David H.	..	Brown, Alpheus R.	..
Mayo, Charles,	..	Leavitt, Edward S.	..
Nash, S. G.	..	Torrey, Calvin,	Palmer.
Oliver, Peter,	..	Leonard, N. T.	Westfield.

VERMONT.

Bigelow, J. P.	Boston.	Ely, Alfred B.	Boston.
Briggs, G. P.	..	Guernsey, L. B.	..
Crafts, William A.	..	Thornton, J. Wingate,	..
Currier, B. H.	..	Wheelock, P. S.	..

RHODE ISLAND.

Briggs, G. P.	Boston.	Griggs, G.	Boston.
Buck, Edward,	..	Wheelock, P. S.	..
Currier, B. H.	..	Gaston, W.	Roxbury.

CONNECTICUT.

Amory, Thomas C., Jr.	Boston.	Ely, A. B.	Boston.
Austin, Ivers J.	..	Nutter, Charles C.	..
Bolles, John A.	..	Putnam, John P.	..
Briggs, G. P.	..	Bryant, William A.	Barre.
Brown, G. M.	..	Leonard, Norman T.	Westfield.
Buck, Edward,	..	Gaston, William,	Roxbury.
Currier, B. H.	..		

NEW YORK.

Adams, J. C.	Boston.	Thornton, J. W.	Boston.
Buck, E.	..	Holbrook, A.	Salem.
Briggs, G. P.	..	Thomas, Benj. F.	Worcester.
Currier, B. H.	..	Colt, E.	Pittsfield.
Dana, E. A.	..	Bunker, James M.	Nantucket.
Ely, A. B.	..	Hinckley, Sam. L.	Northampton.
Fiske, A. H.	..	Leonard, N. T.	Westfield.
Phillips, S. H.	..	Dewey, D. N.	Williamst'wn.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Bolles, John A.	Boston.	Story, Isaac, Jr.	Boston.
Currier, B. H.	"	Whitman, Chs. K.	Nantucket.
Ely, A. B.	"	Gaston, William,	Roxbury.
Morton, Marcus, Jr.	"	Hinckley, S. L.	Northampton.
Newell, C. S.	"	Leonard, Norm. T.	Westfield.
Story, William W.	"	Goodrich, J. W.	Worcester.

NEW JERSEY.

Currier, B. H.	Boston.	Phillips, G. W.	Boston.

DELAWARE.

Currier, B. H.·····Boston.

MARYLAND.

Currier, B. H.·····Boston.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Currier, B. H	Boston.	Thornton, J. W.	Boston.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Amory, T. C., Jr.	Boston.	Egan, James,	Boston.
Currier, B. H.	"		

OHIO.

Amory, T. C., Jr.	Boston.	Hayward, Charles,	Boston.
Briggs, G. P.	"	Otis, E. B.	"
Buck, Edward,	"	Phillips, S. H.	"
Currier, B. H.	"	Rice, George E.	"
Egan, James,	"	Thornton, J. W.	"

INDIANA.

Currier, B. H.	Boston.	Thacher, George M.	Boston.

VIRGINIA.

Austin, Ivers J.	Boston.	Jackson, Abm., Jr.	Boston.
Currier, B. H.	"	Oliver, Peter,	"

LOUISIANA.

Amory, T. C., Jr.	Boston.	Prince, F. O.	Boston.
Betton, George E.	..	Sanger, G. P.	..
Buck, Edward,	..	Thornton, J. Wingate,	..
Marcy, J. W.	..	W Dehon	

TENNESSEE.

Currier, B. H.·····Boston.

ILLINOIS.

Kimball, J. S.	Boston.	Story, Charles W.	Boston.

MICHIGAN.

Dickinson, F. W.	Boston.	Morton, Marcus, Jr.	Boston.

MISSOURI.

Briggs, G. P.	Boston.	Bigelow, Horatio,	Boston.

KENTUCKY.

Dickinson, F. W.	Boston.	Thornton, J. Wingate,	Boston.

MISSISSIPPI.

Bacon, T. S.	Boston.	Thornton, J. Wingate,	Boston.
Thacher, George M.	..		

FLORIDA.

Currier, B. H.·····Boston.

ALABAMA.

Currier, B. H.	Boston.	Healy, H. P.	Boston.

MASTERS IN CHANCERY.

Suffolk Co., William Minot, George S. Hillard, Bradford Sumner, Ellis Gray Loring.

Barnstable, Zeno Scudder, Barnstable.

Berkshire, Robert F. Barnard, Sheffield; Henry Hubbard, Parker L. Hall, Pittsfield; Horatio Byington, Stockbridge; Franklin O. Sayles, Adams.

Bristol, John H. W. Page, New Bedford; Charles J. Holmes, Taunton; Horatio Pratt, Taunton; E. P. Hathaway, Freetown.

Dukes, Leavitt Thaxter, Edgartown; Thomas Bradley, Tisbury.

Essex, John G. King, David Roberts, Salem; Ebenezer Moseley, Newburyport; James H. Duncan, Haverhill.

Franklin, Horatio G. Newcomb, Greenfield; Horace W. Taft, Sunderland; George T. Davis, Greenfield; George Grinnel, Jr., Greenfield.

Hampden, Justice Willard, E. D. Beach, Springfield; William G. Bates, N. T. Leonard, Westfield.

Hampshire, Charles P. Huntington, Northampton; Edward Dickinson, Amherst; Mark Doolittle, Belchertown; L. Marcy, Greenwich.

Middlesex, Nathan Brooks, Concord; J. G. Abbott, Lowell; Josiah Adams, Framingham; G. W. Warren, Charlestown; Bradford Russell, Groton.

Nantucket, George Cobb, Charles Bunker.

Norfolk, James Richardson, Dedham; David A. Simmons, Roxbury; Aaron Prescott, Randolph; Nathaniel F. Safford, Dorchester.

Plymouth, Zach. Eddy, Middleborough; Welcome Young, East Bridgewater; Wm. Thomas, Plymouth; Ebenezer T. Fogg, Scituate.

Worcester, Isaac Davis, Worcester; Walter A. Bryant, Barre; Charles W. Hartshorn, Worcester; Henry Chapin, Worcester; Chas. Mason, Fitchburg.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS.

Appointed under ACT of April 9, 1839.

Public Administrators are authorized to administer on the estates of persons, aliens and others, dying without legal heirs in this State.

J. P. Bigelow, Phineas Blair, Boston; Charles Marston, Barnstable; Thomas Bradley, Tisbury; Nathan Brooks, Concord; Moses Edgell, Framingham; Ira Cleaveland, Dedham; Joseph S. Beal, Kingston; Frederic Robinson, Charlestown; Nathan Millet, Salem; Henry H. Crapo, New Bedford; Thomas Needham, Dan Weed, Lawrence; Samuel Pickett, Otis; Samuel G. Mitchell, Nantucket.

BOSTON SOCIAL LAW LIBRARY.

Room, Court House, Court Street.

Benjamin Rand, *President;* William Whiting, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* James Boyle, *Librarian.*

Trustees. — Benjamin Rand, B. R. Curtis, Edward Blake, S. E. Sewall, William C. Aylwin, George Morey.

Value of Shares, $25. Subject to an annual assessment.

Annual subscribers pay eight dollars per annum.

Number of Volumes, about 4,600.

MASSACHUSETTS MILITIA.

[Corrected at the office of the Adjutant-General, to December, 1, 1847.]

The militia of Massachusetts is divided into two classes, the active and enrolled; the latter consists of all "able-bodied white male citizens, of the age of eighteen years, and under that of forty-five, excepting persons enlisted into volunteer companies, and persons exempted by law, or incapacitated by physical and other causes." (See Sec. 5, Militia Law.) The whole number enrolled in 1847, as appears from the Returns of the Assessors of cities and towns (whose duty it is to make such returns), is 89,663.

The Active Militia consists of Volunteers, who are paid a per diem allowance when on duty, amounting, in the whole, to $6 per annum, each man. They consist, by the Brigade Returns of 1847, of 4,709 men. These are organized into three Divisions, and six Brigades, embracing two Divisionary Corps of Cadets, one Troop of Cavalry, four Regiments, one Battalion, and one Company "annexed" of Artillery, and nine Regiments of Light Infantry.

GENERAL STAFF.

His Excellency, GEORGE N. BRIGGS, of Pittsfield, *Commander-in-chief.*
Adjutant-General, Henry K. Oliver, of Salem.
Aids to Commander-in-chief, with rank of Lieut.-Colonel.—Benjamin S. Rotch, of Boston; Charles Choate, of Woburn; James D. Colt, of Pittsfield; one vacancy.

[The Adjutant-General's Office is in the N. W. Room of the State House, lower floor; and is open from 9 A.M. to 3 P.M., except on Saturday, when it closes at 1, P.M.]

DIVISION, FIELD, AND STAFF OFFICERS.

First Division.— Suffolk, Norfolk, Plymouth, Bristol, Barnstable, Nantucket, and Dukes.

Major-General, Appleton Howe, of Weymouth; *Aid-de-Camp*, Thomas C. Webb, of Weymouth; *Division-Inspector*, Ebenezer W. Stone, of Roxbury; *Division-Quartermaster*, George M. Thacher, of Boston; *Judge-Advocate*, John Codman, of Boston.

Second Division.—Middlesex and Essex.

Major-General, Benjamin Adams, of Chelmsford; *Aids-de-Camp*, Phineas Whiting and George Butterfield, of Lowell; *Division-Inspector*, Thomas J. Adams, of Chelmsford; *Division-Quartermaster*, Stephen S. Seavy, of Chelmsford; *Judge-Advocate*, William A. Richardson, of Lowell.

Third Division.—Worcester, Hampshire, Hampden, Franklin, and Berkshire, and part of Norfolk.

Major-General, David S. Jones, of Greenfield; *Aids-de-Camp*, homas W. Ripley, of Greenfield; James S. Grennell, of Orange;

Division-Inspector, Leonard S. Jones, of Greenfield; *Division-Quartermaster*, Ithimar F. Conkey, of Amherst; *Judge-Advocate*, Arthur Devens, of Ware.

BRIGADE, FIELD, AND STAFF OFFICERS.

First Division.—First Brigade.

Brigadier-General, Andrew Chase, Jr., of Roxbury; *Aid-de-Camp*, Robert C. Nichols, of Boston; *Brigade-Major*, N. A. M. Dudley, of Boston; *Brigade-Quartermaster*, Thomas M. Pomeroy, of Boston.

Second Brigade.

Brigadier-General, Henry Dunham, of Abington; *Aid-de-Camp*, Jabez Pratt, of Boston; *Brigade-Major*, Vinson Blanchard, of Abington; *Brigade-Quartermaster*, Rogers L. Barstow, of Rochester.

Second Division. — Third Brigade.

Brigadier-General, Henry Wilson, of Natick; *Aid-de-Camp*, D. Goodwin Lang, of Lowell; *Brigade-Inspector*, Charles O. Wardwell, of Boston.

Fourth Brigade.

Brigadier-General, William Sutton, of Salem; *Aid-de-Camp*, Joseph A. Goldthwaite, of Salem; *Brigade-Major*, Daniel Perkins, of Salem; *Brigade-Quartermaster*, Amory Holbrook, of Salem.

Fifth Brigade.

Brigadier-General, George Hobbs, of Worcester; *Aid-de-Camp*, William A. Noyes, of Worcester; *Brigade-Major*, Claudius B. Long, of Worcester; *Brigade-Quartermaster* H. S. Wheaton, of Dudley.

Sixth Brigade.

Brigadier-General, Charles Devens, Jr., of Greenfield; *Aid-de-Camp*, George D. Wells, of Greenfield; *Brigade-Inspector*, William Kieth, of Greenfield; *Brigade-Quartermaster*, George Dennison, of Coleraine.

OFFICERS OF CAVALRY.

First Division.—First Brigade. National Lancers.

Annexed to the 1st Regiment of Light Infantry.

Captain, Ezra Forristall, of Boston; 1*st Lieutenant*, Albert Guild, of Boston; 2*d Lieutenant*, John Sikes, of Boston; 3*d Lieutenant*, William F. White, of Boston; 4*th Lieutenant*, Cyrus Buttrick, of Boston.

OFFICERS OF ARTILLERY.

First Regiment. — Third Brigade. Second Division. 4 Companies.

Lieutenant-Colonel, James Jones, Jr., of Lowell; *Major*, Aaron

Clark, 2d, of Charlestown; *Paymaster*, Francis H. Whittemore, of West Cambridge; *Quartermaster*, Stephen Hayes, of Natick; *Captain*, Richard Barrett, of Concord, Company A;* *Captain*, Asa S. Lawrence, of Groton, Company B; *Captain*, Horace Hammond, of Waltham, Company C; *Captain*, Josiah B. Richardson, of Charlestown, Company D.

Second Regiment.—Fourth Brigade. Second Division. 4 *Companies.*

Colonel, Thomas P. Fenby, of Lynn; *Lieutenant-Colonel*, Rowland G. Usher, of Lynn; *Major*, Stillman Rich, of Lynn; *Captain*, Frederick J. Coffin, of Newburyport, Company A; *Captain*, Jeremiah R. Cook, of Gloucester, Company B; *Captain*, Hamilton Brown, of Lynn, Company C; *Captain*, John W. Rhoades, of Salem, Company D.

First Battalion.—Sixth Brigade. Third Division. 5 *Companies.*

Major, Benjamin E. Cook, of Northampton; *Adjutant*, Charles K. Hawkes, of Northampton; *Quartermaster*, Frederick A. Clark, of Northampton; *Surgeon*, James Thompson, of Northampton; *Lieutenant*, Jonas W. Smith, of Northampton, Company C; *Captain*, H. A. Bridgeman, of Belchertown, Company D; *Captain*, Edw. Bridgeman, of Goshen, Company E.

Fourth Regiment.—Second Brigade. First Division. 4 *Companies.*

Colonel, Wendall Hall, of Plymouth; *Lieutenant-Colonel*, Ebenezer W. Pierce, of Freetown; *Major*, Daniel Gloyd, of Abington; *Adjutant*, Jonathan Arnold, Jr., of Abington; *Captain*, James Bates, of East Bridgewater, Company A;† *Lieutenant*, Robert King, Jr., of Plymouth, Company B; *Captain*, Charles Brooks, of Hanover, Company C; *Lieutenant*, Benjamin H. Richmond, of Norton, Company D.‡

Fifth Regiment.—First Brigade. First Division. 4 *Companies.*

Colonel, William B. Perkins, of Boston; *Lieutenant-Colonel*, Horatio Harris, of Dorchester; *Major*, Asa Law, of Boston; *Captain*, William W. Bullock, of Boston, Company A; *Captain*, Thomas W. Brown, of Boston, Company B; *Captain*, Caleb Page, of Boston, Company C; *Captain*, Samuel S. Chase, of Roxbury, Company D.

OFFICERS OF LIGHT INFANTRY.

Divisionary Corps of Cadets.—2 *Companies.*

First Division.

——— ———, *Captain;* Major James W. Sever, of Boston, *Lieutenant;* Major Thomas C. Amory, *Ensign;* Captain Francis Brinley, *Adjutant.*

* Concord Artillery. † Abington Artillery. ‡ Norton Artillery.

Second Division.

Captain, Samuel B. Foster, of Salem; *Captain-Lieutenant*, Louis J. Marks, of Salem.

First Regiment.—First Brigade. First Division. 10 *Companies.*

Colonel, Benjamin F. Edmands, of Boston; *Lieutenant-Colonel*, Samuel Andrews, of Boston; *Major*, Joseph W. Currier, of Boston; *Adjutant*, Jonathan Gavett, of Boston; *Lieutenant*, Francis Boyd, of Boston, Company A; *Captain*, Josiah P. Bradlee, of Boston, Company B; *Captain*, Joseph Smith, of Boston, Company C; *Lieutenant*, George Clark, Jr., of Boston, Company D; *Captain*, Newell A. Thompson, Company E; *Captain*, William Mitchell, of Boston, Company F; *Captain*, Albert H. Kelsey, of Boston, Company G; *Lieutenant*, Daniel Cooley, of Boston, Company H; *Lieutenant*, Abijah S. Merriam, of Roxbury, Company I; *Captain*, Robert Cowdin, of Boston, Company K.

Second Regiment.—Extinct.

Third Regiment.—Second Brigade. First Division. 8 *Companies.*

Colonel, Eliab Ward, of Middleboro'; *Lieutenant-Colonel*, Daniel Atwood, of Middleboro'; *Major*, Joseph Sampson, Jr., of Middleboro'; *Adjutant*, Elnathan W. Wilbur, of Middleboro'; *Captain*, James T. Drew, of Halifax, Company A; *Captain*, Jeremiah Farris, of Plymouth, Company B; *Captain*, George A. Glazur, of Abington, Company D; *Captain*, Arad Bryant, of Middleboro', Company E; *Captain*, George Ward, of Middleboro', Company F; *Captain*, Erastus Leach, of Plympton (Rifle), Company H; *Captain*, Loring Meigs, of Rochester, Company I; *Captain*, Seth Russell, of New Bedford, Company K.

Fourth Regiment.—Third Brigade. Second Division. 10 *Companies.*

Colonel, Samuel Blanchard, of Medford; *Lieutenant-Colonel*, Moses F. Winn, of Woburn; *Major*, William Hemmenway, of Framingham; *Adjutant*, John H. Fellows, of Cambridge; *Captain*, George H. Barrett, of Concord, Company A; *Captain*, William Woodbury, of Woburn, Company G; *Lieutenant*, Peter Lewis, of Medford, Company I; *Captain*, Charles R. Train, of Framingham, Company K.

Fifth Regiment.—Third Brigade. Second Division. 8 *Companies.*

Lieutenant-Colonel, Abijah Watson, of Lowell; *Major*, Charles E. Stanley, of Lowell; *Adjutant*, Gilbert Ferrin, of Lowell; *Captain*, Edmund P. Stone, of Townsend, Company A; *Captain*, Isaac Boynton, of Pepperell, Company B; *Captain*, James Lewis Huntress, of Lowell, Company C; *Captain*, Benjamin F. Butler, of Lowell, Company D; *Captain*, Henry C. Brooks, of Chelmsford (Rifle), Company F; *Captain*, Gilman Hapgood, of Bolton (Rifle), Company G.

Sixth Regiment.—Fourth Brigade. Second Division. 8 *Companies.*

Colonel, Joseph Andrews, of Salem; *Major*, —— ——; *Adjutant*, Henry Merritt, of Salem; *Captain*, George H. Devereux, of Salem,

Company A; *Lieutenant*, William Saunders, Jr., of Salem, Company B; *Captain*, Benjamin Brown, of Marblehead, Company C; *Captain*, John Carroll, Jr., of Marblehead, Company D; *Captain*, Joseph W. Hildreth, of Beverly, Company E; *Captain*, Asa W. Sawyer, of Danvers, Company F; *Captain*, Francis Burnham, of Manchester, Company G; *Captain*, Augustus B. Ingalls, of Lynn (Rifle), Company I.

Seventh Regiment.—Extinct.

Eighth Regiment.—Fifth Brigade. Third Division. 5 *Companies.*

Colonel, —— ——; *Lieutenant-Colonel*, —— ——; *Major*, —— ——; *Adjutant*, —— ——; *Captain*, Edward Lamb, of Worcester, Company B; *Captain*, Edwin Eaton, of Worcester, Company C; *Captain*, Joseph D. Hunt, of Milford, Company D; *Captain*, Amos W. Shumway, Dover, Company E; *Captain*, E. Holbrook, Bellingham, Company F.

Ninth Regiment.—Fifth Brigade. Third Division. 11 *Companies.*

Colonel, Joseph S. Darling, of Leominster; *Lieutenant-Colonel*, Jos. Cobb, of Winchendon; *Major*, Luther Alden, of Templeton; *Adjutant*, Sewall Richardson, of Leominster; *Captain*, George Woods, of Leominster Artillery, *annexed; Lieutenant*, Clarance M. Proctor, of Ashburnham, Company A; *Captain*, Edwin Upton, of Fitchburg, Company B; *Captain*, Charles Fletcher, of Leominster (Rifle), Company C; *Captain*, James R. Bruce, of Westminster (Rifle), Company D; *Captain*, Henry Chase, of Templeton, Company E; *Captain*, Merrick Houghton, of Sterling, Company F; *Captain*, Warren L. Merritt, of Templeton, Company G; *Captain*, James Coolidge, 2d, of Gardner, Company H; *Lieutenant*, George Pierce, of Royalston, Company I; *Captain*, Sidney Fairbanks, of Winchendon, Company K.

Tenth Regiment.—Sixth Brigade. Third Division. 6 *Companies.*

Colonel, Sylvester Churchill, of Springfield; *Lieutenant-Colonel*, Homer Foot, of Springfield; *Major*, Lucius B. Walkley, of Westfield; *Adjutant*, Jonathan R. Childs, of Springfield; *Captain*, Joseph Root, of Westfield, Company C; *Captain*, James F. Harding, of Westfield, Company D; *Captain*, James M. Thompson, of Springfield, Company E; *Captain*, Daniel Leavitt, of Cabotville, Company F.

Eleventh Regiment.—Sixth Brigade. Third Division. 6 *Companies.*

Colonel, Horatio Hawkes, of Deerfield; *Lieutenant-Colonel*, Samuel F. Dudley, of Shutesbury; *Major*, George Clay, of Deerfield; *Adjutant*, Joseph Tombs, of Deerfield; *Lieutenant*, Elisha Wells, of Deerfield, Company A; *Captain*, Ira Watson, of Leverett, Company B; *Captain*, Lucien H. Stone, of Montague, Company C; *Captain*, Alvan Haskins, of Shutesbury, Company D; *Captain*, Solomon W. Gleason, of Coleraine, Company E.

TOWN OFFICERS.

"When the Indians applied to Mr. Eliot for a form of civil government, in 1650, he referred them to the advice which Jethro gave to Moses: "Moreover, thou shalt provide out of all the people able men, such as fear God; men of truth, hating covetousness, and place such over them; to be rulers of thousands, and rulers of hundreds, and rulers of fifties, and rulers of tens."

"In compliance with this counsel, about one hundred of them held an assembly, and chose one ruler of the one hundred, two rulers of fifty, and ten rulers of ten. After the rulers of ten were chosen, they placed themselves in order, and every individual ranged himself under the one whom he chose.

"When this was settled, they entered into the following covenant: 'We give ourselves and our children unto God, to be his people. He shall rule us in all our affairs; not only in our religion and the affairs of the church, but also in all our works and affairs in this world. God shall rule over us. The Lord is our judge; the Lord is our Lawgiver; the Lord is our King; he will save us. The wisdom which God has taught us in his book, that shall guide us and direct us in the way. O Jehovah, teach us wisdom to find out thy wisdom in thy Scriptures.'

"How long this form of government continued does not appear from any documents which we have seen. As early as 1716, we find that they chose selectmen and other town officers, similar to those which are now chosen in the towns of Massachusetts."*

Annual Town Meetings.

"The annual meeting of each town shall be held in the month of March or April; and other meetings shall be held at such other times as the selectmen shall order." — *Revised Statutes*, ch. 15, § 18.

Qualifications of Voters.

"Every male citizen, of twenty-one years of age and upwards (excepting paupers and persons under guardianship), who shall have resided within the state one year, and within the town in which he may claim right to vote, six months next preceding any meeting for the transaction of town affairs, and who shall have paid, by himself or his parent, master, or guardian, any State or County tax, which shall, within two years next preceding such meeting, have been assessed upon him in any town; and also every citizen who shall be by law exempted from taxation, and who shall, in all other respects, be qualified as aforesaid, shall have a right to vote at such town meetings, upon all questions concerning town affairs; and no other person shall be entitled to vote at such meeting." — Ch. 15, § 17.

Although changes may be made, in some of the towns, of the officers given in the following table, at the annual elections, still most of them, probably, will remain the same; besides, the value of the table, for statistical purposes, if corrected from year to year, is quite as important as that of mere reference.

Those towns only are inserted which have made returns to us. In some cases, where returns were made last year and not this, the same officers have been inserted.

* History of Natick, by William Biglow, 1830.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Towns.	Clerks.	Treasurers.	Selectmen.
Barnstable,	F. G. Kelley,	F. G. Kelley,	Nathaniel Hinckley, Daniel Barrett, Thos. Stetson, Jr.
Brewster,	David Mayo,	David Mayo,	J. Mayo, A. Smalley, Joshua Clark.
Chatham,	E. Taylor,	E. Taylor,	N. Dane, J. Nickerson, J. Mayo.
Dennis,	Watson Baker,	Watson Baker,	Seth Crowell, Thomas Hall, Benjamin Thatcher.
Eastham,		David Higgins,	M. Collins, D. C. Atwood, Alvan Rogers.
Falmouth,	William Nye, Jr.	William Nye, Jr.	Timothy Nye, Knowles Butler, Barnabas Bowman.
Harwich,	Ephraim Doane,	Ephraim Doane,	Nathan Underwood, James Long, Josiah Doane.
Orleans,	Wm. P. Myrick,	Wm. P. Myrick,	Asa Hopkins, Ziba Eldridge, Josiah Freeman.
Provincetown,	E. Dyer,	E. Dyer,	Stephen Hilliard, Joseph P. Johnson, Ebenezer S. Smith.
Sandwich,	Geo. Giddings,	Geo. Giddings,	Jesse Boyden, S. Dillingham, C. B. H. Fessenden.
Truro,	Barnabas Paine,	Barnabas Paine,	James Hughes, Jedediah Shed, Samuel Dyer.
Wellfleet,	N. H. Dill,	N. H. Dill,	B. Wiley, John Newcomb, Edward Hopkins.
Yarmouth,	Wm. P. Davis,	Wm. P. Davis,	James Mathews, Samuel Thacher, Elisha Taylor.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams,	Jer. Wilbur,	N. W. Harmon,	William C. Plunket, R. H. Wells, E. Estes.
Alford,	M. R. Van Deusen,	Harlow Pease,	E. K. Williams, M. R. Van Deusen, H. Pease.
Becket,	J. S. Wadsworth,	Chester Wadsworth,	Timothy Snow, Wm. E. Austin, M. Chaffee.
Clarksburg,	William Dean,		R. Shattuck, Daniel Thayer, Samuel Clark.
Dalton,	Wm. M. Carson,	Geo. W. Branch,	T. Chase, J. Curtis, David Smith.
Egremont,	L. Austin,	L. Austin,	L. Karner, John Holley, J. Hollenbeck.
Florida,	Nahum Brown,	D. Thayer,	D. Thayer, Isaac Burnet, S. A. Kemp.
G. Barrington,	Isaac Seeley, Jr.	Geo. Pynehon,	R. Taylor, J. Baldwin, Edmond Pixly.
Hancock,	R. L. Mason,	H. Whitman,	I. Gorton, Th. Jenks, T. B. Eldridge.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY, CONTINUED.

Towns.	Clerks.	Treasurers.	Selectmen.
Hinsdale,	C. I. Kittredge,	E. T. Nash,	Ch. H. Plunkett, John Putnam, Erastus Pierce.
Lanesboro',	R. Whitney,	S. Hubbell,	S. Squire, N. Williams, A. Royce.
Lenox,	W. S. Tucker,	I. G. Stanley,	George I. Tucker, O. Dewey, Orrin Carpenter.
Lee,	Hubbard Bartlett,	William Taylor,	C. B. Phinney, F. N. Lowrey, E. S. May.
Monterey,	Leml. J. Townsend,	Albert Fuller,	Amos Langdon, J. D. Bidwell, A. G. Freeman.
Mt. Washington,	H. W. Lamson,	Milo Smith,	Ira Lamson, David Turner, William Lindsey.
New Marlboro',	Aug. Turner,	H. A. Sheldon,	Albert Chapin, Seth Norton, O. Pike.
New Ashford,	P. Harmon,	L. Cole,	N. F. Roys, V. S. Mallery, Lemuel Cole.
Otis,		John Spear,	Jonathan Norton, Newton Judd, Lyman Spear.
Pittsfield,	J. Warriner,	J. Warriner,	G. W. Campbell, A. Rice, E. Tracy.
Peru,	Milo Stowell,	O. Nash,	W. R. Bottum, S. S. Bowen, S. Shumway.
Richmond,			John Sherill, Henry Werden, G. W. Kniffin.
Sheffield,	B. Palmer,	B. Palmer,	E. S. Callender, F. A. Brown, F. B. Crippen, Jona. Trescott, George Keep.
Sandisfield,	L. K. Strickland,	Joseph Sears,	J. M. Sears, John H. Hubbard, T. Parsons.
Savoy,	J. M. Bowker,	W. C. White,	C. Bourne, Robert Sturtevant, Jr., D. White.
Tyringham,	Ch. H. Fargo,	J. Van Bergan,	Ezra Heath, D. McCallum, Eli Hale.
Williamstown,	H. T. Cole,	D. Smith,	L. Smedley, Jr., Robert Noble, William Torry.
Windsor,	Philo Wright,	Daniel Capen,	Josiah Allen, Roland D. White, Chauncey Baldwin.
W. Stockbridge,	H. W. Taft,	H. W. Taft,	Wm. Jones, F. Tobey, Thomas French.
Washington,	W. G. Ballentine,	W. G. Ballentine,	W. F. Bell, John G. Cross, Joseph Seeley.

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Attleboro',	W. Blackinton,	S. O. Draper,	W. Blackinton, Hartford Ide, Geo. Bacon.
Berkley,	E. French,	A. Shove,	A. Crane, T. Burk, W. D. Nichols.
Dartmouth,	George Kirby,	George Kirby,	Joseph Gifford, George Kirby, William Potter.
Dighton,	L. Gooding,	G. E. Walker,	A. Shove, S. Davis, Charles H. Green.
Easton,	T. Harlow,	T. Harlow,	Jonathan Pratt, Daniel B. Wheaton, Tisdale Harlow.
Freetown,	J. B. Weaver,	G. P. Hathaway,	G. P. Hathaway, Joseph Cudworth, C. A. Morton.
Fairhaven,	E. Akin, Jr.,	E. Akin, Jr.,	N. Church, C. E. Clark, E. Mendall, Jr.
Fall River,			
Mansfield,	O. S. Kingsbury,	O. S. Kingsbury,	S. Shepard, O. Sweet, Jr., L. Cobb.
Pawtucket,	Alvan O. Reed,	Ira D. Ellis,	John H. Potter, W. D. Bullock, Nahum Bates, Jr.
Raynham,	S. Hall,	S. Hall,	A. Lincoln, Amos R. Hall, A. Leonard.
Rehoboth,	Noah Holt,		N. Holt, J. Kelton, G. W. Bliss.
Swansey,	J. Mason,	J. Mason,	R. Chase, 2d., Jona. Barney, D. Edson.
Somerset,	J. D. Cartwright,	J. D. Cartwright,	Edward Slade, Nathaniel Chace, Bradford Buffinton.
Seekonk,	P. S. Abel,	William Ide,	William Ide, V. Medbury, Loring Cushing.
Taunton,	J. P. Ellis,	L. S. White,	William Seaver, S. L. Crocker, A. H. Hall.
Westport,	P. W. Peckham,	P. W. Peckham,	Russell Gifford, 2d., F. Brownell, Perry Davis.

DUKES COUNTY.

Chilmark,	Samuel Norton,	J. N. Tilton,	J. N. Tilton, Otis Smith, G. Manter.
Edgartown,	B. C. Marchant,	J. Vinson,	H. P. Mayhew, S. W. Lewis, Benjamin Luce.
Tisbury,	H. Bradley,	H. Bradley,	E. Cottle, J. Luce, Jr., Prince D. Athearn.

Towns.	Clerks.	Treasurers.	Selectmen.
Andover,	S. Johnson, Jr.	S. Johnson, Jr.	A. A. Abbott, Henry Osgood, Jedediah Burtt.
Amesbury,	J. Merrill, Jr.	M. Sawyer,	M. Sawyer, David Bagley, Joshua Colby.
Beverly,	J. I. Baker,	Robert G. Bennett,	W. H. Lovett, J. I. Baker, H. D. Whitney.
Bradford,	F. Johnson,	Paul Page,	Jos. Hall, Paul Hopkinson, Samuel C. Sawyer.
Boxford,	William R. Cole,	O. P. Killam,	M. Dorman, Jr., A. Dorman, George Pearl.
Danvers,	Joseph Shed,	R. S. Daniels,	W. Merrill, N. Pope, W. Dodge, Jr., L. Allen, M. Black, Jr.
Essex,	A. L. Burnham,	E. Perkins, Jr.	E. Perkins, Jr., N. Story, William Burnham, 4th.
Georgetown,	Thomas A. Merrill,	H. P. Hilliard,	S. Holmes, H. P. Hilliard, C. Tenney.
Gloucester,	Wm. Saville,	T.Sewall Lancaster,	Nathaniel Babson, George Saville, George Norwood.
Hamilton,	Jos. Lovering,	George Appleton,	William A. Brown, F. R. Allen, Samuel Adams, Jr.
Haverhill,	A. B. Jaques,	A. B. Jaques,	O. H. Roberts, S. Carlton, Moses E. Emerson.
Ipswich,	A. Kimball,	W. F. Averill,	N. R. Farley, Jr., Aaron Cogswell, Richard Russell.
Lynn,	J. Batchelder, Jr.	Ezra W. Mudge,	B. Mudge, I. P. Brown, E. R. Tibbet, S.C. Pitman, T. Bowler.
Manchester,	John Lee,	L. Bingham,	B. Leach, 2d, H. P. Allen, Isaac H. West.
Marblehead,	R. Homan,	P. Shirley,	B. Lindsey, J. Sparhawk, Jr., S. Goodwin, 2d., B. B. Dixie.
Middleton,	E. P. Hutchinson,	A. Merriam,	D. Richardson, J. P. Gould, E. Fuller.
Newburyport,	E. Johnson, 3d.	J. Coolidge,	N. Horton, H. Johnson, Chas. French, I. Stevens, J. Stone.
Newbury,	Stuart Chase,	Stuart Chase,	S. Poor, Jr., P.C.Balch, P.W.Sargent, M.Pettingill, E.Knight.
Rockport,	William Pool,	A. Gott,	D. Babson, Jr., Benj. Tarr, John Pool.
Rowley,	J. Proctor,	Thomas B. Cressey,	D. N. Prime, G. Cheney, Edward Jewett.
Salisbury,	A. O. Webster,	J. Allen,	T. P. Morrill, W. H. Bagley, S. Stevens.
Saugus,	B. F. Newhall,	Ch. Sweetser,	William P. Newhall, Z. N. Stocker, J. B. Hitchings.
Topsfield,	J. P. Towne,	B. C. Perkins,	T. L. Lane, Samuel Todd, Nehemiah Balch.
Wenham,	J. Porter,	E. Batchelder,	R. Dodge, J. Cook, Henry S. Kent.
West Newbury,	J. C. Carr,	J. C. Carr,	E. Emery, M. Newell, Hanson Ordway.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Bernardston,	H. W. Cushman,	H. W. Cushman,	D. W. Temple, E. A. Parmenter, J. S. Allen.
Buckland,	W. Sherwin,	A. Brooks, Jr.	Robert Lazell, E. B. Sherwin, Levi Sprague.
Coleraine,	J. W. McGee,	S. Coolidge,	Jona. Tolman, Thomas Fox, A. W. Snow.
Conway,	J. S. Whitney,	W. C. Campbell,	Emery Sherman, John Clary, Kimball Bachelder.
Deerfield,	Ch. Williams,	A. Stebbins,	Ira Abercrombie, Asa Stebbins, C. Clapp.
Erving,	John Snow, Jr.,	David Blackmer,	Calvin Priest, Jr., A. H. Albee, John Snow, Jr.
Greenfield,	D. Willard,	C. K. Grennell,	P. Newton, Thomas Wait, A. H. Nims.
Gill,	E. S. Darling,	E. S. Darling,	E. S. Darling, L. Benton, L. Cushman.
Hawley,	C. S. Longley,	C. S. Longley,	C. Sears, George Lathrop, F. Longley.
Leyden,	E. W. Packer,	E. W. Packer,	Jesse Henry, F. W. Carlton, G. Barstow.
Leverett,	Jefferson Moore,	E. Ingram,	A. L. Field, Silas Ball, T. B. Price.
Montague,	Jon. Hartwell,	Jon. Hartwell,	N. Hosmer, A. Bardwell, W. W. Thayer.
Northfield,	Ch. Osgood,	S. W. Dutton,	E. E. Belding, A. Sawyer, Rufus Caldwell.
New Salem,	A. Harding, Jr.	A. Harding, Jr.	E. Fay, S. C. Smith, W. Horr, Jr.
Orange,	Davis Goddard,	T. A. Tenny,	J. Goddard, Jona. Randall, A. A. Ward.
Rowe,	S. R. Drury,	S. R. Drury,	E. Keith, Ebenezer Starr, D. H. Hix.
Shutesbury,	H. Heminway,	H. Heminway,	S. F. Dudley, J. S. Baker, J. H. Winter.
Shelburne,	C. M. Duncan,	C. M. Duncan,	D. Wells, A. Severance, John Hardy.
Sunderland,	H. W. Taft,	William Hunt,	Horace Henderson, James B. Prouty, Stephen Gunn.
Warwick,	G. L. Chesebro,	William Cobb,	A. Wheeler, J. Stockwell, Clark Stearns.
Whately,	S. Lesum,	E. C. Ellis,	H. Smith, R. Graves, D. F. Morton.
Wendell,	G. B. Richardson,	S. Brewer,	Jabez Sawyer, Jr., Luther Stone, Isaac Dudley.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Blandford,	Th. S. Chaffee,	Th. S. Chaffee,	J. Wilson, Albert Knox, F. W. Gibbs.
Brimfield,	H. F. Brown,	J. W. Bliss,	A. Homer, O. Sherman, S. Parker, P. S. Hubbard, W. J. Sherman.
Chester,	A. C. Root,	Jonas Parmenter,	Cheney Ingell, Daniel Fry, Edwin Wilcox.

HAMPDEN COUNTY, CONTINUED.

Towns.	Clerks.	Treasurers.	Selectmen.
Enfield,	Luther Chapin, Jr.	Luther Chapin, Jr.	Edward Carey, R. Woods, S. S. Pope.
Granville,	Chas. F. Bates,	James Cooley,	D. W. Wheeler, Samuel Spelman, Elisha Brown.
Holland,	W. A. Robbins,	Alvan Goodell,	John Wallis, Stephen C. Wild, John B. Gould.
Ludlow,	J. P. Hubbard,	J. P. Hubbard,	J. Miller, D. Lyon, Chester Sikes.
Longmeadow,	William White,	William White,	S. Newell, L. Burt, W. Billings.
Monson,	Daniel D. Moody,	N. Flynt,	Walter Smith, Warren Fuller, E. White.
Montgomery,	O. Parks,	E. Avery,	William Squire, E. Avery, A. P. Parks.
Russell,	Lucius P. Bishop,	Lucius P. Bishop,	B. W. Palmer, Newman Bishop, Lyman Bradley.
Springfield,	Jos. Ingraham,	Joseph Ingraham,	H. Morris, A. Chapin, 2d., A. G. Parker, T. Amadon, J. B. M. Stebbins, H. Butler, and B. B. Belcher.
Southwick,	J. M. Forward, Jr.	C. Shurtleff,	P. W. Stevens, D. W. King, Moses White.
Tolland,	R. Smith,	A. J. Maltby,	W. E. Warner, L. Twining, P. M. Fowler.
Westfield,	Asahel Bush,	W. O. Fletcher,	D. Hedges, G. H. Moseley, E. Brewer, J. Fox, H. Root.
W. Springfield,	E. F. Perkins,	L. Williams,	E. Parsons, N. Norton, H. Ely, R. Gilmor, Isaac Roberts.
Wales,	A. L. Rogers,	J. C. Royce,	L. B. Wight, J. C. Royce, Andrew A. Needham.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst,	Newton Fitch,	Newton Fitch,	John Dickinson, Jr., W. Dickinson, A. C. Marshall.
Belchertown,	H. A. Longley,	H. A. Longley,	Israel Towne, Henry Bridgman, George Chandler.
Chesterfield,	Q. Ely,	Q. Ely,	E. Witherell, Varnum Nichols, Thomas K. Utley.
Cummington,	L. M. Packard,	Wm. Packard,	N. Orcutt, R. L. Packard, Spencer Shaw.
Easthampton,	Ebenezer Ferry,	Wm. N. Clapp,	L. Clark, Jr., E. W. Hannum, S. Alvord.
Greenwich,	S. Hale,	Ira Haskell,	L. Marcy, John Warner, A. H. Scars.
Goshen,	E. Billings,	E. Billings,	F. Scars, W. Tilton, Francis Dresser.

Hadley,	Orlando Smith,	Orlando Smith,	Joseph Smith, Wyman Smith, C. D. Dickinson.
Hatfield,	Israel Morton,	Josiah Brown,	E. Hubbard, E. Bardwell, Jr., J. A. Billings.
Middlefield,	Geo. W. Lyman,	Solomon Root,	A. Newton, Samuel Loveland, S. Ingraham.
Northampton,	N. Kirkland,	A. Wright,	S. Williams, W. W. Partridge, A. D. Wade, G. Shepard, M. J. Smith.
Plainfield,	Jason Richards,	Jason Richards,	Jacob Pratt, S. Haywood, Freeman Hamlen.
Prescott,	David Mellen,	David Mellen,	E. W. Chapin, Ansel Oakes, Solomon Sibley.
Southampton,	J. N. Judd,	Timo. P. Bates,	Elisha Edwards, O. Strong, Samuel C. Pomeroy.
South Hadley,	D. Turner,	D. Turner,	L. Gaylord, D. Ingraham, P. Lathrop, S. Judd, S. White.
Ware,	Lewis Demond,	Joel Rice,	William Hyde, Charles A. Stevens, Ebenezer Gould.
Westhampton,	J. A. Judd,	D. W. Clark,	F. Hooker, M. Rice, J. Cook.
Worthington,	Simeon Clap,	Simeon Clap,	E. Hazen, O. Stone, A. Parsons.
Williamsburg,	O. G. Hill,	O. G. Hill,	Hiram Nash, Edwin Everett, Erastus Graves.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Acton,	D. Weatherbee, 2d,	H. Holden,	D. Weatherbee, 2d., E. Davis, Jr., P. Harrington.
Ashby,	Cushing Burr,	Nathaniel Adams,	Cushing Burr, James Hayward, Hosea Kendall.
Ashland,	C. F. W. Parkhurst,	Benjamin Homer,	C. Shepard, J. Burnham, D. Rockwood.
Bedford,	Thomas Stiles,		J. P. Reed, Jona. Bacon, Amos Hartwell.
Billerica,	M. Preston,	D. Foster,	M. Preston, Dudley Foster, William H. Odiorne.
Boxboro',	C. Hartwell,	P. Whitcomb,	William Stevens, C. Hartwell, V. Taylor.
Brighton,	William Warren,	H. H. Larnard,	W. R. Champney, R. Hunting, J. Gordon.
Burlington,	Samuel Sewall,	George Gleason,	William Nichols, William Winn, Jr., George Gleason.
Concord,	C. Stow,	S. Buttrick,	F. A. Gourgas, J. B. Farmer, J. Derby.
Chelmsford,	E. F. Webster,	J. Manning,	Otis Adams, Joseph Reed, Jepth. Parker.
Dunstable,	W. Wilson,	Th. F. Cheney,	H. Parkhurst, B. French, Th. F. Cheney.

Towns.	Clerks.	Treasurers.	Selectmen.
Dracut,	George Hovey,	J. B. Varnum,	T. V. Coburn, William Hovey, J. Stevens.
Framingham,	E. Temple,	M. Edgell,	A. B. Cram, J. Greenwood, Carleton Parker, C. S. Whitmore, Aaron Pratt.
Groton,	G. S. Boutwell,	George Shattuck,	G. S. Boutwell, J. Gilson, P. Fletcher.
Hopkinton,	A. H. Keith,	A. C. Putnam,	Aug. Phipps, Jos. Woodward, H. Waldron, B. F. Herrick, C. Seaver.
Holliston,	T. T. Rockwood,	Wm. R. Thayer,	A. Leland, Elijah B. Craig, Elisha Dewing.
Lexington,	A. W. Bryant,	John Viles, Jr.	P. P. Peirce, A. W. Bryant, S. Lock.
Littleton,	James Kimball,	James Kimball,	James Kimball, Charles Stearns, Andrew Robbins.
Lincoln,	H. C. Chapman,	Charles Wheeler,	Abel Wheeler, C. L. Tarbell, William Foster.
Malden,	Thomas Waitt, Jr.	J. Sprague,	Uriah S. Chamberlain, L. Corbett, G. Emerson.
Marlboro',	L. Bigelow,	L. Bigelow,	J. S. Wetherbee, D. Goodale, Francis Brigham.
Medford,	J. P. Hall,	G. W. Porter,	A. Gragg, W. Haskins, M. James. [bridge.
Newton,	M. S. Rice,	Luther Paul,	E. Stone, I. Hagar, J. Adams, E. R. Winslow, S. W. Trow-
Natick,	Chester Adams,	Chester Adams,	A. Coolidge, A. W. Sanford, A. Parlin.
Pepperell,	J. Loring,	S. Tucker,	J. Loring, A. Hutchinson, L. Lawrence.
Reading,	D. Pratt, Jr.	G. Batchelder,	D. Flint, Joseph Bancroft, J. Batchelder.
Sudbury,	E. Stone,	Nahum Thompson,	Timothy Johnson, Walter Rogers, Jr., Joseph Smith.
Sherburne,	A. Clark,	A. Clark,	D. W. Bullard, David Daniels, Thomas J. Morse.
Somerville,	Charles E. Gilman,		I. S. Spring, Ed. Cutter, B. Hadley, J. Clark, E. Kinsley.
Stow,	J. Walcott,	John Gates,	Edw. Whitney, Chas. Tower, Hez. Gates.
Stoneham,	S. Dike,	Ira Hay,	J. Pierce, Ira Gerry, George Cowdrey.
Shirley,	Z. Brown,	Thomas Whitney,	J. O. Parker, J. Holden, H. A. Wood.
South Reading,	Lilley Eaton,	Thomas Emerson,	L. Eaton, Aaron Foster, Jonas Cowdrey.
Townsend,	D. Giles,	Joseph Adams,	Joseph Adams, John Hart, Levi Stearns,

Tyngsboro',	W. B. Cummings,	S. Thompson,	J. Danforth, Jr., E. Fletcher, Rufus M. Blodgett.
Waltham,	P. Upham,	N. Maynard,	N. Maynard, Nathan Sanders, Josiah Beard.
Wayland,	W. C. Grout,	N. Heard,	R. Heard, J. M. Bent, William Baldwin.
Westford,	J. W. Abbot,	Ephraim Wright,	A. Leighton, N. S. Hamblin, P. Chamberlain.
Weston,	Nathan Hagar,	Marshall Jones,	I. Jones, B. Peirce, E. Hobbs.
W. Cambridge,	Moses Proctor,	Th. J. Russell,	M. W. Marsh, Albert Winn, William Dickson.
Wilmington,	L. C. Eames,		L. C. Eames, Caleb Eames, Elbridge Carter.
Woburn,	N. Wyman, Jr.	G. R. Gage,	J. Tweed, Cyrus Thomson, John Tidd.

11*

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket,	Isaac Barker,	George Cobb,	Peleg Macy, John J. Gardner, Samuel Mitchell, William R. Easton, David Baker, William R. Coffin.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Braintree,	Judson Stoddard,	Judson Stoddard,	E. L. White, D. N. Hollis, Samuel Penniman.
Brookline,	A. Newell,	A. Newell,	M. Stearns, J. Bartlett, —— Sanborn.
Bellingham,	R. H. Holbrook,	William Paine,	S. Metcalf, J. Crooks, J. Smith.
Cohasset,	E. Tower,	Levi N. Bates,	Martin Lincoln, S. J. Beal, A. H. Tower.
Canton,	Leonard Everett,	Samuel Capen,	J. Endicott, Nathan Tucker, William Shaller.
Dorchester,	Ebenezer Tolman,	Charles Howe,	E. J. Bispham, Oliver Hall, William Tolman.
Dedham,	J. H. Cobb,	A. Bryant,	John Bullard, M. Richards, M. Draper.
Dover,	N. A. Fiske,	Geo. Chickering,	A. Shumway, L. Eastman, J. Battelle.
Franklin,	T. C. Hills,	Joel Daniells,	E. Rockwood, P. Adams, Samuel B. Scott.
Foxboro',	Warren Bird,	S. O. Carpenter,	Freedom Guild, Oliver Carpenter, Martin Torrey.
Medfield,	Isaac Fisk,	Isaac Fisk,	J. Miller, N. Allen, D. D. Hamant, J. Cushman, H. Fisher.
Milton,	Jason Reed,	Charles Breck,	Ebenezer Pope, J. W. Houghton, Charles Tucker.

NORFOLK COUNTY, CONTINUED.

Towns.	Clerks.	Treasurers.	Selectmen.
Medway,	Luther Bailey,	Luther Bailey,	M. M. Fisher, A. Thwing, Nathan C. Pond.
Needham,	A. Kingsbury,	Elisha Lyon,	E. Lyon, Warren Dewing, S. Flagg.
Quincy,	J. W. Munroe,	John Briesler,	Daniel Baxter, B. B. Newcomb, Seth Spear.
Randolph,	Eleazer Beal, Jr.	E. Beal, Jr.	Zenas French, I. Tower, Jonathan Wales.
Stoughton,	J. Talbot, Jr.	Enos Talbot,	Enos Talbot, C. Keith, L. Clapp.
Sharon,	E. Richards,	E. Richards,	O. Johnson, A. S. Drake, S. G. Fuller.
Weymouth,	Oran White,	Thomas Nash,	N. Canterbury, J. Torrey, N. Vining, Jr.
Wrentham,	E. Ide,	H. B. Fisher,	Preston Day, J. A. Craig, Jona. W. Witherell.
Walpole,	Palmer Morey,	Samuel Gilbert,	J. A. Gould, J. Ellis, D. Allen, Jr.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Abington,	John Nash,	John Nash,	I. Hersey, Z. Jenkins, 2d, Davis Gurney.
Bridgewater,	Lewis Holmes,	Lewis Holmes,	P. Leach, William Dunbar, A. Forbes.
Carver,	Thomas Vaughan,	David Pratt,	Daniel Shaw, Timothy Cobb, S. A. Shurtleff.
Duxbury,	William Ellison,	D. Wadsworth,	J. F. Wadsworth, J. Brewster, 2d, J. Holmes.
E. Bridgewater,	Ezra Kingman,		Isaac Pratt, Simeon Curtis, Daniel French.
Hingham,	Joseph Sprague,	M. Fearing,	N. Cushing, Charles Gill, O. Cushing.
Halifax,	Z. Thompson,	Alfred Fuller,	J. P. Thompson, E. Inglee, C. Fuller.
Hanover,	Jos. Brooks,	Jos. Brooks,	Albert White, Wm. Whiting, Charles Winslow.
Hanson,	C. C. Tilden,	Isaac Thomas,	Josiah Barker, F. W. Bourn, W. White.
Hull,	Jos. Pope,	John Reed,	M. B. Tower, Jos. Pope, Winslow Lawton.
Marshfield,	L. Hatch,	C. W. Macomber,	Joseph Hewett, L. Damon, A. Harlow.
Middleboro',	J. B. Shaw,	J. B. Shaw,	
N. Bridgewater,	F. Ames,	Franklin Ames,	Bela Keith, E. H. Kingman, George Clark.

Pembroke,	Nathaniel Smith,	H. W. Allen,	Morrill Allen, Haviland Torry, Martin Bryant.
Plymouth,	Timothy Berry,	S. Sherman,	J. H. Loud, L. Lovell, W. Randall, D. Bradford, J. Allen.
Plympton,	Lewis Bradford,	J. P. Ellis,	Zacheus Parker, Steph. Clark, J. M. Harrub.
Rochester,	Theoph. King,	S. Sturtevant,	David Lewis, A. B. Hammond, William Sears.
Scituate,	J. Cushing,	Walter Foster,	I. B. Turner, Ebenezer Stetson, Charles Vinal.
Wareham,	William Bates,	W. S. Fearing,	M. S. F. Tobey, Geo. Gibbs, Alex. Bourne.
W. Bridgewater,	N. Whitman,	Thomas Pratt,	A. Packard, L. Packard, J. Bartlett.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Chelsea,	Ralph Beatly,	Henry Slade,	Hosea Ilsley, Azel Adams, John Low.
North Chelsea,	R. A. Vinal,	B. Shurtleff,	B. Shurtleff, Wm. Hall, D. Floyd, Jr.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Athol,	Isaac Stevens,	Theodore Jones,	Saml. Newhall, Benjamin Estabrook, Nehemiah Ward.
Ashburnham,	Charles Stearns,	Edw. Sawyer,	G. C. Parker, O. Whitney, J. W. Foster.
Auburn,	Alvah A. Stone,	Wm. Emerson,	S. Eddy, T. Bancroft, S. A. Newton, S. Sibley, H. B. Stone.
Blackstone,	J. P. Hayward,	J. P. Hayward,	Dan Hill, E. N. Paine, Rufus Hayward, S. J. Sherman.
Bolton,	Abrm. Holman,	C. C. Moore,	C.Nourse, N. Whitcomb, E. Reed, J. Townsend, D. Stratton.
Barre,	L. Sibley,	Grover Spooner,	L.Sibley, D. Bacon, J.Bemis,W.Robinson, Jr., D.A.Robinson.
Berlin,	O. B. Sawyer,		S. Sawyer, D. Bartlett, S. H. Wheeler.
Boylston,	John T. Cotton,	Levi Goss,	Wm. H. Moore, John Andrews, 2d, David T. Moore.
Dudley,	Lemuel Healy,	William Hancock,	John Eddy, Ebenezer Davis, George Healy.
Douglas,	S. Berry, Jr.,	S. Berry, Jr.,	E. Morse, S. Rowland, F. Whitney, H. Howell, J. Robbins.
Dana,	H. A. Meacham,	H. A. Meacham,	Isaac Doane, Reuben Sibley, Ebenezer Amsden.
Fitchburg,	J. A. Marshall,	Ebenezer Torrey,	A. Thurston, Levi Downe, Josiah Sheldon, A. F. Adams, John Casswell.

Towns.	Clerks.	Treasurers.	Selectmen.
Grafton,	Charles Prentice,		L. Leland, E. Saunders, P. Wing, A. F. Smith.
Gardiner,	F. Richardson,	Seth Heywood,	Joseph Wright, T. Collester, Lewis H. Bradford.
Harvard,	R. Whitcomb, Jr.	R. Whitcomb,	A. Daby, J. P. Whitcomb, P. D. Conant.
Hardwick,	Joseph Stone,		William Anderson, J. Raymond, E. W. Paige.
Hubbardston,	Wm. Bennett, Jr.	Levi Peirce,	E. Stow, L. Greenwood, John F. Woodward.
Holden,	Paul Davis,	Paul Davis,	S. D. Greenwood, George W. Bascom, Asa Broad.
Lancaster,	J. G. Thurston,	Anthony Lane,	Charles Humphreys, J. Bennett, Ezra Sawyer.
Leicester,	John Sargent,	Silas Gleason,	D. Bisco, H. M. Burr, A. White, J. P. Trask.
Lunenburg,	J. R. Rollins,	James Putnam,	Ephm. Graham, Solomon Tarbell, Artemas Goodrich.
Leominster,	J. C. Allen,	A. Gates,	Wm. A. Nichols, Chas. W. Wilder, Solon Carter.
Mendon,	P. W. Taft,	P. W. Taft,	Leonard Taft, Abraham Staples, Welcome Staples.
Milford,	J. Erskine,	John Mason,	A. Bragg, Clark Ellis, Martin Fletcher.
Millbury,	S. J. Harrington,	S. Dudley,	J. Ellis, J. Waters, J. L. Woodward, L. Dwinnel, H. Tower.
N. Braintree,	H. A. Delano,	H. A. Delano,	Hollis Tidd, J. Bush, J. Frost, E. Gleason, Henry A. Hoyt.
N. Brookfield,	Wm. F. Adams,	T. P. Clark,	G. H. Lowe, B. Nye, C. Edmunds, P. Johnson, P. Stevens.
Northboro',	J. B. Crawford,	George Barnes,	J. Potter, J. Bartlett, D. Eager, Wm. Stratton, S. Seaver.
Northbridge,	Hiram Wing,		S. Rawson, Paul Whitin, S. Fowler, J. Robinson, J. Adams.
Oxford,	W. Benson,		J. Brown, L. Lamb, J. Bacon.
Oakham,	James Allen,	S. Dean,	S. Dean, Samuel G. Henry, Austin Adams.
Paxton,	E. M. Wheeler,	P. K. Howe,	S. D. Harrington, P. K. Howe, David Harrington.
Princeton,	Charles Russell,	A. Brooks,	Charles Russell, A. Brooks, D. H. Gregory.
Phillipston,	R. Carruth,	J. Bowker,	P. P. Gould, C. C. Bassett, W. Simonds.
Royalston,	Geo. F. Miller,	Benjamin Fry,	Jos. Raymond, H. W. Albree, J. Davis.
Rutland,	Z. W. Gates,	Z. G. Carpenter,	W. F. Davis, D. W. Fletcher, Geo. A. Gates.
Sutton,	Oliver Hall,	J. Leland,	H. Leland, T. Martin, O. Hall, L. Logee.

Southboro',	Sullivan Fay,	A. Parker,	William Greenwood, M. Whiting, A. Marsh, Jr.
Southbridge,	Geo. A. Vinton,	Sylv. Dresser,	Bela Tiffany, Th. N. Harding, O. Mason, Danl. H. Towne, Luther Clements.
Shrewsbury,	J. C. Stone,	C. O. Green,	J. Hapgood, L. S. Allen, Charles E. Miles.
Spencer,	C. E. Denny,	Dennis Ward,	Dennis Ward, J. Green, G. L. Hobbs, S. Eldridge, P. Allen.
Sturbridge,	George Davis,	George Davis,	S. F. Marsh, Simeon A. Drake, C. G. Allen, A. Hooker, J. M. Belknap.
Sterling,	W. D. Peck,	C. Holbrook,	S. Houghton, B. H. Sawyer, P. Bartlett.
Templeton,	D. Gilbert,	D. Gilbert,	B. Hawks, A. A. Jones, Leonard Stone, Jr.
Uxbridge,	A. Taft,	A. Taft,	Charles Cummings, I. Sabin, J. C. Baxter.
Worcester,	C. A. Hamilton,	John Rice,	J. W. Lincoln, F. W. Paine, E. Earle, H. W. Miller, D. Rice.
Webster,	Edward Rogers,	John W. Tenney,	Amos Bartlett, Edwin May, Solomon Robinson.
Westboro',	E. M. Phillips,	Otis Newton,	J. A. Fayerweather, L. Harrington, C. P. Rice.
W. Boylston,	B. Howe,	Thomas Holmes,	L. Cleaveland, Eli. W. Holbrook, Addison Lovell.
Westminster,	George Kendall,	H. G. Whitney,	Reuben Fenno, S. G. Kendall, C. G. Giles, Theo. Whitney, Nahum Burrell.
Winchendon,	Webster Whitney,	C. R. Whitman,	Elisha Beman, Harvey Wyman, Levi Raymond.

EDUCATION IN MASSACHUSETTS.

UNIVERSITY AT CAMBRIDGE.

[Founded, 1638.]

GOVERNMENT.

Corporation.

President, Hon. Edward Everett, LL.D.

Fellows. — Hon. Lemuel Shaw, LL.D.; Charles G. Loring, A.M.; Rev. James Walker, D.D.; John A. Lowell, A.M.; Benjamin R. Curtis, A.M.

Treasurer. — Hon. Samuel A. Eliot, A.M.

Overseers. — The Governor, the Lieutenant-Governor, the members of the Council and of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives, the President of the University, *ex officio*, and the following persons by election: —

Hon. John Quincy Adams, LL.D., Daniel A. White, LL.D., Samuel P. P. Fay, A.M., Richard Sullivan, A.M., Lemuel Shaw, LL.D., Daniel Webster, LL.D., James T. Austin, LL.D., Levi Lincoln, LL.D., James Savage, LL.D., Marcus Morton, LL.D., Jacob Bigelow, M.D., George Bancroft, LL.D., Stephen C. Phillips, A.M., Samuel H. Walley, Jr., A.M., Rev. John Pierce, D.D. (Secretary of the Board), Charles Lowell, D.D., John Codman, D.D., Daniel Sharp, D.D., Francis Parkman, D.D., Joseph Field, D.D, Nathaniel L. Frothingham, D.D., Alvan Lamson, D.D., Samuel Barrett, D.D., Ezra Stiles Gannett, D.D., Alexander Young, D.D., Hosea Ballou, 2d, D.D., Samuel K. Lothrop, A.M., George Putnam, D.D., William M. Rogers, A.M.

College Faculty. — Hon. Edward Everett, LL.D., *President.* — Edward T. Channing, A.M., Rev. James Walker, D.D., Charles Beck, P.D., Henry W. Longfellow, A.M., Cornelius C. Felton, A.M., Benjamin Peirce, A.M., Joseph Lovering, A.M., Henry W. Torrey, A.B., James C. Merrill, A.M., Josiah S. Hartwell, A.B., Francis J. Child, A.B.

Officers of Instruction and Government.

Hon. Edward Everett, LL.D., *President.*
Francis Sales, A.M., Instructer in Spanish.
James Jackson, M.D., Professor of the Theory and Practice of Physic, Emeritus.
John C. Warren, M.D., Professor of Anatomy and Surgery, Emeritus.
Simon Greenleaf, LL.D., Dane Professor of Law.
Joel Parker, LL.D., Royall Professor of Law.
Henry Wheaton, LL.D., Lecturer on the Civil Law and the Law of Nations.
Jacob Bigelow, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica.
Walter Channing, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Medical Jurisprudence.

Edward T. Channing, LL.D., Boylston Professor of Rhetoric and Oratory.
George Hayward, M.D., Professor of Surgery.
William Cranch Bond, A.M., Director of the Observatory.
John W. Webster, M.D., Erving Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy.
John Ware, M.D., Hersey Professor of the Theory and Practice of Physic.
Rev. James Walker, D.D., Alford Professor of Natural Religion, Moral Philosophy, and Civil Polity.
Rev. Convers Francis, D.D., Parkman Professor of Pulpit Eloquence and the Pastoral Care.
——— ———, Hollis Professor of Divinity.
Thaddeus W. Harris, M.D., Librarian.
Jared Sparks, LL.D., McLean Professor of Ancient and Modern History.
Rev. George R. Noyes, D.D., Hancock Professor of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages, and Dexter Lecturer on Biblical Literature.
——— ———, Instructer in Italian and Portuguese.*
Charles Beck, P.D., University Professor of Latin, and Permanent Tutor.
Louis Agassiz, P.D., Professor of Zoölogy and Geology in the Lawrence Scientific School.
Henry W. Longfellow, A.M., Smith Professor of the French and Spanish Languages and Literatures, and Professor of Belles-Lettres.
John B. S. Jackson, M.D., Professor of Pathological Anatomy, and Curator of the Anatomical Museum.
John Langdon Sibley, A.B, Assistant Librarian.
Cornelius C. Felton, A.M., Eliot Professor of Greek Literature.
Oliver W. Holmes, M.D., Parkman Professor of Anatomy and Physiology.
Benjamin Peirce, LL.D., Perkins Professor of Astronomy and Mathematics.
Asa Gray, M.D., Fisher Professor of Natural History.
——— ———, Massachusetts Professor of Natural History.
Joseph Lovering, A.M., Hollis Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.
M. De Laporte, Instructer in French.
Henry W. Torrey, A.M., Tutor in History and Political Economy, and Instructer in Elocution.
Jeffries Wyman, M.D., Hersey Professor of Anatomy.
Eben N. Horsford, A.M., Rumford Professor, and Lecturer on the Application of the Sciences to the Useful Arts.
Evangelinus A. Sophocles, A.M., Tutor in Greek.
Bernard Rölker, Instructer in German.
Josiah S. Hartwell, A.M., Tutor in Latin.
George Phillips Bond, A.B., Assistant Observer.
Samuel Franklin Coues, A.B., Proctor.

* The instruction in Italian is given at present by the Smith Professor.

Manning F. Force, A.B., Proctor.
Henry A. Johnson, A.B., Proctor.
Thomas A. Watson, A.B., Proctor.
Francis J. Child, A.B., Tutor in Mathematics.
Nathaniel Hooper, A.B., Proctor.

William G. Stearns, A.M., Steward.
Elijah F. Valentine, Assistant Steward and Patron.

Admission to the College.

It is very desirable and important, that the candidates should be well and correctly prepared, particularly in grammatical and elementary knowledge. If they have more time than is requisite for this purpose, instructers are desired and advised, for obvious reasons, not to anticipate the College studies, but rather to extend their studies to other authors.

The examination for the Freshman Class occupies two days, and takes place on the Monday and Tuesday (the 21st and 22d of August, 1848) of Commencement week, beginning precisely *at 6 o'clock, A.M.*, on Monday morning. Attendance on both days is required.

No person will be examined for admission to the College at any other time than the commencement of a term, except in extraordinary cases.

Every person, before examination, must produce proper testimonials of a good moral character, and, after being accepted on examination, must give a bond, with sureties, of which one at least must belong to this Commonwealth, to the satisfaction of the Steward of the College, in the sum of four hundred dollars, to pay all charges accruing under the laws and customs of the University. A certificate that such bond has been given must be exhibited to the President, before any person can be admitted to the privileges of the institution.

The Academical year is divided into two *Terms* and two *Vacations:*

The first term commences on the Friday next succeeding Commencement (28th of August, 1848), and continues twenty weeks.

The first Vacation commences at the end of the first Term (January 14th, 1848), and continues six weeks.

The second Term commences at the end of the first Vacation (February 25th, 1848), and continues twenty weeks.

The second Vacation commences at the end of the second Term, (July 14th), and continues until the Friday after Commencement.

The public Exhibitions are on the third Tuesday (17th) of October, the first Tuesday (2d) of May, and the last Wednesday of the second Term (12th of July).

The Dudleian Lecture is on the second Wednesday (10th) of May.

Commencement is on the fourth Wednesday (23d) of August, 1848.

The bills containing college charges are to be made out at the end of each term; and must be settled *within a week from the commencement of the succeeding term.*

Expenses.

The necessary expenses of an undergraduate for a year, included in the college bills, are as follows: —

Instruction, Library, Lecture-rooms,	$75 00
Rent and care of Room,	15 00
Board for 40 weeks at $2.25 per week,	90 00
Or Board for 40 weeks at $1.75 per week,	$70 00
Text-books (average),	12 00
Special Repairs, &c.,	from 1 to 2 00
	$174 00 or $194 00

Other expenses must vary with the economy of each student. Wood and coal ready for use are delivered at the students' rooms, by the lessee of the College wharf, at the market price, usually at $6.50 per cord for wood, and $7 per ton for coal. The rent of rooms in private houses, from $30 to $60 per annum. Board in the town, from $2.25 to $3.50. The students find their own beds and furniture.

DIVINITY SCHOOL.

Faculty of Theology. — Hon. Edward Everett, LL.D., *President.* Rev. Convers Francis, D.D., Rev. George R. Noyes, D.D.

Candidates for admission are expected to present themselves on the Friday after Commencement. If unknown to the Faculty, they are to produce testimonials to their moral and serious character.

Candidates for admission to an advanced standing must have been engaged in the study of Theology as long as the class into which they propose to be received, and must pass an examination in the studies which that class has pursued.

Students are required to reside in or near Divinity Hall. They give bonds in the sum of $100 for the payment of term-bills, which, including charges for instruction, rent and care of room and furniture, and use of class-books, amount to $66 annually. Board may be had in the College Commons for $1.75 or $2.25 a week. Each student must possess a copy of the Old and New Testament Scriptures, in the original languages, the latter in Griesbach's edition. A copy of all other class-books is furnished on loan. Indigent students are aided from foundations and other sources. Three years, including the vacations, which amount to twelve weeks in each year, complete the term of residence.

Students are entitled to receive instruction from the Instructer in the German Language, and to be present at all public lectures given in the University.*

It is considered of great importance that those who enter the School should be present at the beginning of the first term.

* After the present Academic year (1847, 8), a fee of five dollars the course will be paid for attendance on lectures delivered to undergraduates.

LAW SCHOOL.

Faculty of Law. — Hon. Edward Everett, LL.D., *President*, Simon Greenleaf, LL.D., Joel Parker, LL.D.

The design of this Institution is to afford a complete course of legal education for gentlemen intended for the Bar in any of the United States, and also a systematic course of studies in commercial jurisprudence for those who intend to devote themselves exclusively to mercantile pursuits.

No examination, and no particular course of previous study, are necessary for admission; but the student must produce testimonials of good moral character.

Students may enter the School in any stage of their professional studies, or mercantile pursuits. But they are advised, with a view to their own advantage and improvement, to enter at the beginning of those studies, rather than at a later period. They may also elect what particular studies they will pursue.

The fees are $50 a term, and $25 for half or any lesser fraction of a term; for which sum, without any additional charge, students have the use of the lecture-rooms, the Law and College Libraries, and the text-books; and they are admitted free to all the public lectures in the College. The other expenses for a term are as follows: —

Board, 20 weeks, from $1.75 to $3.50 per week,	from $35	to	$70
Room-rent, including care of room, but not making fires,	26	to	52
Furniture (if the student does not furnish his own),	10	to	20
Washing,	7.50	to	15
Fuel, for the first or winter term, from August to January,	12	to	21
" for the second or summer term, from Feb. to July,	6	to	10
Servant (if one is employed) to make fires, &c.,	5	to	10
	$95.50	to	$188

MEDICAL SCHOOL.

The Medical Lectures form a department of instruction in Harvard University. They begin annually, at the new Medical College, in North Grove Street, Boston, on the first Wednesday in November, at 12 o'clock, noon.

The following are the courses of Lectures delivered in this College.

Obstetrics and Medical Jurisprudence, Walter Channing, M.D.
Materia Medica and Clinical Medicine, J. Bigelow, M.D.
Surgery, George Hayward, M.D.
Theory and Practice of Physic, John Ware, M.D.
Chemistry, John W. Webster, M.D.
Anatomy and Physiology, Oliver W. Holmes, M.D.
Pathological Anatomy, John B. S. Jackson, M.D.

The fee for the whole course is $80.*

* Fees for the tickets are required to be paid when the tickets are taken out, and no person can be admitted to a lecture who does not exhibit his ticket for the same when called for.

The fee for graduation is $20; which is deposited with the Dean when application is made to him for examination.

The fee for matriculation is $3. This fee is appropriated to the increase of the Library, and is to be paid to the Dean by all persons who propose to attend any of the courses.

The Hospital and Library are gratuitous. Tickets for the Dissecting Room, $5. No exertions are spared to obtain a supply of subjects according to the existing laws, and to furnish to the class the means of pursuing the important branch of practical anatomy. Board is as low as in any of our cities.

The Clinical Lectures in Medicine and Surgery are given to the class on cases in the Massachusetts General Hospital, three times a week. Surgical operations at the Hospital are frequent. An abundant opportunity is thus furnished to students for most important practical observation and study.

SCIENTIFIC SCHOOL.

Faculty.—Hon. Edward Everett, LL.D., *President.* William Cranch Bond, A.M., John W. Webster, M.D., Charles Beck, P.D., Louis Agassiz, P.D., Cornelius C. Felton, A.M., Benjamin Peirce, LL.D., Asa Gray, M.D., Joseph Lovering, A.M., Jeffries Wyman, M.D., Eben N. Horsford, A.M., George Phillips Bond, A.B.

In the course of the winter of 1846, 47, arrangements were made by the government of the University for the organization of an advanced School of Science and Literature. It is intended that instruction shall be given in this school to graduates and others, in the various branches of exact and physical science, and in classical learning. The pure and mixed Mathematics; Astronomy, theoretical and practical; Chemistry, in its various branches, theoretical and operative; Civil Engineering, and generally the application of science to the arts of life and the great industrial interests of the community, with the several branches of Natural Science, will be pursued in the Scientific Department. The Classical Department will be mainly devoted to those studies which form the preparation for academic life.

Such is the general character of the proposed school, which will receive such modifications as experience may suggest, and the means at the command of the University may admit. It can be considered at present only as an experiment, which will be made at first under some disadvantage, for want of buildings, fixtures, and apparatus exclusively appropriated to the purpose. Those of the University have, however, been placed at the service of the school, and are in most departments quite adequate to its purposes. They include the Observatory (which, in addition to other instruments, is provided with a Refractor, second to no telescope of that kind in the world); the large Philosophical Apparatus, and that of the Rumford Professorship; the extensive Mineralogical Cabinet of the University; the Laboratory, which, under the superintendence of Professor Horsford, has been placed in adequate working condition; the Botanic Garden; and the Public

Library, considerably exceeding fifty thousand volumes, and steadily increasing.

The courses of instruction in the Scientific School will commence as soon as the necessary arrangements can be made for that purpose.

The following is the plan of the Scientific School, as adopted by the Corporation on the 13th of February last, and approved by the Overseers on the 18th following.

Scientific School of the University at Cambridge.

1. There shall be established in the University an advanced school of instruction in theoretical and practical science, and in the other usual branches of academic learning, to be called "The Scientific School of the University at Cambridge."

2. Instruction shall be given in this school by the professors of the University, and by such additional instructers as may be chosen from time to time for that purpose by the President and Fellows, with the concurrence of the Overseers; and the professors and instructers, or a portion of them, to be designated by the Corporation, shall with the President constitute a Faculty for the direction of the school.

3. All graduates of the University, or of any other collegiate institution, and all persons not graduates who have attained the age of eighteen years, and who are qualified to follow the courses of study to which they propose to give their attention, are admissible to the school. Satisfactory evidence of good moral character must be furnished, and bonds given for the payment of all College dues.

4. The members of the school shall enjoy the same privileges in the University, and be subject to the same regulations, as the members of the Law School, as far as the same are applicable to them, and to such other regulations as the Corporation may from time to time prescribe.

5. Each member of the school shall pay to the Steward a sum at the rate of one hundred dollars per annum, which shall be appropriated for the compensation of the professors and instructers, for the formation of a library and cabinet, and for the general expenses of the establishment, in such manner as may be prescribed from time to time by the Corporation.

6. The members of the school, who shall have resided for a length of time at the University, and attended a certain number of courses of lectures, to be decided by the Faculty, shall receive a suitable diploma.

7. The courses of lectures attended in the school shall be given in the lecture-rooms of the University, till it may be in the power of the Corporation to erect a building or buildings exclusively appropriated for that purpose.

8. At the commencement of each academic term, a programme shall be published by the Faculty, announcing the lectures to be given and the course of instruction to be pursued for the ensuing term.

Such was the plan and general organization of the Scientific School, as adopted by the government of the University last winter. In the month of June last, a letter was addressed to the Corporation by the Honorable Abbott Lawrence, of Boston, announcing his purpose to endow the Scientific School with the sum of fifty thousand dollars, to be applied to the foundation of Professorships of Geology and Engineering, to the erection of a new laboratory, and a suitable building for the other departments.

In commemoration of this act of enlightened munificence, it was resolved by the Corporation, at their meeting on Commencement day, that the new institution should henceforth be known and designated as the "Lawrence Scientific School in the University at Cambridge."

The liberal intentions of Mr. Lawrence will be carried into effect with as little delay as possible. The work on the new laboratory will commence forthwith, and it is expected that the building will be ready for use with the commencement of the next academic year. In the mean time, a temporary laboratory has been fitted up in University Hall, where a limited number of *Special Students in Chemistry* will be received by Professor Horsford. A few have already entered their names. They pass the time from nine o'clock A. M. till one o'clock P. M. in the laboratory, engaged personally in manipulations and experiments, of which notes are taken at the time, to be carefully revised in the after part of the day, and submitted the following morning to the Professor, who directs also the course of reading to be pursued by the students. In the Summer Term, a full course of demonstrative lectures will be given by Professor Horsford.

The fee to be paid by special Students in Chemistry has not been definitively fixed by the Corporation. It will not probably exceed one hundred dollars per annum, with a proportionate assessment for the expense of the articles consumed in the laboratory.

Professor Louis Agassiz has been elected, on the part of the Corporation, to the Professorship of Zoölogy and Geology; and will enter upon the discharge of its duties as soon as arrangements can be made for that purpose, of which due notice will be given to the public.

No time will be lost by the Corporation in filling the Professorship of Engineering, and in bringing this and the other departments of the Scientific School into full operation.

With respect to the expense incident to attendance on the courses in the Scientific School, it is the wish of the Corporation to bring it within the narrowest practicable limit. It is not probable that it will exceed in ordinary cases the annual sum of one hundred dollars; but it is not unlikely, in consequence of the conditions of Mr. Lawrence's donation, that some change may be made in the provisions of the fifth of the regulations adopted last winter.

Professional Students and Resident Graduates.

1847, 8.

Theological Students,	23
Law Students,	121
Students attending Medical Lectures,	165
Resident Graduates,	10
Special Students in Chemistry,	6
	325

Undergraduates.

Seniors,	59
Juniors,	84
Sophomores,	69
Freshmen,	56
University Students,	2
	270
Total,	595

The whole number of alumni, according to the catalogue printed 1845, was 5,942, of which 2,045 were then living; 61 were graduated August, 1846, 59 in 1847, — which makes the total number 6,062.

Library.

The total number of books in the College Library is as follows:—

Theological Library,	about 3,000
Medical "	" 1,200
Law "	" 12,000
Public "	" 53,000
Society Libraries of the Students,	" 10,000
Total	about 79,200

WILLIAMS COLLEGE.

At Williamstown, Mass. — Established, 1793.

Trustees. — Rev. Mark Hopkins, D.D., Rev. Timothy Mather Cooley, D.D., Hon. Charles Augustus Dewey, LL.D., Daniel Noble Dewey, Esq., Rev. Emerson Davis, Hon. William Porter, Rev. Horatio N. Brinsmade, D.D., Henry Lyman Sabin, M.D., Charles Stoddard, Esq., Rev. Thomas Robbins, D.D., Hon. Emory Washburn, Hon. George N. Briggs, LL.D., Rev. John Todd, D.D., Rev. Absalom Peters, D.D, Henry W. Bishop, Esq., Rev. Andrew Reed. Daniel Noble Dewey, Esq., *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

Faculty.

Rev. Mark Hopkins, D.D., *President*, and Professor of Intellectual and Moral Philosophy.
——— ———, Professor of Natural History.
Albert Hopkins, M.A., Professor of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy.
Rev. Joseph Alden, D.D., Professor of Rhetoric, Political Economy, and American History.
Edward Lasell, M.A., Professor of Chemistry.
Rev. Nathaniel H. Griffin, M.A., Lawrence Professor of Languages.
John Tatlock, M.A., Professor of Mathematics and Librarian.
Henry B. Hosford, M.A., Tutor.
Philip H. Baerman, Teacher of German and French.

Terms of Admission.

Candidates for admission to the Freshman Class are examined in Geography, Vulgar Arithmetic, and Algebra through Simple Equations; in English, Latin, and Greek Grammar; including Prosody in Virgil and Cicero's Select Orations; in Cæsar's Commentaries, or Sallust; and in the Greek Testament, and in Jacob's, Colton's, or Felton's Greek Reader.

For admission to an advanced standing, an examination must also be sustained in the studies to which the class have attended since admission.

The stated time for admission is on the day preceding Commencement; but persons may be examined in any other part of the College Terms.

Testimonials of good moral character are in all cases required, and a probation of six months before students are matriculated, during which time they are subject to all the laws and regulations of College.

Many who apply for admission are imperfectly prepared in the English studies, particularly in Arithmetic and Geography. As these studies are not pursued in College, it is necessary that the preparation in them should be full and thorough.

Vacations.

The *first*, from Commencement, four weeks.
The *second*, from the third Wednesday in December, six weeks.
The *third*, from the first Wednesday in May, three weeks.
Commencement is on the third Wednesday in August.

Students are required to be present the whole of the term-time, unless excused by the President. The loss of even a few days, especially at the beginning of a term, is exceedingly undesirable.

Expenses.

Tuition, $10 a term,	$30 00	$30 00
Room-rent, library charges, ordinary repairs, &c.	9 00	11 00
Board, from $1 to $2 per week,	51 00	78 00
Washing,	5 00	10 00
Fuel,	5 00	10 00
	$100 00	$139 00

The amount of incidental expenses will depend very much on the habits of the student, and the liberality of his allowance. It is earnestly recommended to parents and guardians, not to authorize their sons and wards to obtain credits *here*, and not to pay debts contracted without their authority.

No back tuition is required; but those who enter on an advanced standing, unless they come from another college, pay the following sums, as entrance-money, namely, Sophomores, $10; Juniors, $15; Seniors, $20.

The income of the Charity Funds, amounting to about eight hundred dollars per annum, is distributed among indigent young men of merit, to aid them in the payment of their bills. This pays about two-thirds of the tuition of those who apply. No application for this aid will be considered, while the applicant is in arrears for the other charges besides tuition, in more than one term-bill.

Classes of 1847, 8.

Seniors,	43
Juniors,	52
Sophomores,	40
Freshmen,	42
Total,	177

Whole number of alumni, 1,186; number of volumes in the College Library is 5,723.

AMHERST COLLEGE.

Established, 1821; Amherst, Massachusetts.

Corporation. — Rev. Edward Hitchcock, D.D., LL.D., *President;* Rev. Joseph Vaill, of Somers, Connecticut; Rev. Alfred Ely, D.D., of Monson; Hon. William B. Calhoun, of Springfield; Rev. John Fiske, D.D, of New Braintree; Rev. Theophilus Packard, D.D., of Shelburne; Hon. Samuel T. Armstrong, of Boston; John Tappan, Esq., of Boston; Hon. David Mack, of Amherst; Hon. Alfred D. Foster, of Worcester; Hon. George Grennell, of Greenfield; Rev. Jacob Ide, D.D., of Medway; Rev. John Nelson, D.D., of Leicester;

Ebenezer Alden, M.D., of Randolph; Hon. Samuel Williston, of Easthampton: Hon. Linus Child, of Lowell; Henry Edwards, Esq., of Boston. Lucius Boltwood, Esq., *Secretary.* Hon. Edward Dickinson, *Treasurer.*

Overseers of the Fund. — Rev. Thomas Snell, D.D., of North Brookfield; Rev. Samuel Osgood, D.D., of Springfield; William Hyde, Esq., of Ware; Rev. Cyrus Mann, of Plymouth; Thomas Bond, Esq., of Springfield; Dea. Andrew W. Porter, of Monson; Hon. Ithamar Conkey of Amherst. Lucius Boltwood, Esq., *Commissioner.*

Faculty.

Rev. Edward Hitchcock, D.D., LL.D., *President*, and Professor of Natural Theology and of Geology.
Rev. Aaron Warner, A.M., Williston Professor of Rhetoric and Oratory, and of English Literature.
Ebenezer S. Snell, A.M., Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, and Librarian.
Charles U. Shepard, M.D., Professor of Chemistry and Natural History.
William S. Tyler, A.M., Professor of Latin, Greek, and Hebrew Languages and Literature.
Charles B. Adams, A.M., Adjunct Professor of Astronomy, and Curator of the Cabinet.
Rev. Henry B. Smith, A.M., Professor of Intellectual Philosophy.
Rev. A. D. Gridley, A.M., Moore Professor of the Latin and French Languages.
Marshall Henshaw, A.B., Tutor.
Francis A. March, A.B., Tutor.
Hon. William B. Calhoun, A.M., Lecturer on Political Economy.

Terms of admission.

Candidates for admission to the Freshman Class are examined in Andrews and Stoddard's Latin Grammar, or Kuhner's (translated by Champlin), Virgil, Cicero's Select Orations, Sallust, or Cæsar's Commentaries, Writing of Latin, the Greek Grammar of Sophocles, or Kuhner (translated by Taylor), the Greek of the Four Gospels, Jacob's Greek Reader, or an equivalent, Webster's or Murray's English Grammar, and Arithmetic.

Candidates for a higher standing are examined in the same, and also in the part of the course of study in college gone over by the class to which they may desire admission.

The stated times for examination are the Wednesday preceding Commencement, and the first day of the following term. But candidates may be examined and admitted at other times of the year, excepting that no admission to the Senior Class is allowed later than the beginning of the second term.

Previously to examination, the candidate must exhibit satisfactory

testimonials that he sustains a good moral character. If he has been a member of any other college, he will be expected to present a certificate of regular dismission.

No one can be admitted to the Freshmen Class until he has completed his fourteenth year; and no one to an advanced standing without a corresponding increase of age.

Vacations.

1. Four weeks from Commencement.
2. Six weeks from the Wednesday preceding the annual State Thanksgiving.
3. Three weeks from the third Wednesday of April.

Such students as are obliged by their circumstances to teach school in winter, are allowed to be absent for the purpose.

Expenses.

The following are the principal necessary expenses, exclusive of vacations : —

Tuition, $10 per term,	$30 00	$30 00
Room-rent, $2 per term,	6 00	6 00
Recitation-rooms, and ordinary incidentals, $2 per term,	6 00	6 00
Fuel and lights, from $9 to $11,	9 00	11 00
Board, lowest price in companies, $1 per week; highest price in families, $2 per week; making per year of *thirty-nine* weeks,	39 00	78 00

Good board in families may be had at $1.50 per week.

The expenses for room-rent, fuel, and lights, are estimated on the supposition that two students occupy one room.

A small charge additional to the regular tuition is requisite the third term of the Sophomore year, for the instruction in German; and one of the terms of Junior or Senior year, for the Lectures on Anatomy.

In case of admission to an advanced standing, a fee of five dollars per term, which is one half of the regular charge for tuition, will be required; unless such standing shall have been obtained in another college.

Payments.

The amount of the first term-bill must be paid by each student on his admission. Each subsequent term-bill becomes due at the close of the term for which it is assessed. A bond, with satisfactory surety for the payment of all the college bills, must be given by each student to the Treasurer, at the commencement of the term when he enters.

Cabinet and Libraries.

The libraries of the college and the literary societies contain about 15,000 volumes. The College Library is accessible to all the students; and the charge to each is according to the use he may make of the books. The libraries belonging to the two literary societies are accessible to the members of the societies, according to regulations established by themselves.

The Society of Inquiry has a small library and a museum.

The Natural History Society has a cabinet of over 3,000 specimens in Mineralogy, Geology, and Zoölogy. The College Cabinet contains above 14,000 specimens.

ADDITIONS TO THE DEPARTMENTS OF NATURAL HISTORY AND ASTRONOMY, DURING THE PAST YEAR.

The Woods' Cabinet and Lawrence Observatory.

These are united in one structure, though entirely distinct, and have been erected during the past summer through the liberality of more than forty gentlemen, and the special exertions of Hon. Josiah B. Woods. The largest donor was Hon. Abbott Lawrence.

The Cabinet is an octagon, two stories high, and forty-two feet in diameter, with a gallery in the upper story, affording room for a large amount of specimens. It is fire-proof, and built in the most substantial manner. The Observatory consists of an octagonal tower, fifty feet high and sixteen feet in diameter; with a revolving dome and a transit-room attached to one side.

SPECIMENS OFFERED TO THE ACCEPTANCE OF THE COLLEGE, BY PROFESSOR ADAMS.

1. A general series of Shells, containing 4,500 species, and half a million of individuals, with a million of duplicates. 2. Some 15,000 specimens of insects, from Europe and America. 3. Some 500 specimens of Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, Fishes, Crustaceans, and Echinoderms. 4. Towards 2,000 species of dried plants. 5. A complete suite of the Rocks and Minerals of the state of Vermont, amounting to 2,000 specimens. 6. A suite of 1,200 specimens of Claystone Concretions.

PROFESSOR SHEPARD'S COLLECTIONS.

This gentleman has already, in part, deposited in the New Cabinet his rich and beautiful Mineralogical Collection, including the larger portion of his Meteoric specimens. The extensive suite of Rocks, Fossils, and Zoölogical specimens belonging to him, will likewise be deposited in the cabinet, previous to next Commencement. Before that time, also, it is hoped that Professor Adams' collections may be displayed.

Classes of 1847, 8.

Seniors,	29
Juniors,	36
Sophomores,	35
Freshmen,	50
	150
Whole number of alumni,	853
Deceased,	69
	784

COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS.

Worcester, Mass.

Intended exclusively for Catholics.

"This College is located on the Northern slope of *Pakachoag Hill*, about a mile south of the village, on a farm of sixty acres."

Rev. James Ryder, D.D., *President;* Rev. George Fenwick, *Prefect of Studies.*

Professor of Theology and Philosophy, Philip Sacchi.

Professors.— Rev. Peter Blenkinsop, Rev. Wm. Logan, Rev. Saml. Lilly, Rev. James Tehan, Rev. Robert Brady, Rev. P. Creighton, Rev. J. Force, Rev. I. McCabe, Rev. B. Reed, Rev. Robert Boone, Rev. Joseph Callahan.

Professor of Mathematics, T. J. Curd, late U. S. A.

Terms.

The annual pension is $150, for tuition, board and lodging, washing and mending linen and stockings. All charges must be paid half-yearly in advance.

The Vacation commences in the last week of July, and continues till the 15th September, exclusively.

Present number of boarders, 130. An additional wing, eighty feet long, is in progress for the accommodation of a larger number of pupils.

Catholics.—Estimated Catholic population of Mass., 80,000. Charitable Institutions, 2. Estimated Catholic population in the United States, 1,200,000; whole number of churches, 812; other stations, 577; 2 archbishops, 23 bishops, 1 vicar-apostolic, 834 priests. During the last ten years, the number of *dioceses* has doubled itself, and also the number of the *bishops*, not counting the coadjutors of each period. Within the same time the number of *priests* has been more than doubled, and that of *churches* has been nearly tripled — the ratio in the former case being almost 9 to 4, and in the latter, 27 to 10. The annexed figures will show the increase more clearly: —

	1837.	1847.
Dioceses,	13	29 and vic. apost.
Bishops,	12 Coadj. 4.	26 Coadj. 2
Priests,	373	834
Churches,	300	

The diocese of Boston comprises the States of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Maine. It was created in 1808, and the Rt. Rev. John Cheverus was appointed its first bishop. He was succeeded by the Rt. Rev. B. Fenwick, D.D., who died August 11, 1846. It is now governed by the Rt. Rev. John B. Fitzpatrick, D.D.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Andover, Mass. Founded 1807.

Hon. Samuel T. Armstrong, *President of the Board of Trustees;* Samuel H. Taylor, M.A., *Clerk;* Samuel Fletcher, Esq., M.A., *Treasurer.*

Faculty.

Rev. Leonard Woods, Emeritus Professor of Christian Theology.
Rev. Moses Stuart, Associate Professor of Sacred Literature.
Rev. Ralph Emerson, Brown Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Lecturer on Pastoral Theology.
Rev. Bela B. Edwards, Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature.
Rev. Edwards A. Park, Bartlet Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.
Rev. Austin Phelps, Acting Abbot Professor of Christian Theology.
Mr. William Russell, Teacher of Elocution, in the Summer Term.
R. D. C. Robbins, M.A., Librarian.

Terms of Admission, Expenses, &c.

The Anniversary is on the first Wednesday in September.

There are two vacations, annually; the first of seven weeks' duration, from the Anniversary; the second, of five weeks, immediately preceding the last Wednesday in May.

The regular time for admission is the first week in the Academical year, which commences seven weeks from the Anniversary.

The Institution is equally open to Protestants of every denomination.

The students board in private families, and pay from $1.50 to $2 a week for their board. To those whose pecuniary necessities require it, *about half the average price of board* has been allowed from the charity-funds of the Seminary. Whether this allowance shall be larger or smaller hereafter, will depend chiefly on the number who may apply for aid.

No charge is made for instruction; and none to regular students for rooms or furniture in the public buildings, except $3 a year for the care of the rooms and beds, and for keeping the buildings and furniture in repair. If a student room alone in Bartlet Hall, he is charged double this sum.

Each student pays $3 a year for the use of the library, and $5 a year for the care, warming, and lighting of the lecture-rooms and the chapel, for ringing the bell, and for other incidental expenses. Taxes for Society purposes are regulated by the students, and are entirely voluntary.

Resident licentiates and others not belonging to the Seminary, pay forty cents a week for a room in the public buildings, and $3 a year for the use of the library.

The average expense for fuel, lights, and washing, is about $16 a year.

Classes in 1846, 7.

Resident Licentiates,	14
Senior Class,	21
Middle Class,	27
Junior Class,	25
Total	87

Library.

The Library of the Seminary amounts to between 14,000 and 15,000 volumes.

The Library of the Porter Rhetorical Society amounts to 2,600 volumes of select works; and that of the Society of Inquiry respecting Missions, to 1,400 volumes.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY.

Andover, Mass. Incorporated 1780.

Hon. Samuel T. Armstrong, *President Board of Trustees;* Samuel H. Taylor, M.A., *Clerk;* Samuel Fletcher, M.A., Esq., *Treasurer.*

Instructers.

Samuel H. Taylor, M.A., Principal.
Abner J. Phipps, M.A., Teacher of Latin and Greek.
William H. Wells, M.A., Teacher in the English Department.
Thomas E. Foster, M.A., Teacher of Latin and Greek.
Luke K. Bowers, Teacher of the Preparatory Department and Associate Teacher in the higher English Department.
William Russell, M.A., Teacher of Elocution.

Terms, &c.

There are three Academic terms during the year, namely, The *first* commencing four weeks after the first Wednesday of August. The *second*, three weeks after the Wednesday before the annual Thanksgiving of Massachusetts. The *third*, three weeks after the last Wednesday of March.

A fee of $5 is required of each student upon his entrance into the Classical Department.

Tuition for each term is $6, which is remitted to indigent students.

Tuition in the English Department is at the rate of 40 cents per week for the common branches, and 50 cents for the higher. In this department, no entrance-fee is required, and tuition is not remitted. No deduction will be made for occasional absence.

Tuition in the Preparatory Department is 33 cents per week.

The expense of board in private families varies from $2 to $3 per week.

The board in Commons is charged at its net expense, and varies with the price of provisions. It is usually not more than $1.25 per week.

Classes 1846, 7.

Classical Department: —	
Senior Class,	24
Middle Class,	47
Junior Class,	63
	134
English Department,	118
Preparatory Department,	59
Total,	311

NEWTON THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTION.

Founded, 1825.

Rev. Daniel Sharp, D.D., *President Board of Trustees;* Mr. Caleb Parker, Jr., *Secretary;* Mr. Gardner Colby, *Treasurer.*

Faculty.

Rev. Barnas Sears, *President*, and Professor of Christian Theology.
Rev. Henry J. Ripley, Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Duties.
Rev. Horatio B. Hackett, Professor of Biblical Literature and Interpretation.
—— ——, Professor of Ecclesiastical History.
—— ——, Assistant Instructer in Hebrew, and Librarian.

Expenses.

The expense of boarding at the Institution is $1.50 per week, payable in advance. Washing is at the rate of 37½ cents per dozen. For fuel and light, the sum of $7 or $8 is sufficient. A reasonable charge is made for fuel used in the lecture-rooms, and for other necessary public expenses. No charge is made for tuition, room-rent, and furniture, or use of the library.

The Library, at present, contains over 5,000 volumes.

Anniversary and Vacations.

The Anniversary occurs on the last Wednesday but one in August. There are two vacations in the year, each of six weeks; one commencing on the day of the anniversary, the other on the last Wednesday in March.

Present number of students, 29.

THE PERKINS INSTITUTION

AND MASSACHUSETTS ASYLUM FOR THE BLIND.

Instituted, 1831. Located at South Boston.

Depository and Office, No. 152 Washington Street.

Richard Fletcher, *President;* Edward Brooks, *Vice-President;* T. B. Wales, Jr., *Treasurer;* Samuel G. Howe, M.D., *Director and Secretary.*

COMMON SCHOOLS.

The following Statistics are taken from Mr. Mann's Abstract of the Massachusetts School Returns, for 1846, 7, a volume replete with information, in regard to Education in Massachusetts: —

Number of towns in the Commonwealth which have made Returns, ... 308
Population of the State, according to Census of 1840, ... 737,700
Valuation, ... $299,878,329,31
Number of Public Schools, ... 3,538
Number of Scholars of all ages in all the Schools: —
In the Summer, ... 160,952
In the Winter, ... 178,776
Average attendance in all the Schools: —
In the Summer, ... 121,439
In the Winter, ... 139,655
Number of persons between 11 and 16 years of age in the counties, ... 209,914
Number of persons under 4 years of age who attend school, ... 4,782
Number over 16 years of age who attend School, ... 10,612
Average length of the Schools, ... 7 months, 25 days.
Number of Teachers, including summer and winter terms: —
Males, ... 2,437
Females, ... 5,238
Average wages paid per m'th, including value of board, Males, $32 46
Average value of board, ... do. ... $7 95
Average wages paid per month, including value of board, Females, ... $13 60
Average value of board, for Females, ... $5 53
Amount of money raised by taxes for the support of Schools, including only the wages of teachers, board, and fuel, $662,870 57
Amount of board and fuel, if any, contributed for Public Schools, ... $35,722 92
Number of Incorporated Academies, ... 67
Aggregate of months kept, ... 736.21

Average number of scholars,.....4,220
Aggregate paid for tuition,.....$60,260 04
Number of unincorporated Academies, Private Schools, and Schools kept to prolong Common Schools,.....1,150
Aggregate of months kept,.....7,148.14
Average number of Scholars,.....26,785
Aggregate paid for tuition,.....$247,756 12
Amount of Local Funds,..... $313,934 70
Income of Local Funds,.....$17,536 62
Income of surplus revenue, appropriated to Schools,.....$8,298 70

A GRADUATED TABLE,

Showing the comparative amount of money appropriated, by the different Counties in the State, for the education of each child, between the ages of 4 and 16 years, in each County.

For 1845, 46.	For 1846, 47.	COUNTIES.	Sum appropriated by counties for ea. child between 4 & 16 yrs. of age.	Amount raised by taxes for the support of Schools.	Income of the Surplus Revenue appropriated to Schools.	TOTAL.	No. of children between 4 and 16 years of age.	Amount contributed for board and fuel.
2	1	SUFFOLK, ...	$5 99	$160,996 99	-	$160,996 99	26,895	-
1	2	Nantucket,....	5 24	9,633 83	-	9,633 83	1,837	-
3	3	Middlesex, ...	3 85	116,476 36	-	116,476 36	30,291	$275 50
4	4	Norfolk, ...	3 51	52,130 04	$845 17	52,975 21	15,086	140 00
8	5	Bristol, ...	2 85	49,992 29	519 75	50,512 04	17,770	3,552 15
5	6	Plymouth, ...	2 65	33,995 40	1,007 91	35,003 31	13,230	2,126 00
7	7	Essex, ...	2 61	73,266 51	1,074 39	74,340 90	28,480	-
10	8	Hampden, ...	2 51	24.444 00	1,346 54	25,790 54	10,288	5,181 19
9	9	Worcester, ...	2 49	68,119 73	714 31	68,834 04	27,664	1,033 63
6	10	Hampshire, ...	2 27	18,469 79	650 72	19,120 51	8.427	4,581 09
11	11	Dukes, ...	2 23	2,500 00	-	2,500 00	1,123	28 00
13	12	Barnstable, ...	1 98	17.866 88	790 00	18,656 88	9,424	2,017 22
12	13	Franklin,.....	1 96	15,514 33	221 89	15,736 22	8,012	5.946 14
14	14	Berkshire,.....	1 71	19,464 42	586 88	20,051 30	11,692	10,837 00

AGGREGATE OF THE STATE.

14	Counties.....	3 14	662.870 57	7.757 56	670.628 13	210,219	33.618 18

Highest and lowest sums appropriated for each child between 4 and 16 years of age, in the State, $7.29, 1.18.

Board of Education.

Established by Act of Legislature, April 20, 1837.

The Governor and Lieutenant-Governor, *ex officiis.*

John W. James, of Boston; Heman Humphrey, D.D. of Pittsfield; Professor Barnas Sears, of Newton; Rev. E. H. Chapin, of Boston; Henry B. Hooker, of Falmouth; Stephen C. Phillips, of Salem; Thomas Kinnicutt, of Worcester; Emerson Davis, D.D., of Westfield.

HORACE MANN, *Secretary.*
CHARLES H. MILLS, *Treasurer.*

State Normal Schools.

Established by Law, 1838.

State Normal Schools are Seminaries for the preparation of teachers. There are, at present, three in this Commonwealth; one at West Newton, Middlesex County; one at Bridgewater, Plymouth County; and one at Westfield, Hampden County.

State Normal School at West Newton.

This School was first established at Lexington, in 1839, and was removed to West Newton, 1844. It is intended for female teachers only. No one can be admitted, who is less than 16 years of age; nor unless she brings a certificate of good moral character, and shall be found able to bear a thorough examination in the branches generally taught in our Common Schools: Reading, Spelling, Arithmetic, Grammar, Writing, and Geography.

No one can be admitted, unless it be her declared intention to become a teacher, nor for a shorter time than three terms. There are three terms in the year; one of 12, and the other two of 15 weeks each. The winter term, of 12 weeks, commences on the 1st Wednesday in January. The Summer term, of 15 weeks, commences on the 2d Wednesday in April. The Autumn term, on the 2d Wednesday in September. Between the Summer and Autumn terms, there is a vacation of 6 weeks; between each of the other terms, a vacation of two weeks.

The tuition will be gratuitous to those who are inhabitants of the State, or engage to become teachers in the State, and in the public schools. Board and washing may be had from $2.00 to $2.25 per week.

The average number of pupils for the present year has been 72. All except 7, from this Commonwealth. Average age, 18 to 19. All are pledged to teach. CYRUS PEIRCE, *Principal.*

State Normal School, Bridgewater.

This School was commenced September 9, 1840. It is designed for teachers of both sexes. Those desirous of entering the School must be present on the first day of the term, to undergo an examination in Reading, Writing, Spelling, Grammar, and Arithmetic. They must present a certificate of good moral character, and must declare an intention of remaining at the School for not less than *three successive terms.* No one will be received after the commencement of a term, nor, except in special cases, if he or she intends to leave during the term. Male pupils must be, at least, 17, and females, at least, 16 years of age. The terms will commence this year (1848) on the 22d of March; 2d of August; 1st Wednesday after Thanksgiving. *Each term is fourteen weeks.* Tuition is *free* to all who intend to become teachers (of Public Schools) in this State. Board, $2.00 per week.

There have been received into this School during the Academic

year ending November 9, 1847, 37 pupils. There have been in attendance on the School, in the same time, 172. Died, during the same time, 4.

NICHOLAS TILLINGHAST, *Principal.*

State Normal School, Westfield.

The requisitions of this School are similar to those of the other two. It is intended for the teachers of both sexes. Pupils are required to remain *at least* two successive terms. The terms commence on the 3d Wednesday in August, 2d Wednesday in December and April, and each continues 14 weeks. Board and washing, $1.75 per week. Present number of students, 53.

DAVID S. ROWE, *Principal.*

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS.

American Institute of Instruction.

George B. Emerson, *President;* John Philbrick, *Secretary;* William D. Ticknor, *Treasurer.*

Massachusetts State Teachers' Association.

Ariel Parish, Springfield, *President;* C. C. Dame, Newburyport, *Secretary;* M. Ordway, Boston, *Treasurer.*

American Education Society.

Instituted, 1815. Office, No. 15 Cornhill, Boston.

Lewis Strong, *President;* John Tappan, *Vice-President;* thirty-two Honorary *Vice-Presidents* in different States; Samuel H. Riddel, *Secretary;* Rev. Jos. Emerson, *General Agent;* Stephen T. Farwell, *Treasurer;* James Means, *Auditor;* Rev. George W. Blagden, Edward Beecher, D.D., Rev. William A. Stearns, Joel Giles, and the Secretary, *Executive Committee;* John Tappan, Eben Alden, M.D., Julius A. Palmer, and the Treasurer, *Financial Committee.*

The object of this Society is to educate pious young men for the Gospel ministry. It has fifteen Branch Societies in Massachusetts, and twelve in other States. According to the Society's Report of 1847 — there are, Theological Students, in different Institutions, 209; Undergraduates, 180; making a total of 389.

Northern Baptist Education Society.

Office, No. 13 Joy's Building.

Rev. Baron Stow, *President;* Richard Fletcher, Isaac Davis, *Vice-Presidents;* Rev. Messrs. Ebenezer Nelson, William Hague, R. H. Neale, William H. Shailer, J. W. Olmstead, Jos. Banvard, Jos. M.

Graves, Nathaniel Colver, John Cookson, John Jennings, William Howe, G. W. Bosworth, *Directors;* Rev. Messrs. William Leverett, and T. F. Caldicott, *Corresponding Secretaries;* Rev. Joseph W. Parker, *Recording Secretary;* Charles S. Kendall, *Treasurer;* C. D. Gould, S. S. Arnold, *Auditors.*

"The exclusive object of this Society shall be to aid, in acquiring a suitable education, such indigent, pious young men of the Baptist denomination, as shall give satisfactory evidence to the churches of which they are members, that they are called of God to the Gospel ministry."

Number of Beneficiaries aided during the past year, 56.

Boston Institution for the Education of Adults.

Directors.— J. W. James, G. B. Emerson, Charles F. Barnard, H. B. C. Greene, Amos Smith, W. S. Baxter, Walter Channing, G. H. Snelling, Thomas Mooney, J. D. Fisher, David B. Tower, Abner Forbes.

Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys.

Incorporated, 1814.

Theodore Lyman, *President;* Moses Grant, *Vice-President;* Geo. H. Kuhn, *Secretary;* J. I. Bowditch, *Treasurer;* Moses Grant, R. C. Waterston, B. A. Gould, *Committee on Admission.*

Salem Society for the Moral and Religious Instruction of the Poor.

Formed March 24, 1819. Incorporated, Feb. 1826.

Jonathan C. Perkins, *President;* D. H. Gardner, *Secretary.*

Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society.

Organized, Feb. 27, 1839. Incorporated, March, 1841.

Object: "Rescuing from evil, and improving the condition of such children as are in indigent and suffering circumstances." Mrs. Thorndike Proctor, *President;* Mary L. Cloutman, *Secretary.*

Boston Lyceum.

Josiah Quincy, Jr., *President;* Charles Worthington, *Recording Secretary.*

Mercantile Library Association, Boston.

Instituted, 1820.

Warren Sawyer, *President;* Charles H. Allen, *Secretary.*

Mechanic Apprentices' Library, Boston.

Instituted, 1820.

Thomas Hills, *President;* Charles O. Eaton, *Secretary.*

New Bedford Lyceum.

Charles W. Morgan, *President;* J. F. Pope, *Recording Secretary.*

Worcester Lyceum.

Isaac Davis, *President;* J. F. Allen, *Secretary.*

Salem Lyceum.

George Wheatland, *President;* Amory Holbrook, *Secretary.*

Lowell Institute, Lowell.

Object: "The management of lectures, delivered every autumn and winter." About 1,200 tickets are usually sold. Price 75 cents for gentlemen, and 50 cents for ladies.

Joshua Merrill, *President;* Wilton Bonney, *Secretary.*

Middlesex Mechanic Association, Lowell.

William A. Burke, *President;* George D. Lund, *Secretary.*

Northboro' Lyceum.

Rev. Joseph Allen, *President;* Samuel Clark, *Secretary.*

North Brookfield Lyceum.

Amasa Walker, *President;* William F. Adams, *Secretary.*

Yarmouth Lyceum.

J. B. Crocker, *President;* C. F. Swift, *Secretary.*

Easton Lyceum.

Thomas F. Davidson, *President;* L. S. Greenleaf, *Sec.* and *Treasurer.*

Manchester Lyceum.

Larkin Woodbury, *President;* Edward Horton, *Secretary.*

Worcester County Mechanics' Association.

Ichabod Washburn, *President;* Edwin I. Howe, *Secretary.*

Massachusetts Sabbath School Society.

Depository, No. 13 Cornhill.

Samuel Hubbard, *President;* Asa Bullard, Boston, *Corresponding Secretary;* C. C. Dean, Boston, *Treasurer.*

This Society embraces the schools connected with the Congregational churches in this state, with *eleven* County Auxiliary Societies in *Vermont*, with *one* in *New York*, and also a school connected with a church in *Lima, Lagrange County, Indiana.* According to returns received by the Society, there are, connected with 295 schools, 5,507 teachers and superintendents, and in 278, of 26,440 scholars. Number of volumes reported by 265 schools, 75,864. Number of scholars over eighteen years of age, reported by 238 schools, 10,098.

New England Sabbath School Union.

Isaac Davis, *President;* Rev. James Barnaby, *General Agent* and *Corresponding Secretary.*

Boston Sunday School Society.

Stephen C. Phillips, Salem, *President;* Charles Brooks, *Corresponding Secretary;* S. G. Simpkins, *Recording Secretary;* Lewis G. Pray, *Treasurer.*

Massachusetts Universalist Sabbath School Association.

Rev. E. Francis, Chelsea, *Secretary.*

Number of schools, 58; number of scholars, 5,120; teachers, 998; number of volumes in libraries, 18,450.—*Report*, 1846.

SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATIONS.

American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

Incorporated, 1780.

Jacob Bigelow, M.D., Boston, *President;* Edward Everett, LL.D., Cambridge, *Vice-President;* O. W. Holmes, M.D., Boston, *Recording Secretary;* Professor Asa Gray, *Corresponding Secretary;* J. I. Bowditch, *Treasurer;* A. A. Gould, M.D., *Librarian.*

Boston Society of Natural History.

Instituted, 1830. Room over the Savings' Bank, Tremont Street.

John C. Warren, M.D., *President;* C. T. Jackson, M.D., D. H.

Storer, M.D., *Vice-Presidents;* A. A. Gould, M.D., *Corresponding Secretary;* D. H. Storer, M.D., *Recording Secretary;* P. T. Jackson, Jr., *Treasurer;* C. K. Dillaway, *Librarian.*

Essex County Natural History Society, Salem.

Organized, Dec. 1833. Incorporated, Feb. 1836.

John Lewis Russell, *President;* Henry Wheatland, *Secretary.*

Boston Athenæum.

Established, 1804. Incorporated, 1807.

Thomas G. Cary, *President;* Josiah Quincy, Jr., *Treasurer;* Henry T. Parker, *Secretary;* Charles Folsom, *Librarian.*

Salem Athenæum.

This institution, incorporated in 1810, was formed by the union of the Social and Philosophical Libraries. It has a valuable library of above 10,000 volumes.

S. C. Phillips, *President;* Henry Wheatland, *Clerk of Corporation and Trustees;* John C. Lee, *Treasurer.*

Boston Library.

Incorporated, 1794.

William T. Andrews, *Secretary;* George S. Bulfinch, *Librarian.*

Bowditch Library.

No. 8 Otis Place.

Free to those who reside in Boston, or in the vicinity, who are known to the proprietors, or to those who conform to the rules of the Institution.

New Bedford Social Library.

Founded in 1803.

Thomas A. Greene, William C. Taber, J. F. Emerson, *Directors;* William C. Coffin, *Treasurer* and *Collector;* John Hunt, *Clerk.*

MUSICAL ASSOCIATIONS.

Handel and Hayden Society, Boston.

Organized, 1815.

Jonas Chickering, *President;* Joseph G. Oakes, *Secretary.*

Boston Academy of Music.

Instituted, 1833.

George E. Head, *President;* George W. Gordon, *Secretary.*

Boston Philharmonic Society.

Oliver Brewster, *President;* G. P. Read, *Secretary.*

HISTORICAL SOCIETIES.

Massachusetts Historical Society.

Instituted, 1791. Rooms, Savings' Bank Building, Tremont Street.

James Savage, LL.D., Boston, *President;* Joseph Willard, *Recording Secretary;* Charles Lowell, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary;* J. B. Felt, *Librarian;* Richard Frothingham, Jr., *Treasurer;* I. P. Davis, *Cabinet-keeper.*

American Antiquarian Society, Worcester.

Incorporated, 1812.

The American Antiquarian Society, established for the purpose of collecting and preserving the materials of history, more especially *American* History, was incorporated by the Legislature of Massachusetts in 1812.

Isaiah Thomas, the distinguished Printer and Publisher, and author of "The History of Printing in America," was the first president, and has been the greatest benefactor of this Institution. A brick edifice for the Library and Cabinet, erected at his expense, was completed in 1820. His private collection of books, which was a considerable one, became the basis of the Library. Extensive additions were made to the building after his death, from resources provided by his will; and the principal portion of the funds of the Society, now amounting to more than $27,000, resulted from his bequests.

The Library of the Society now exceeds 16,000 volumes. Its Cabinet contains many articles of curiosity and interest; and its manuscripts, coins, &c., are of considerable value. Two volumes of Transactions, and a Catalogue of the Library, have been published; and a third volume of Transactions is in preparation for the press.

There are two meetings of the Society in the year; one at Worcester, on the 23d day of October, the day on which Columbus discovered America; the other in Boston, on the last Wednesday of May. The Council of the Society meet, on the last Wednesday of each month, at Antiquarian Hall, in Worcester.

The officers for the year ending Oct. 23, 1848, are Hon. Edward Everett, LL.D., *President;* William B. Sprague, D.D., John Davis, LL.D., *Vice-Presidents;* Hon. Jared Sparks, LL.D., *Secretary of Foreign Correspondence;* Hon. Benjamin F. Thomas, *Secretary of Domestic Correspondence;* Hon. Rejoice Newton, *Recording Secretary;* Hon. Alfred D. Foster, *Treasurer;* Samuel F. Haven, *Librarian.*

American Oriental Society, Boston.

Edward Robinson, D.D., *President;* Francis Gardner, *Recording Secretary* and *Librarian;* William W. Greenough, *Treasurer.*

American Statistical Association, Boston.

Organized, Dec. 11, 1839.

George C. Shattuck, M.D., *President;* Edward Jarvis, M.D., *Vice-President;* J. B. Felt, *Recording Secretary;* William Brigham, *Home Secretary;* Jos. E. Worcester, *Foreign Secretary;* George Livermore, *Treasurer;* J. W. Thornton, *Librarian.*

New England Historic-Genealogical Society.

Incorporated, 1845, 6. Rooms, City Building, Court Square.

Charles Ewer, *President;* Lemuel Shattuck, *Vice-President;* Samuel Gardner Drake, A.M., *Corresponding Secretary;* Samuel Hopkins Riddel, *Recording Secretary;* William H. Montague, *Treasurer;* E. B. Dearborn, *Librarian.*

Their Quarterly Register is published January, April, July, and October, by Mr. Drake, Cornhill.

Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society.

Edmund P. Tileston, *President;* Ebenezer Clapp, Jr., *Secretary.*

Pilgrim Society, Plymouth.

Charles H. Warren, *President;* William S. Russell, *Recording Secretary;* B. M. Watson, *Corresponding Secretary;* Allen Danforth, *Treasurer;* Lemuel D. Holmes, *Librarian* and *Cabinet-keeper.*

Essex Historical Society, Salem.

Organized, April 21, 1821. Incorporated, June 11, 1821.

"Its object is to procure and preserve whatever relates to the topography, antiquities, natural, civil, and ecclesiastical history of the County of Essex." They have a good collection of portraits and curiosities illustrative of the early history of the country, and a Library of above 1,200 volumes.

D. A. White, *President;* Jos. G. Waters, *Recording Secretary.*

AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS.

Massachusetts Society for Promotion of Agriculture.

Incorporated, 1792.

John C. Gray, *President;* Daniel Webster, Abbott Lawrence, *Vice-Presidents;* E. Phinney, Benjamin Guild, *Recording Secretaries;* Josiah Quincy, Jr., *Corresponding Secretary;* Henry Codman, *Treasurer.*

J. C. Warren, M.D., F. C. Lowell, David Sears, William P. Mason, Thomas Motley, Daniel P. King, *Trustees.*

Massachusetts Horticultural Society.

Rooms, School Street.

Marshall P. Wilder, *President;* Benj. V. French, Cheever Newhall, E. N. Richards, J. S. Cabot, *Vice-Presidents;* J. Teschemacher, *Corresponding Secretary;* E. C. R. Walker, *Recording Secretary;* Samuel Walker, *Treasurer.*

The Worcester County Horticultural Society.

Incorporated in 1842.

Measures are in progress to secure the erection of a hall, for its exhibitions, towards which Hon. Daniel Waldo left $3,000.

Isaac Davis, *President;* Geo. Jaques, *Recording Secretary.*

MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Massachusetts Medical Society.

Incorporated, November, 1781. Annual Meeting held in Boston, last Wednesday in May.

Zadok Howe, M.D., Billerica, *President;* Edward Flint, M.D., Leicester, *Vice-President;* J. B. S. Jackson, M.D., Boston, *Corresponding Secretary;* Alexander Thomas, M.D., Boston, *Recording Secretary;* Z. B. Adams, M.D., Boston, *Treasurer;* Martin Gay, M.D., Boston, *Librarian.*

Censors.

First Medical District, and for Society at Large. — Anson Hooker, Winslow Lewis, Jr., G. W. Otis, Jr., J. B. S. Jackson, J. D. Fisher.

Second District.—Benjamin T. Heywood, B. Pond, William Workman, J. Sargent, I. G. Metcalf.

Third District. — Jehiel Abbott, David Bemis, James Dean, S. B. Woodward, E. G. Ufford.

Fourth District. — N. S. Babbitt, H. H. Childs, C. Guiteau, A. G. Welsh, R. Worthington.

Fifth District. — J. Haskell, Andrew Mackie, Samuel Sawyer, A. Reed, Thomas Wilbur.

Sixth District. — George Atwood, E. W. Carpenter, A. Cornish, T. P. Jackson, J. Leonard, Jr.

John Homans, D. H. Storer, J. B. S. Jackson, *Com. on Publications.*

Meetings of the Censors. — Society at Large and First District in Boston, for examination of candidates, on Thursday next preceding the annual meeting of the Society, and on the last Wednesday of January and July. *Second District*, in Worcester, on the Wednesday after the 3d Monday in June. *Third District*, in Northampton, on Wednesday after 3d Tuesday in September. *Fourth District*, in Pittsfield, on the day before *commencement* of the Medical Institution of that place.

There are the following District Societies, viz., Barnstable, Berkshire, Essex North, Essex South, Hampden, Hampshire, Middlesex, Southern, and Worcester.

Boylston Medical Society.

Charles E. Buckingham, M.D., *Vice-President;* F. W. Buckingham, M.D., *Secretary;* E. H. Clarke, M.D., *Treasurer.*

New Bedford Medical Association.

Instituted, May, 1836.

J. S. Mayhew, *President;* Benjamin F. Hardy, *Secretary;* Paul Spooner, Andrew Mackie, William A. Gordon, *Prudential Committee.*

Meetings. — Monthly, for mutual improvement, at which an original medical paper is read by some one of the members.

HOSPITALS.

Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston.

Incorporated, 1811.

William Appleton, *President;* Theodore Lyman, *Vice-President;* Marcus Morton, Jr., *Secretary;* Henry Andrews, *Treasurer.*

Officers of the Hospital.

Richard Girdler, *Superintendent;* Jacob Bigelow, M.D., Enoch Hale, M.D., J. B. S. Jackson, M.D., H. I. Bowditch, M.D., J. D. Fisher, M.D., O. W. Holmes, M.D., *Visiting Physicians;* J. C. Warren, M.D, George Hayward, M.D., S. D. Townsend, M.D., H. J. Bigelow, M.D., S. Parkman, M.D., J. M. Warren, M.D., *Visiting Surgeons;* William H. Thayer, M.D., *Admitting Physician;* Charles Bertody, M.D., *House Physician;* Charles F. Heywood, M.D., *House Surgeon;* John C. Dalton, Jr., *Apothecary.*

Boston Lying-in Hospital.

Instituted, 1832. 718 Washington Street.

James Savage, *President;* Thomas B. Wales, *Vice-President;* George Hayward, M.D., Stephen Fairbanks, C. Lowell, D.D., R. W. Bailey, F. Parkman, D.D., J. F. Flagg, M.D., John Homans, M.D., Charles Amory, William T. Andrews, J. W. Warren, Jr., M.D., *Trustees;* C. T. Murdoch, *Secretary;* Henderson Inches, *Treasurer;* Charles G. Putnam, M.D., D. H. Storer, M.D., *Attending Physicians;* Mrs. Mira Rice, *Matron.* Meetings of the Trustees every month at the Hospital.

United States Marine Hospital, Chelsea.

For relief of sick and disabled seamen, except the insane or those having incurable diseases.

George B. Loring, *Physician;* J. Bacon, *Steward.*

Lowell Hospital Association.

"The charges are $4.00 per week for men, and $3.00 for women. If the patients are able to pay, they are to pay the Superintendent; if not able, the Corporations from which they go are responsible, and the patients are then responsible to the Corporations."

State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester.

The State Lunatic Hospital, at Worcester, was founded by the State. It was first opened for patients, January, 1833. Hon. Samuel Bayard Woodward, M.D., was Superintendent from its opening to July 1, 1846.

Trustees.—Thomas French, Canton; Joseph Sargent, M.D., Stephen Salisbury, Worcester; Stephen C. Phillips, Salem; Thomas F. Plunkett, Pittsfield. George Chandler, M.D., *Superintendent;* John R. Lee, M.D., Rufus Woodward, M.D., *Assistant Physicians;* Rev. Geo. Allen, *Chaplain;* Charles P. Hitchcock, *Steward;* Mrs. Cornelia H. Hitchcock, *Matron;* Samuel Jennison, *Treasurer.*

Price of board of patients since Dec. 1, 1845, $2.50 per week.

McLean Asylum, Somerville.

Luther V. Bell, M.D., LL.D., *Physician and Superintendent;* Columbus Tyler, *Steward;* Chauncey Booth, Jr., M.D., *Assistant Physician;* Mrs. Mary E. Tyler, *Matron;* Homer Goodhue, *Supervisor Male Department;* Miss R. R. Barber, *Supervisor Female Department.*

The McLean Asylum, for the Insane, is situated in Somerville. It is a department of the Massachusetts General Hospital, the branch of which for the treatment of medical and surgical diseases is in Boston.

PHYSICIANS IN MASSACHUSETTS.*

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Abbe, Alanson
Abbot, S. L.
Adams, Edwin
Adams, Zabdiel B.
Ainsworth, F. S.
Alexander, A.
Alley, J. B.
Andrews, Aaron
Appleton, Benj. B.
Ayer, James
Bacon, Alvan
Bacon, John
Ball, B. L.
Ball, S.
Barnard, Charles F.
Bartlett, George
Bethune, George A.
Bigelow, G. F.
Bigelow, Henry
Bigelow, Henry J.
Bigelow, Jacob
Blake, E. W.
Bowditch, Henry I.
Bowen, Marcellus
Brewer, Thomas M.
Briggs, W. A.
Brooks, Edward, Jr.
Brown, Buckminster
Brown, John B.
Bryant, Henry
Buck, Ephraim
Buckingham, C. E.
Bumstead, S. E. D.
Cabot, Samuel, Jr.
Calkins, Charles W.
Capen, Robert
Carter, John S.
Channing, Walter
Channing, W. T.
Chase, H. L.
Chickering, Jesse
Clark, Henry G.
Clark, Luther
Clarke, Edward H.
Clay, R. R.
Cleavland, C. D.
Clough, John
Coale, Wm. Edward
Codman, W. W.
Coffin, W. S.
Coit, Daniel T.
Coles, L. B.
Comstock, W. W.
Cornell, W. M.
Crane, P. M.
Cross, John B.
Cummings, J. A.
Dadd, G. H.
Dale, W. J.
Dana, F.
Davenport, E. J.
Davis, Robert T.
Derby, George
Desaulniers, L. L. L.
Dexter, T.
Dix, John H.
Dix, L.
Dixon, Robert
Douglas, P. G.
Downes, Nathaniel
Drew, E. C.
Drew, S. W.
Dudley, A. S.
Dupee, Horace, Jr.
Durkee, Silas
Dyer, Henry
Eastham, Charles
Fisher, F. W.
Fisher, John D.
Flagg, J. F.
Flint, John
Fontaine, A. de
Foster, Charles F.
Gardner, A. K.
Gay, Martin
Germaine, T. H.
Gilbert, Daniel
Gleason, E.
Glover, Lewis J.
Goollet, G. L.
Gordon, Charles
Gordon, F. A.
Gorham, J. W.
Gould, A. A.
Gray, F. H.
Gray, Thomas, Jr.
Greene, H. B. C.
Greene, Moses C.
Gregerson, James B.
Gregg, S.
Hager, Joseph
Hale, Enoch
Hall, Edward
Hamblin, Samuel
Hannaford, Wm. G.
Hanson, M. P.
Hapard, A. A.
Hartwell, J.
Harwood, D.
Haselton, James
Hawes, William
Hayden, John C.
Hayward, C. F.
Hayward, George
Hayward, George J.
Heaton, George
Henderson, G.
Hewett, S. C.
Hildreth, Benj. W.
Hill, Kimball
Hinckley, J. W.
Hinckley, Rufus L.
Hobbs, Alvah
Hoffendahl, Chas. F.
Holman, J. W.
Holmes, O. W.
Homans, John
Hooper, R. W.
Horton, J. F.

* Most of the Physicians in this list are members of the Massachusetts Medical Society, or of some other similar association.

Howard, Nathaniel
Hubbard, George
Hyndman, James
Inches, H. B.
Ingalls, William
Ingalls, William, Jr.
Jackson, Alexander
Jackson, C. T.
Jackson, James
Jackson, J. B. S.
Jeffries, John
Jeffries, John, Jr.
Jones, George S.
Jones, J. S.
Jones, Ralph
Keep, N. C.
Kelley, E. G.
Kelley, J. C.
Kennedy, J. T. W.
Kneeland, Samuel, Jr.
Lacerte, Eli
Lane, Alfred A.
Lane, Jonas H.
Lane, J. F. W.
Lawrence, W. R.
Lee, Henry S.
Lewis, Winslow, Jr.
Lodge, G. H.
Lord, William E.
Lyman, George H.
Mann, A. A.
Marston, Ephraim
Martin, Henry J.
Mather, O. H.
Mattson, Morris
McCrillis, J.
McGowan, Dennis
McGowan, J. G.
McLellan F. M.
McMahon, J. B.
Merrill, Levi
Merrill & Folts
Mifflin, Charles
Mignault, P. B.
Miles, Mason M.
Molloy, P. E.
Moore, M. A.
Morland, W. F.
Morrill, Samuel
Newell, R. W.
Odin, John, Jr.
Oliver, F. E.
Osgood, David
Otis, G. W., Jr.
Palmer, E. G. D.
Palmer, Ezra, Jr.
Parcher, Sewell F.
Parker, D. M.
Parker, Thomas I.
Parker, W. T.
Parkman, George
Parkman, Samuel
Parks, George B.
Parks, Luther, Jr.
Peabody, N. C.
Perry, M. S.
Phelps, Abner
Phelps, Charles A.
Phinney, E. O.
Phipps, James M.
Piper, R. U.
Pratt, C. B.
Prescott, B. T.
Putnam, Charles G.
Rees, R. C.
Reedy, M. O. K.
Renton, Peter
Reynolds, Edward, Jr.
Richardson, A. P.
Richardson, S. O.
Roby, Joseph
Rosenstein, J. J.
Russell, Le Baron
Salter, Richard H.
Shattuck, G. C.
Shattuck, G. C., Jr.
Shurtleff, Nathl. B.
Smilie, E. R.
Smith, J. V. C.
Snow, Asa B.
Spence, John, Jr.
Spofford, C. W.
Stacy, H.
Stedman, C. H.
Stevens, Calvin
Stevens, Ebenezer
Stevens, John
Stevens, John A.
Stevens, J. E.
Stevens, N. C.
Stone, J. W.
Storer, D. H.
Strong, Woodbridge
Sumner, F. A.
Tafts, A. C.
Tarbell, J. A.
Teulon, W. F.
Thatcher, Charles
Thayer, David
Thayer, W. H.
Thomas, Alexander
Thomson, G. N.
Thurston, Horace
Tobie, I. W.
Tower, George
Townsend, Solo. D.
Townsend, W. E.
Trask, James H.
Trowbridge, J.
Trull, Samuel
Tucker, E. G.
Tucker, Joshua
Walker, John B.
Walker, William J.
Ward, Henry A.
Ward, John M.
Ware, Charles E.
Ware, F. D.
Ware, J.
Warren, John C.
Warren, J. M.
Warren, J. W., Jr.
Watson, A. A.
Weld, M. W.
Welles, E. P.
Wesselhoeft, William
Weymouth, A. L.
Whipple, S. S.
White, Robert
Whitney, W. J.
Willard, F. A.
Wing, B. F.
Wyman, Jeffries
York, J. H.
Young, Richard S.

Chelsea.

Baker, John
Chase, Charles
Drinkwater, Sidney
Forsyth, J. B.
Loring, G. B.
Toomey, John

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Ford, Oliver,	Barnstable.
Jackson, Thomas P.	··
Jenkins, Freeman,	··
McColburn, H. E.	··
Clark, Johnson,	Brewster.
Gould, S. H.	··
Carpenter, E. W.	Chatham.
Clifford, D. P.	··
Jones, Frederick,	··
Poole, Alex.	N. Dennis.
Phillips, John,	Eastham.
Cornish, Aaron,	Falmouth.
Greene, William,	N. ··
Dodge, Franklin,	Harwich.
Pratt, G. J.	··
Rogers, Moses,	··
Doane, G. W.	Hyannis.
Atwood, George,	Orleans.
Seabury, Benj. F.	··
Lathrop, John L.	Provincetown.
Paine, Stephen A.	··
Stone, Jeremiah,	··
Whitney, Isaiah,	··
Bachelder, John,	Sandwich.
Harpur, John,	··
Leonard, Jonathan,	··
Leonard, Jona., Jr.	··
Knight, N. J.	Truro.
Davis, D. W.	Wellfleet.
Mitchell, Jacob,	··
Stone, Thomas N.	··

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Babbitt, Nathan S.	Adams.
Babbitt, Snell,	··
Barker, John L.	··
Couch, W. Jr.	North Adams.
Hawkes, E. S.	··
Hodges, Isaac,	··
Phillips, Henry P.	··
Robinson, A. D.	··
Tyler, William H.	··
Bell, William O.	Becket.
Freeland, C. J.	··
Pratt, Henry,	··
Ferre, Henry,	Dalton.
Smith, A. M.	··
Chapman, Dr.	Egremont.
Graves, S. W.	Gt.Barrington.
Hollinbeck, R.	··
McAlister, Charles,	··
Pickett, N. B.	··
Bidwell, J. D.	··
Kittredge, Benj. T.	Hinsdale.
Cobb, H. S.	Lee.
Guiteau, C.	··
Welsh, A. G.	··
Griswold, Russell R.	Lanesboro'.
Peirce, Arthur,	··
Collins, Daniel,	Lenox.
Sabin, Millen,	··
Worthington, Robt.	··
Turner, A. H.	Monterey.
Perkins, John P.	N. Marlboro'.
Rising, Julius A.	··
Beard, William,	Otis.
Spelman, Henry R.	··
Kittredge, John,	Peru.
Brewster, John M.	Pittsfield.
Brewster, O. E.	··
Campbell, Robert,	··
Chase, F. H.	··
Childs, Henry H.	··
Childs, Timothy,	··
Clough, Willard, Jr.	··
Coleman, Lyman,	··
Coit, B. B.	··
Dickenson, S. F.	··
Huntington, G. W.	··
Pierce, Enoch,	··
Root, O. S.	··
Selden, Jennings,	Richmond.
Balch, Ebenezer,	Sandisfield.
Beach, Erastus,	··
Parsons, Sam. C.	··

Weston, Nathan,	Savoy.	Leavitt, Nathaniel,	..
Dorman, Uriah,	Sheffield.	Newman, J. V. B.	..
Kellogg, S. R.	..	Bulkley J. W.	Williamstown.
Peck, O.	..	Duncan, S. (Dentist)	..
Fowler, Royal,	Stockbridge.	Hill, George,	..
Partridge, Oliver,	..	Smedley, J.	..
White, V.	..	Sabin, Henry L.	..
Dewey, Luke,	W. Stockb'dge.	Smith, Samuel,	..
Leavitt, Dudley,	..	Ward, E. P.	..

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Carpenter, Seba,	Attleboro'.	Hubbard, Levi,	New Bedford.
Fuller, Lemuel,	..	Mackie, Andrew,	..
Phelps, Thaddeus,	..	Mayhew, J. S.	..
Hatch, J. H.	N. Attleboro'.	Read, Alexander,	..
Savery, Phineas,	E. ..	Russell, Henry,	..
Hathaway, S.	Berkley.	Shiverick, C. S.	..
Bartlett, F. D.	Dartmouth.	Spooner, Paul,	..
Mason, Wm. B.	..	Tompkins, Silas,	..
Sampson, Ira,	Dighton.	Whittredge, Wm. C.	..
Talbot, Charles,	..	Barrows, Ira,	Norton.
Wood, Alfred,	..	Bates, Leavitt,	..
Deans, Samuel,	Easton.	Rounds, B. M.	..
Randall, Z.	..	Carpenter, B.	Pawtucket.
Swan, Caleb,	..	Carpenter, D.	..
Wales, Eph., Jr.	..	Gushee, J. H.	Raynham.
Miller, Jeremiah,	Fairhaven.	Hayward, Elisha,	..
Payson, William,	..	Bullock, Samuel,	Rehoboth.
Sawyer, Samuel,	..	Carpenter, Royal,	..
Thompson, E.	..	Randall, M. R.	..
Archer, James H.	Fall River.	Brown, A. Z.	Swansey.
Ball, Josiah,	..	Nichols, J. P.	..
Bonney, Wm. P.	..	Wellington, J. L.	..
Crary, Wm. H. A.	..	Aspinwall, Dr.	Seekonk.
Glazier, Amory,	..	Gardner, Johnson,	..
Home, J.	..	Hutchins, Theo.	..
Hooper, Foster,	..	Baylies, Alfred,	Taunton.
Wilbur, Thomas,	..	Chace, J. B.	..
Willard, Henry,	..	Dawes, Ebenezer,	..
Bumpas, Thomas,	Freetown.	Dean, J. B.	..
Carpenter, William,	..	Gordon, William,	..
Williams, Seth,	..	Hubbard, H. B.	..
Perry, W. F.	Mansfield.	Leonard, George,	..
Bartlett, Lyman,	New Bedford.	Handy, James H.	Westport.
Gordon, Wm. A.	..	Sisson, Benj. B.	..
Greene, Edward H.	..	White, George F. S.	..
Hardy, Benj. F.	..	Gage, J. T. E.	Edgartown.

DUKES COUNTY.

Lucas, Ivory H.	Edgartown.	Yale, LeRoy M.	Tisbury.
Pierce, John,	··		

ESSEX COUNTY.

Atkinson, Benj.	Amesbury.	Flint, Kendall,	Haverhill.
Balch, Israel,	··	Kenison, Timothy,	··
Carey, M. G.	··	Longley, Rufus,	··
Eldridge, H.	··	Brown, Charles C.	Ipswich.
Sparhawk, Thomas,	··	Manning, Thomas,	··
Clarke, Francis,	Andover.	Wildes, A. H.	··
Kimball, Dr.	··	Allen, E. B.	Lawrence.
Johnson, Samuel,	··	Atkinson, L. M.	··
Kittredge, Joseph, Jr.	··	Blanchard, A. D.	··
Swift, Dr.	··	Clark, E.	··
Wardwell, Daniel,	··	Curtis, J. S.	··
Boyden, W. C.	Beverly.	Dana, David, Jr.	··
Kittredge, Ingalls,	··	Harris, J.	··
Kittredge, Ingalls, Jr.	··	Morse, E. W.	··
Torrey, Joseph,	··	Morse, J. H.	··
Torrey, Augustus,	··	March, Charles,	··
Sawyer, Geo. W.	Boxford.	Sanborn, G. W.	··
Cogswell, George,	Bradford.	Tewskbury, Isaac,	··
Spofford, Jeremiah,	··	Brown, William B.	Lynn.
Grosvenor, D.A., Jr.	Danvers.	Kittredge, Edw. A.	··
Hunt, Ebenezer,	··	Gumer, W. J.	··
Nichols, Andrew,	··	Newhall, Asa T.	··
Osborn, George,	··	Nye, James N.	··
Osgood, George,	··	Perley, Daniel,	··
Osgood, Joseph,	··	Prescott, William,	··
Shed, Jos. (retired)	··	Read, William,	··
Lamson, Josiah,	Essex.	Story, Asa,	Manchester.
Couch, G. M.	Georgetown.	Wason, Horace,	··
Cogswell, William,	··	Blaisdell, Clark,	Marblehead.
Mighill, David,	··	Briggs, Calvin,	··
Moody, George,	··	Briggs, James C.	··
Bacon, Amasa D.	Gloucester.	Coggeshall, J. H.	··
Barber, Joseph S.	··	Flagg, Chandler,	··
Davidson, H. E.	··	Gile, Daniel,	··
Haskell, Benjamin,	··	Gale, S. M.	Methuen.
Reynolds, Joseph,	··	Phelps, Eben S.	Middleton.
Smith, D. D.	··	Grosvenor, E. P.	Newbury.
Smith, Isaac P.	··	Merrill, John,	··
Cressy, Oliver S.	Hamilton.	Root, Martin,	··

Atkinson, John,	Newburyport.	Pierce, Charles H.	Salem.
Bianchini, L. A.	"	Pierson, A. L.	"
Cummins, J. W.	"	Pierson, E. B.	"
Johnson, J. G.	"	Prince, William H.	"
Kelley, E. G.	"	Quimby, E.	"
Noyes, F. V.	"	Richardson, Wm. P.	"
Perkins, H. C.	"	Robinson, Horatio,	"
Spofford, R. S.	"	Treadwell, J. G.	"
Gott, Lemuel,	Rockport.	Weymouth, A. L.	"
Haskell, Lemuel,	"	Wheatland, Henry,	"
Manning, John,	"	White, H. O.	"
Herbert, Richard,	Rowley.	Wigand, Henry,	"
Proctor, Charles,	"	Williams, William,	"
Colby, Isaac,	Salem.	Worcester, J. F.	"
Cox, Benjamin, Jr.	"	Dearborn, Cyrus,	Salisbury.
Choate, George,	"	Gale, Josiah B.	"
Farnum, Jos., Jr.	"	Gile, Daniel,	Saugus.
Floto, Henry,	"	Gould, Abr., Jr.	"
Holyoke, Edw. A.	"	Batcheldor, J. C.	Topsfield.
Howes, Frederic,	"	Merriam, R. A.	"
Hubbard, Oliver,	"	Jones, Nathaniel,	Wenham.
Johnson, Samuel,	"	Appleton, John,	W. Newbury.
Mack, William,	"	Robinson, Dean,	"

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Knowlton, Charles,	Ashfield.	Strong, S. E.	Heath.
Vincent, Charles H.	"	Cross, Edwin C.	Leyden.
Smith, Enos,	"	Leonard, Morgan,	"
Brooks, John,	Bernardston.	Rice, David,	Leverett.
Carpenter, E. W.	"	Rice, Josiah,	"
Trow, N. G.	Buckland.	Bradford, David,	Montague.
Potter, M. E.	Charlemont.	Wright, George,	"
Avery, S. E.	"	Andrews, Robert,	New Salem.
Dean, Christopher,	Coleraine.	Noyes, B.	"
Puffer, C.	"	Thomas, Chester,	"
Hamilton, E. D.	Conway.	Crowley, A. J.	"
Hamilton, G. W.	"	Hall, Philip,	Northfield.
Rogers, George,	"	Holland, Henry E.	"
Dwight, William,	Deerfield.	Mead, Marshall S.	"
Williams, S. W.	"	Barton, Parley,	Orange.
White, Hiram B.	Erving.	Barton, Edward,	S. "
Lyons, Joel,	Gill.	Lee, George H.	"
Deane, James,	Greenfield.	Gould, H.	Rowe.
Meloney, C. E.	"	Reed, S.	"
Seymour, L. D.	"	Ball, George,	Shelburne.
Stearns, S.	"	Duncan, C. M.	"
Stone, A. F.	"	Tabor, S. J. W.	"
Smith, Moses,	Hawley.	Wilson, Milo,	"

Smith, N. W.	Shutesbury.	Taylor, Amos,	Warwick.
White, Albert,	..	Cook, Lucius,	Wendell.
Trow, Josiah,	Sunderland.	Bardwell, Chester, 2d,	Whately.
Field, George,	Warwick.	Harwood, Myron,	..

HAMPDEN COUNTY..

Knight, Ebenezer,	Brimfield.	Fitch, W. L.	Springfield.
Lincoln, Asa,	..	Flint, Jos. H.	..
Wright, Silas P.	Blandford.	Gray, James H.	..
De Wolf, T. K.	Chester.	Jones, Bela B.	..
Lucas, H. S.	..	Seymour, George,	..
Williams, Leonard,	..	Stewart, Thomas H.	..
Holcomb, Vincent,	Granville.	Smith, James M.	..
Wright, E.	..	Vaille, Henry R.	..
Dean, David B.	Holland.	Wilbur, John R.	..
Hooker, George,	Longmeadow.	Smith, John,	Wales.
Chapman, S. L.	..	Stewart, C. M.	..
Strickland, R.	..	Abbot, Jehiel,	Westfield.
Alden, Wash'ton B.	Ludlow.	Bassett, Dr.	..
Caswell, E.	..	Holland, James,	..
Miller, W. B.	..	Holland, H.	..
Cady, Jacob,	Monson.	Robbinson, M. L.	..
McKinstry, O.	..	Shurtleff, S.	..
Smith, Alvan,	..	Wright, L.	..
Bartholomew, H.	Montgomery.	Bell, Dr.	W. Springfield.
Davis, Amasa,	Palmer.	Champion, Reuben,	..
King, Aaron,	..	Champlin, S.	..
Shearer, Marcus M.	..	Chapman Solomon,	..
Humphreys, L. W.	Southwick.	Long, L.	..
Rockwell, J. W.	..	McCray, Edwin,	..
Bemis, David,	Springfield.	Stickney, P. L. B.	..
Bridgman, William,	..	Wheeler, Calvin,	..
Bridgman, John B.	..	Kibbee, G.	Wilbraham.
Dennison, G. N.	..	Rice, J. W.	..
Ellis, Benjamin H.	..		

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Brewster, J. M.	Amherst.	Perry, D. O.	Chesterfield.
Cutler, Isaac G.	..	Starkweather, Robert,	..
Fish, Seth,	..	Starkweather, Rodney,	..
Gridley, T. J.	..	Bemis, N. M.	Cummington.
Smith, J. M.	..	Bemis, N. O.	..
Smith, B. F.	..	Gardner, Benjamin,	..
Allen, L. S.	Belchertown.	Joy, Royal,	..
Thompson, Horatio,	..	Clark, Atherton,	E. Hampton.

Rockwood, E. H. Enfield.
Smith, N. A. ..
Wright, T. S. ..
Pierce, Daniel, Goshen.
Munroe, A. LeBaron, Granby.
Seabury, John, ..
Chamberlain, Levi, Greenwich.
Bell, Reuben, Hadley.
Gray, J. H. ..
Stacy, Philemon, ..
Ufford, E. G. S. Hadley.
Goodman, Otis, ..
Strong, Edward, ..
Peck, Addison S. Hatfield.
Warren, Joseph, Middlefield.
Barrett, Benjamin, Northampton.
Denniston, Edw. E. ..
Hall, C. A. ..
Hopkins, L. G. ..
Peck, G. D. ..
Seeger, Charles L. ..
Thompson, Daniel, Northampton.
Thompson, James, ..
Woodward, S. B. ..
Brooks, S. D. Norwich.
Taylor, I. H. Pelham.
Shaw, Samuel, Plainfield.
Bell, Artemas, Southampton.
Gridley, J. A. ..
Goodrich, Horace, Ware.
Miner, D. W. ..
Richardson, E. C. ..
Yale, John, ..
Hooker, William, W. Hampton.
Orcutt, Hervey, ..
Collins, Daniel, Williamsburg.
Hillman, Roswell S. ..
Maekins, Thomas, ..
Shaw, Washington, ..
Brown, T. H. Worthington.
Lyman, William, ..

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Cowdrey, H. Acton.
Miles, J. M. ..
Haskell, Abraham, Ashby.
French, Leonard, ..
Hitchcock, A. ..
Harris, Jonas C. Ashland.
Adams, Abel B. Bedford.
Coggswell, F. ..
Parker, Daniel, ..
Hill, Jos. F. Billerica.
Howe, Zadok, ..
Braman, Isaac G. Brighton.
Whittemore, J. M. ..
Allen, Charles H. Cambridge.
Harlow, E. A. ..
Plympton, Sylvanus, ..
Wyman, Morrill, ..
Chaplin, Chas. F. Cambridgeport.
Chaplin, D. ..
Wellington, W. W. ..
Clark, Moses, E. Cambridge.
Hooker, Anson, ..
Howe, Estes, ..
Webster, John W. ..
Underwood, Jos. W. ..
Wellington, T. W. Cambridge.
Marsh, Austin, Carlisle.
Bellows, Albert J. Charlestown.
Bemis, J. W. ..
Brown, E. E. ..
Cutler, George, ..
Hartwell, John, ..
Hurd, J. S. ..
Lyon, Henry, ..
Morse, J. H. ..
Seabury, Benjamin, ..
Thompson, Abrm. R. ..
Whiting, Augustus, ..
Bartlett, J. C. Chelmsford.
Edwards, N. B. ..
Kittredge, F. M. ..
Barrett, Henry A. Concord.
Bartlett, Josiah, ..
Sawyer, Benj. E. ..
Bradley, Peleg, Dracut.
Hildreth, Israel, ..
Simpson, Benj. F. ..
Spaulding, Miles, Dunstable.
Cowles, Henry, Framingham.
Hoyt, Enos, ..

Kingsbury, G. H. Framingham.
Kittridge, J. B. ..
Osgood, J. W. ..
Perry, Ira D. ..
Whitney, Simon, ..
Bancroft, Amos, Groton.
Bancroft, Amos B. ..
Davis, Kendall, ..
Farnsworth, A., Jr. ..
Green, Joshua, ..
Smith, Norman, ..
Stearns, George, ..
Wilder, A. H. ..
Burnap, S. G. Holliston.
Fiske, Timothy, ..
Heard, John, ..
Lake, Hiram, ..
Martin, George P. ..
Harris, J. C. Hopkinton.
Pratt, Jefferson, ..
Scammell, Lucius L. ..
Currier, Wm. J. Lexington.
Nelson, John, ..
Spaulding, Stillman, ..
Chapin, Henry C. Lincoln.
Elliott, J. G. Littleton.
Allen, Nathan, Lowell.
Butterfield, John, ..
Campbell, P. P. ..
Clarke, Daniel, ..
Cogswell, William, ..
Curtis, Josiah, ..
Dalton, J. C. ..
Dearborn, A. D. ..
Graves, John W. ..
Green, John O. ..
Grey, William, ..
Hill, W. R. ..
Holt, Daniel, ..
Huntington, Elisha, ..
Jewett, J. P. ..
Kidder, M. ..
Kimball, Gilman, ..
Leach, J. T. G. ..
Little, John, ..
Mann, C. S. ..
Manning, Peter, ..
Mansfield, George, ..
Morse, Daniel, ..
Morse, L. B. ..
Parker, Hiram, ..

Perham, Otis, Lowell.
Pilsbury, John T. ..
Pilsbury, Harlin, ..
Scribner, J. W. ..
Shackford, R. ..
Skelton, Benjamin, ..
Spaulding, Joel, ..
Wells, David, ..
Wilbur, H. B. ..
Womersly, Thomas, ..
Wormsly, Henry, ..
French, Nathan, Malden.
Gould, Daniel, ..
Gould, Levi, ..
Abbott, Josiah, Marlboro'.
Baker, John, ..
Barnes, Edward F. ..
Hildreth, B. W. ..
Bemis, Chas. V. Medford.
Blanchard, A. D. ..
Fuller, Milton, ..
Swan, Daniel, ..
Train, H. D. ..
Chandler, W. C. Natick.
Hoyt, John, ..
Dearborn, A. D. Newton, *U. F.*
Hobbins, J. ..
Greenleaf, N. P. W. ..
Mitchell, E. K. W. ..
Nichols, Ezra, .. *L. F.*
Warren, Edward, ...
Davis, K. Pepperell.
Cutter, Nehemiah, ..
Walton, John, ..
Grosvenor, D. A. Reading.
Grosvenor, L. H. ..
Grosvenor, J. F. ..
Sanborn, Jos. C. ..
Spaulding, S. H. ..
Wakefield, H. P. ..
Dowser, Charles, Shirley.
Hills, Eben'r P. ..
Parker, James O. ..
Everett, Oliver, Sherburne.
Cutler, Wm. W. S. Reading.
Mansfield, Jos. D. ..
Poland, Joseph, ..
Smille, E. R. ..
Toothaker, S. A. ..
Willis, Wm. H. ..
Stevens, Wm. F. Stoneham.

Chandler, Herman,	Stow.
Kittredge, F. S.	··
Bartlett, J. H.	Somerville.
Bell, L. V.	··
Sewall, Samuel B.	··
Goodenough, Levi,	Sudbury.
Johnson, Othello O.	··
Kittredge, Henry,	Tewksbury.
Gerry, H. A.	Townsend.
Stickney, A. G.	··
Pierce, Augustus,	Tyngsboro'.
Adams, Horatio,	Waltham.
Kittredge, Theo.	··
Russell, George,	··
Warren, R. S.	··
Hosmer, Hiram,	Watertown.
Hunnewell, Walter,	Watertown.
Richardson, Samuel,	··
Ames, Ebenezer,	Wayland.
Drinkwater, Sidney,	Westford.
Osgood, Benjamin,	··
Brewer, Jonathan,	Wilmington.
Brown, Silas,	··
Gould, L.	··
Adams, Willard,	Woburn.
Cutter, Benjamin,	··
Drew, S. Watson,	··
Nelson, John,	··
Piper, R. W.	··
Plympton, Augustus,	··
Saxton, F. T.	··
Youngman, David,	··

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Nelson, George,	Bellingham.
Stanley, S. A.	··
Gleason, C. W.	Braintree.
Collamore, F.	··
Richards, Jacob,	··
Wild, Jonathan,	··
Shurtleff, S. A.	Brookline.
Wild, Charles,	··
Foster, F.	Cohasset.
Pratt, E.	··
Howe, F. F.	Dedham.
Fogg, D. S.	··
Mason, Augustus,	··
Stimpson, J.	··
Whitney, S. S.	··
Wight, D. P.	··
Cushing, Benj.	Dorchester.
Davis, Wm. A.	··
Jarvis, Edward,	··
Miller, Erastus D.	··
Spooner, John P.	··
Thaxter, Robert,	··
Foster, James W.	Foxboro'.
Mann, Benjamin,	··
Atwood, S.	Franklin.
Mann, Jonathan,	··
Miller, Nathaniel,	··
Dickerman, L.	Medfield.
Galloup, J. S.	··
Hubbard, Levi,	··
Batty, Charles,	Medway.
Brown, Artemas,	··
Knight, William,	··
Salisbury, S.	··
Holmes, C. C.	Milton.
Palmer, Simeon,	··
Ware, Jonathan,	··
Noyes, Josiah,	Needham.
Bugbee, Wm. B.	Quincy.
Gay, G. Ware,	··
Goodard, William,	··
Goodnow, L.	··
Pattee, W. S.	··
Stetson, James A.	··
Woodward Eben.	··
Alden, Eben.	Randolph.
Howard, Frederic,	··
Wales, Bradford L.	··
Wales, Ephraim,	··
Wood, T. E.	E. ··
Bartlett, Henry,	Roxbury.
Chapman, T. L.	··
Cotting, Benj. E.	··
Dexter, Wm. P.	··
Draper, A. W.	··
Flint, John S.	··
Harris, L. M.	··
Morse, H. G.	··
Pierce, Ch. H.	··
Robbins, Peter G.	··

Rogers, Samuel,	Roxbury.
Wales, T. B.	··
Weld, Minot G.	··
Whitmore, G. H.	··
Winship, Charles M.	··
Woodside, Anthony,	··
Tirrell, N. Q.	Sharon.
Tucker, Simeon,	Stoughton.
Walker, Joseph B.	··
Stone, Ebenezer,	Walpole.
Ball, J.	Weymouth.
Brown, Joel H.	Weymouth.
Fifield, Noah,	··
Hubbard, Benjamin,	··
Gibbens, Dan. L., Jr. E.	··
Gushee, John H.	··
Howe, Appleton,	··
Torrey, D. H.	··
Atkinson, Josiah,	Wrentham.
Clapp, E. H.	··
Larkin, Lyman B.	··
Metcalf, P. R.	··

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Chapin, Alonzo,	Abington.
Chase, A. P.	··
Thaxter, E.	··
Alden, Samuel,	Bridgewater.
Clark, Johnson,	··
Pratt, Calvin B.	··
Barrows, Wm.	Carver.
Bumpus, Chas.	··
Wilde, James,	Duxbury.
Millet, Asa,	E. Bridgewater.
Orr, Hector,	··
Orr, Samuel A.	··
Forbes, J. B.	Hanover.
Studley, Joshua,	··
Barker, Bowen,	Hanson.
Morton, Cyrus,	Halifax.
Fiske, Robt. T. P.	Hingham.
Stevenson, Ezra,	··
Underwood, Jonas,	··
Nichols, P. L.	Kingston.
Gordon, Wm.	··
Hall, A. B.	··
Blanchard, H.	Marshfield.
Paine, Isaac,	··
Drake E. W.	Middleboro'.
Knight, William,	··
Miller, Jedediah,	··
Perkins, John,	··
Robinson, M.	Middleboro'.
Snow, George W.	··
Sturtevant, Geo.	··
Wells, Wm. R.	··
Borden, A. K.	N.Bridgewater.
Kingman, A. W.	··
Perry, Nathan,	··
Collamore, A.	Pembroke.
Gordon, Timothy,	Plymouth.
Hayward, Nathan,	··
Hubbard, Benj.	··
Jackson, Alexander,	··
Merritt, S.	··
Warren, Winslow,	··
Hammond, J. S.	Plympton.
Ellis, Walton N.	Rochester.
Haskell, Joseph,	··
Millet, A. (Mattapoiset)	··
Southworth, Newton,	··
Foster, Freeman,	Scituate.
James, Elisha,	··
Thomas, Francis,	··
Underwood, J. N.	··
Doggett, Perez F.	Wareham.
Mackie, Peter,	··
Shurtleff, George A.	··
Snow, George,	··
Whitman, Noah,	W. Bridgewater.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Cutler, Wm. H.	Ashburnham.
Miller, Alfred,	··
Pierce, Nathaniel,	··
Colony, G. D.	Athol.
Hoyt, George,	··
Williams, Wm. H.	··

Green, Daniel,	Auburn.
Bates, Jos. N.	Barre.
Russell, Wm. L.	"
Wilbur, H. B.	"
Hartshorn, Edw.	Berlin.
Kimball, Wm. M.	Blackstone.
Potter, Allen, Jr.	"
Southwick, M. D.	"
Wilder, Abel,	"
Parker, Amos,	Bolton.
Thompson, J. L. S.	"
Vincent, Ch. H.	"
Andrews, John,	Boylston.
Lovell, Ephraim,	W. Boylston.
Warren, G. W.	"
Myrick, Lawson,	Brookfield.
Martin, O.	N. "
Porter, Joshua, Jr.	" "
Lamb, D.	Charlton.
Porter, Isaac,	"
Taylor, O. B.	Dana.
Wood, Ezekiel,	Douglas.
White, D. P.	"
Knight, S. P.	Dudley.
Boutelle, Thos. R.	Fitchburg.
Fox, Abel,	"
Huntley, O. L.	"
Marshall, Jonas A.	"
Norcross, Josiah,	"
Pillsbury, T.	"
Robinson, T. G.	"
Snow, P. G.	"
Harriman, Dr.	Gardner.
Parker, David,	"
Parker, Henry,	Grafton.
Pierce, Delano,	"
Rawson, Levi,	"
Thornton, Wm.	"
Cutler, Isaac G.	Hardwick.
Ranney, L.	"
Stone, Joseph,	"
Holman, E. A.	Harvard.
Howard, Levi, Jr.	"
Willis, Ebenezer,	"
David, Dr.	Holden.
Robbins, Augustus,	"
Billings, L. F.	Hubbardston.
Phelps, Moses,	"
Burditt, G. W.	Lancaster.
Carter, Calvin,	"
Cummings, R.	"
Lincoln, Henry,	Lancaster.
Morse, George M.	"
Symonds, George W.	"
Stillwell, C. S.	"
Thompson, G. L. S.	"
Flint, Edward,	Leicester.
Holmes, Jacob,	"
Walbridge, A.	"
Field, C. C.	Leominster.
Pierce, G. W.	"
Wilder, C. W.	"
King, S. D.	Lunenburg.
Manning, Peter,	"
Pierce, John,	"
Pierce, Nathaniel,	"
Proctor, Charles A.	"
Metcalf, John G.	Mendon.
Wilder, Abel,	"
Eaton, Alfred E.	Milford.
Fay, Allen C.	"
Leland, Francis,	"
Wilmarth, B.	"
Davis, Henry G.	Millbury.
Spaulding, Leonard,	"
Miner, Julius,	New Br'ntree.
Ball, Stephen,	Northboro'.
Barnes, Henry,	"
Johnson, Joshua J.	"
Knight, Wm.	"
Clark, R. R.	Northbridge.
Robinson, Erastus,	"
Adams, Charles,	Oakham.
Eaton, A. J.	"
Colman, Davis,	Oxford.
Paine, Samuel C.	"
Plympton, D. B.	N. "
Wheeler, Ed. M.	Paxton.
Stone, James,	Phillipston.
Brooks, Alphonso,	Princeton.
Partridge, Warren,	Princeton.
Parkhurst, Wm.	Petersham.
Taylor, Samuel,	"
Austin, H. B.	Royalston.
Bachelder, S.	"
Willis, Isaac P.	"
Ordway, Geo. H.	Rutland.
Brigham, A.	Shrewsbury.
Towne, D.	"
Hobart, A. L.	Southboro'.
Fay, Charles M.	Southbridge.
Hartwell, S.	"

Hartwell, S. C.	Southbridge.
Heard, John,	··
Spooner, B. A.	··
Dyer, Edw. C.	Spencer.
Guilford, Jonas,	··
Kendall, P. T.	Sterling.
Peck, Wm. D.	··
Fiske, Calvin P.	Sturbridge.
Landers, Wm. S.	··
Seabury, John,	··
White, Daniel,	··
Smith, D. S. C. H.	Sutton.
Terry, Wm.	··
Osgood, J. W. D.	Templeton.
Spooner, Mason,	
Carpenter, H., Jr.	Upton,
Perry, Adams,	Uxbridge.
Robbins, James W.	··
Taft, Augustus C.	··
Carpenter, Nelson,	Warren.
Warriner, D.	··
Barrows, E. A.	Webster.
Negus, Charles,	··
Tenney, J. W.	··
Cutting, F.	Westboro'.
Pond, Benjamin,	··
Rising, H. H.	··
White, John,	Westminster.
Godding, Alvah,	Winchendon.
Russell, Ira,	··
Babcock, A. G.	Worcester.
Bates, George A.	··
Blood, Oliver H.	··
Davis, H. G.	··
Erving, J. F.	New ··
Green, John,	··
Green, Samuel F.	··
Hawes, Russell L.	··
Heywood, B. F.	··
Hunting, Amory,	··
Johnson, H. F.	··
Sargent, Joseph,	··
Lee, John R. (Hospital),	··
Newton, Calvin, ··	··
Tenney, Jas. A. ··	··
Woodward, Rufus, ··	··
Workman, Wm.	··

CHURCHES AND CLERGYMEN IN MASSACHUSETTS.*

We have endeavored to form a list of the Congregational churches of Massachusetts, both Trinitarian and Unitarian, arranged in the chronological order of their organization, — a labor which cannot be performed in a day, or even a year, inasmuch as the materials from which to construct such a list are to be sought for, not so much in books, as in the unpublished records of the churches. And what makes the subject still more perplexing is, that these records are oftentimes defective. However, by keeping the inquiry alive through a series of years, and embracing all favorable opportunities for getting the facts, we have been able to assign a date to the origin of each, with a reasonable degree of accuracy. From an inspection of this list, the following results are derived. The whole number of Congregational churches which have been gathered in the State, from the beginning to the present time, is six hundred and thirty-three. Of these, thirty have either become extinct, removed from the State, or been amalgamated with others of the same denomination; leaving the number now on the ground, six hundred and three. Of these, four hundred and thirty-nine are Evangelical, and one hundred and sixty-four Unitarian.

* Communicated by Rev. J. S. Clarke, embraced in an Article published in the "Christian Observatory."

Commencing with 1647, the year before the Cambridge Platform was completed, when the number of organized churches in Massachusetts was thirty-nine; and dividing the two centuries which have since elapsed into eight periods of twenty-five years each, the additions for each of these periods have been as follows: For the first period, twenty churches; for the second, seventeen; for the third, sixty-one; for the fourth, one hundred; for the fifth, sixty-three; for the sixth, forty-nine; for the seventh, sixty-two; for the eighth and last period, two hundred and twenty-two.

In accounting for the small number of churches gathered during the first period subsequent to 1647, it should be remembered that during Oliver Cromwell's administration, the tide of emigration set back from New England to Old. The smallness of the increase during the sixth period, namely, from 1773 to 1797, indicates plainly enough the effect of the revolutionary war on the multiplication of the churches; as does the large increase, during the last period, show the influence of revivals, and the fruit of Home Missions. * * * *

Up to 1664, there was no church organization in the State, except the Congregational; unless we make a distinction which the fathers of that day were not accustomed to make, between a few which had the elements of Presbyterianism in their structure, and the mass of them, which had not. This exception, however, applies rather to a few *ministers* Presbyterially inclined, than to the churches under their care. There does not appear to have been a regular Presbyterian church gathered in Massachusetts, prior to 1727, when the present Federal Street Church, Boston, was organized in that form. The largest number in the State, at any one time, has been five; which is now reduced to two. As these are scarcely distinguishable from the others in doctrine or religious fellowship, they are here included in the Congregational fraternity. Beginning at this point, the order of time in which the other religious denominations took their origin, may be stated thus: The first Baptist church in Boston, which was also the first in Massachusetts, was gathered in 1664. The first Episcopal church was organized in 1686, and is known among us now as the King's Chapel Church, in this city. It is also a fact suggestive of reflection, that it was the first on the continent to become Unitarian. The Friends, or Quakers, arose in 1710. The first Universalist organization was effected in 1786. The Roman Catholics opened their first place of worship in 1789. The Methodists began in 1795. Unitarian societies were not publicly known as such, in Massachusetts, prior to 1810, with the single exception of the King's Chapel congregation, which excluded the doctrine of the Trinity from their Liturgy in 1785.

We have found means for comparing the number of churches in the several denominations, at four different periods in the past.

In 1696, which was seventy-six years after the landing at Plymouth, the churches in Massachusetts were, one Episcopalian, one Baptist, and seventy-four Congregationalist. There was also a congregation of French Refugees, in Boston, who had a place of worship in School Street, which was subsequently occupied by Rev. Andrew Croswell's

congregation, till his death, and then went into the hands of the first Roman Catholic congregation.

In 1767, after a hundred and forty-seven years, the Episcopalians numbered ten assemblies; the Friends, thirteen; the Baptists, sixteen; the Congregationalists, two hundred and eighty.

Twenty-three years later, in 1790, the Roman Catholics had one church; the Universalists, one; the Friends, six; the Episcopalians, eleven; the Baptists, eighty-three; the Congregationalists, three hundred and thirty-two.

At the beginning of this century, the Roman Catholics were still but one; the Universalists, four; the Friends, eight; the Episcopalians, fourteen; the Methodists, twenty-nine; the Baptists, ninety-three; the Congregationalists, three hundred and fifty-two.

The present number of churches connected with the several denominations, is estimated thus: Freewill Baptists, seven; Swedenborgians, ten; Friends, fourteen; Christians, thirty; Episcopalians, fifty-five; Roman Catholics, fifty-eight; Universalists, one hundred and forty-five; Unitarians, one hundred and sixty-four; Methodists, one hundred and eighty-one; Baptists, two hundred and thirty-three; Congregationalists, four hundred and thirty-nine; in all, one thousand three hundred and thirty-six. From this, it appears that the Orthodox Congregationalist churches comprise about one third of all the churches in Massachusetts; the Baptists, one sixth; the Methodists, one seventh; the Unitarians, one eighth; the Universalists, one ninth; the Roman Catholics, one twenty-third; and the Episcopalians, one twenty-fifth.

Explanation of Abbreviations used in the following Tables of the Churches. — C. Congregationalist (Trinitarian); B. Baptist; F. B. Free Will Baptist; M. Methodist; M. P. Methodist Protestant; M. E. Methodist Episcopal; E. M. Evan. Methodist; E. Episcopalian; U. Congregationalist (Unitarian); Uv. Universalist; Ch. Christian; R.C. Roman Catholic; N. J. New Jerusalem; Me. Millerite; Mn. Mormon.

SUFFOLK COUNTY. — BOSTON.

Congregationalist (Trinitarian).

Adams, Neh. D.D.	Essex st.
Aiken, Silas,	Park st.
Alvord, J. W.	S. Boston.
Beecher, Edw., D.D.	Salem St.
Blagden, G. W.	Old South.
Fairchild, J. H.	S. Boston.
Hitchcock, R. S.	E. Boston.
Kirk, Edw. N.,	Mt. Vernon.
———	Mariners'.
Oviatt, G. A.	Suffolk st.
Phelps, Austin,	Pine st.
Rogers, Wm. M.	Winter st.
Richards, Geo.,	"
Smith, M. H.	Ch. of Pilg'm.
Waterbury, J.B., D.D.	Bowdoin st.

German Lutheran.

Kempe, Geo. I.	Shawmut st.
Frederick Schmidt,	Suffolk st.

Congregationalist (Unitarian).

Barrett, Saml., D.D.	Chambers st.
Bartol, C. A.	Lynde st.
Channing, W. H.	
Coolidge, J. I. T.	Purchase st.
Clarke, J. F.	Tremont st.
Fisher, John,	Melrose Hall.
———	Hollis st.
Fox, T. B. [D.D.	Indiana pl.
Frothingham, N. L.,	Chauncy pl.
Gannett, E. S., D.D.	Federal st.
Gray, F. T.	Bulfinch st.

Huntington, F. D. *S. Church.*
Livermore, L. J. E. Boston.
Lothrop, S. K. Brattle st.
Lowell, Chas., D.D. Lynde st.
Lippitt, G. W. S. Boston.
Parkman, F., D.D. *New North.*
Parker, Theodore, Melodeon.
Peabody, Ephm. King's Chap.
Robbins, Chandler, Hanover st.
Thomas, Moses G. S. Boston.
Waterston, R. C. Bedford st.
Young, Alex., D.D. Summer st.

Ministers at Large.

Barnard, Charles F. Warren st.
Winkley, Samuel H. Pitts st.
Cruft, Samuel B. Suffolk st.
Bigelow, Andrew, D.D.
Burton, Warren,
Ware, William,

Baptist.

Banvard, J. Harvard st.
Bosworth, G. W. S. Boston.
Caswell, L. E.
Colver, Nathaniel, Trem. Temp.
—— —— Bowdoin sq.
Hague, William, Rowe st.
Howe, William, Merrim'ck st.
Neale, R. H. Union st.
—— —— *Af.* Belknap st.
Sharp, Daniel, D.D. Charles st.
Stow, Baron, D.D. Baldwin pl.
Stow, Phineas, Bethel, Lewis st.
Sanford, M. East Boston.

Episcopalian.

Mason, Charles,
Clinch, J. H. S. Boston.
Croswell, William, Green st.
Pollard, F. W. J. Associa. Min. [Green st.
Eastburn, M., D.D. Bish. Tr. Ch.
Clarke, T. M. *Assist. Min. do.*
Randall, Geo. M. Ch. Messiah.
Robinson, J. P. Sea. Ch. Ann st.
Vinton, Alx.H., D.D. St. Paul's.
Wells, E. M. P. Purchase st.
Woart, John, Christ Ch.
Franklin, Thos. L. E. Boston.

Universalist.

Ballou, Hosea, School st.
Chapin, E. H. School st.
Cleverly, A. P.
Cobb, S. East Boston.
Mott, D. Canton st.
Cook, T. D. S. Boston.
Dennis, J. S. Warren st.
Plumb, D. H. Chardon st.
Saddler, L. L.
Streeter, Sebastian, Hanover st.

Methodist.

Hatch, W. H. N. Bennet st.
Higgins, S. H. Bromfield st.
Rice, Wm., Jr. N. Russell st.
Merrill, A. D. Church st.
Peirce, B. K. Canton st.
Pool, G. F. S. Boston.
Pierce, Thomas C. Richmond st.
Snowden, Samuel, May st.
Taylor, E. T. *Bethel.*
Whitman, J., Jr. E. Boston.
Dennison, C. W. M. P.

Christian.

Edmunds, Edward, Summer st.

New Jerusalem.

Worcester, Thomas, Bowdoin st.

Freewill Baptist.

Holman, J. W. Union st.
Noyes, E. Boyls'n Hall.

Catholic.

Cathedral Holy Cross.

Fitzpatrick, Rt. Rev. J. B., D.D., [Bishop.
Hardey, Richard B.
Lyndon, P. F.
Manahan, A.
Williams, J. J.
O'Brien, N. J.
Haskins, Geo. F. Free Church.
McElroy, Galliher, Kroés, } *St. Mary's Church.*
Lynch, Thomas, Northamp. st.
O'Brien, Nicholas, East Boston.
Fitzsimmons, T. S. Boston.
McCallion, Charles,
Smith, Charles,
Martini, Alex. Holy Trinity.

Chelsea.

E. Francis.....Uv.
Samuel D. Robbins.....U.
William S. Bartlett.....E.
J. W. Olmstead.....B.
J. N. Sykes.....B.
I. P. Langworthy.....C.
H. G. Barrus.....M. P.
M. Dwight.....M. E.
Norwood Damon (North).....U.
Noah Coe.....C.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Barnstable.

Alonzo Hayes.....C.
Elisha Bacon.....C.
Cazneau Palfrey.....U.
Andrew Pollard.....B.
Richard M. Ely.....B.
A. M. Osgood.....M. E.
O. C. Woodbury.....Uv.
R. S. Pope.....Uv.

Brewster.

.....U.
.....B.
M. B. Newell.....Uv.
Rev. Mr. Tate.....M.

Chatham.

Elijah W. Tucker.....C.
Davis Cobb.....B.
E. D. Trakey.....M. E.
Josh. Britton, Jr. (N. Chatham) Uv.

Dennis.

John H. Pettingell.....C.
L. Maynard.....U.
John Kirk.....M. P.

Eastham.

Edward W. Noble.....C.
Jos. McReading.....M.

Falmouth.

H. B. Hooker.....C.
A. Cobb.....C.
S. S. Hyde.....C.
E. D. Trakey.....M. E.

Harwich.

Cyrus Stone.....C.
John A. Gipson.....M.
Davis Lathrop.....M.
Elijah Burley.....M. E.
J. W. Turkenton.....M. E.

Marshpee.

Phineas Fish.....C.

Orleans.

Jacob White.....C.
Nicholas Branch.....B.
S. Barden.....Uv.
Daniel E. King.....M.

Provincetown.

Osborn Myrick.....C.
J. Gifford.....Uv.
Emmons Partridge.....Uv.
J. Nickerson.....Uv.
W. T. Harlow.....M.

Sandwich.

E. P. Crafts.....U.
Thomas Ely.....M. E.
L. W. Manning.....Uv.
Thomas McNulty.....R. C.
Rev. Mr. Gurney (Snake Pond).....M. E.
David Hill.....M. P.
Lewis Bates (West).....M. E.
Frederic Upham (Monum't) M. E.
Nelson Goodrich....."......"
William Ottinger.....".....C.
Elias Wells.....C.
Giles Pease.....C.
Benj. Haines (Hog Pond)..M. E.

Wellfleet.

John Lovejoy.....M.
Charles C. Beaman.....C.
Henry Van Houten.....C.

Truro.

George Goodyear.....C.

Henry Mayo .....M.
William B. Leonard .....M.
Samuel Beedle .....M.

Yarmouth.

Nathaniel Cogswell .....C.
S. D. Darling (West) .....C.
John C. Fifield .....M. E.
Lyman Leffingwell .....M. E.
Simeon Crowell .....B.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams.

Robert Crawford (North) .....C.
Stillman Pratt (South) .....C.
Thomas W. Pierson .....M. E.
J. Tisdell .....M.
Horace T. Love .....B.
George E. Fuller .....B.
D. Thayer (North) .....Uv.
S. M. Whipple (North) .....Uv.
A. Peck (South) .....Uv.

Alford.

A. L. Crandall .....C.
John Davis .....M.

Becket.

Lavius Hyde .....C.
James J. Scarritt .....B.

Clarksburg.

.....M.

Cheshire.

J. D. Rogers .....B.
N. Y. Bushnell .....B.

Dalton.

Thomas A. Hall .....C.
Rev. Mr. Crowls .....M. E.

Egremont.

John G. Hall .....C.
Rev. Mr. Pomeroy .....B.
.....M.

Florida.

Isaac Blanchard .....Ch.

Great Barrington.

S. D. Denison .....E.
Josiah W. Turner .....C.
E. B. Andrews .....C.
Charles Chittenden .....M. E.

Hancock.

[Elder Elnathan Sweet, Stephentown, N. Y., and Jos. D. Rogers, Berlin, N. Y., preach 3-4ths of the time to the Baptist Soc.]

Hinsdale.

Edward Taylor .....C.
Rev. Mr. Gilbert .....M. E.
Elder E. B. Crandal .....B.

Lanesboro'.

Samuel B. Shaw .....E.
John V. Ambler .....B.
Rev. Mr. Gilbert .....C.

Lee.

J. N. Shaffer .....M. E.
Ralph Smith .....C.

Lenox.

Henry Neill .....C.
J. W. Lindsay .....M.
.....E.

Monterey.

Samuel Howe .....C.

Mt. Washington.

Jonathan Lee .....C.

New Ashford.

Charles Devol .....M. E.

New Marlboro'.

Chester Fitch (North) .....C.
.....C.
Rev. Mr. Lyman .....M.

Otis.

Hugh Gibson .....C.
.....E.

Peru.

Joseph Knight ..... C.

Pittsfield.

John Todd, D.D. ..... C.
Bradley Miner ..... B.
Andrew Witherspoon ..... M.
Edward Ballard ..... E.
C. E. Hewes ..... Uv.

Richmond.

E. L. Clark ..... C.
Rev. Mr. Brewer ..... M.

Sandisfield.

Platt T. Holley ..... C.
J. T. Smith ..... B.

Savoy.

Amos Deming ..... B.
A. G. Bolles ..... M. E.
O. Perkins ..... Uv.

Sheffield.

James Bradford ..... C.
Rev. Mr. Smith ..... U.
Rev. Mr. Beach ..... M.

Stockbridge.

Tertius S. Clarke ..... C.
S. P. Giddings ..... C.
Justin Field ..... E.
A. B. Manley ..... Uv.

Tyringham.

George Phippen ..... B.
Josiah Dickinson ..... M.

Washington.

F. Norwood ..... C.
Rev. Mr. Tatton ..... M.
Rev. Mr. King ..... M. E.

West Stockbridge.

George Bancroft ..... M.
Sidney Bryant ..... C.
John Whiton ..... C.
A. A. Russell ..... B.

Williamstown.

Absalom Peters, D.D. ..... C.
Rev. Mr. Devol ..... M.
George Lyle ..... B.
Mark Hopkins, D.D. (College) C.
Jos. Alden, D.D. (College) ... C.
N. H. Griffin ..... C.

Windsor.

George R. Entler ..... C.
N. Y. Bushnell ..... B.

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Attleboro'.

John B. M. Bailey ..... C.
Jonathan Crane ..... C.
N. G. Lovell ..... B.
E. W. Coffin (North) ..... Uv.
..... M.

Berkley.

L. R. Eastman ..... C.

Dartmouth.

Wm. A. Mandell ..... C.
W. H. Taylor ..... B.
H. Tripp ..... Ch.
J. Goodwin ..... Ch.
Barnabas Collins ..... B.

Dighton.

..... C.
Abm. Gushee ..... U.
..... B
Wm. Cone ..... M. E.
..... Ch.
George Kelton ..... F. B.
W. R. Chamberlain ..... Uv.

Easton.

Luther Sheldon ..... C.
Paul Dean ..... U.
James Hall ..... M. E.
John Mills ..... M. P.

Fairhaven.

William Gould ..... C.
Daniel W. Poor ..... C.
Jacob Roberts ..... C.
Thomas Dawes ..... U.
Randall Mitchell ..... M. E.
Micah J. Talbot, Jr. ..... M. E.
Israel A. Wood ..... Ch.

Fall River.

Orin Fowler ..... C.
Samuel Washburn ..... C.
Asa Bronson ..... B.
V. R. Hotchkiss ..... B.
David Patten, Jr. ..... M.
..... E.
W. W. Dean ..... Uv.
B. Buffington ..... F. B.
Edward Murphey ..... R. C.
Mr. Hall ..... Ch.
P. R. Russell ..... Ch.
Charles Morgridge ..... Ch.

Freetown.

..... C.
John S. Maxwell ..... Ch.
John P. Chase ..... Ch.

Mansfield.

Mortimer Blake ..... C.
John Allen ..... B.
William H. Kinsley ..... U.
Jonathan F. Blanchard ..... M. E.
Wilson R. Parsons ..... M. P.
Elder J. W. Russell ..... Ch.

New Bedford.

John Weiss ..... U.
Rufus Babcock, D.D. ..... B.
T. U. Allen ..... B.
Thomas McNulty ..... R. C.
Friends' Meeting (Spring st.)
do. do. (Williams st.)
Daniel C. Burt ..... C.
A. Eldridge ..... C.
Jonathan Brown ..... Ch.
J. H. Currier ..... Ch.
O. E. Morrell ..... Ch.
James D. Butler ..... M. E.
Charles H. Titus ..... M. E.
George D. Wild ..... E.
George L. Prentiss ..... C.
Moses How (Bethel) ..... Ch.
Daniel Fillmore ..... M. E.
Sylvester Holmes ..... C.
Henry Johnson (African) ..... M. E.
Edward S. Cannon (Layman) ..... C.

Norton.

William Barrows ..... C.
J. Holbrook ..... B.
A. Gale ..... U.

Pawtucket.

Constantine Blodgett ..... C.
..... E.

Raynham.

Robert Carver ..... C.
Simeon Doggett ..... U.
A. S. Lyon ..... B.

Rehoboth.

..... C.
Henry C. Coombs ..... B.
Childs Luther ..... Ch.
Elder Calvin ..... Ch.
George Kelton ..... Ch.
C. Hammond ..... M.

Seekonk.

James O. Barney ..... C.
J. C. Welch ..... B.

Somerset.

Edward K. Fuller ..... B.
Nathan Paine ..... M.
John Anthony ..... M.
Charles Bryant ..... Ch.
Society of Quakers.

Swansey.

Jonathan S. Thompson ..... Ch.
J. J. Thatcher ..... B.
..... E.

Taunton.

Alvin Cobb ..... C.
Erastus Maltby ..... C.
S. H. Emery ..... C.
C. H. Brigham ..... U.
James F. Wilcox ..... B.
T. H. Batchelor ..... F. B.

G. W. Quinby ..... Uv.
R. Wilson, D.D. ..... R. C.
Wm. Livesey ..... M. E.
Rev. Mr. Horton ..... B.
T. W. Snow ..... E.
J. S. Elliott ..... M. P.

Westport.

Rev. Mr. Standish ..... M.
S. S. White ..... Ch.
G. W. Tripp ..... Ch.

DUKES COUNTY.

Chilmark.

..... C.
Nahum Tainter ..... M.
J. Amos ..... B.

Edgartown.

S. B. Goodenow ..... C.
C. C. Munger ..... M.
O. P. Farrington ..... M.
Samuel S. Richards ..... B.

Tisbury.

Thomas D. Blake ..... M.
S. S. Tappan ..... C.
..... C.
A. B. Wheeler ..... M.
Benj. F. Hedden (H. Hole) ... B.
James C. Boomer ..... B.

ESSEX COUNTY.

Amesbury.

..... C.
James B. Hadley ..... C.
J. H. Mordough ..... C.
D. Gordon Estes ..... E.
S. C. Hewitt ..... Uv.
Isaac Sawyer ..... B.

Andover.

Bailey Loring (North) ..... U.
H. Waterman ..... E.
B. S. Corbett ..... B.
Solomon Peck ..... B.
J. L. Taylor (South) ..... C.
Samuel C. Jackson (West) .... C.
R. Emerson, D.D. (Theo. Sem.) C.
G. G. Strickland (North) .... Uv.
W. T. Briggs ..... do. ..... C.

Bradford.

Gardner B. Perry, D.D. ..... C.
Nathan Munroe ..... C.

Beverly.

C. T. Thayer ..... U.
..... U.
Joseph Abbott ..... C.
Allen Gannett ..... C.
George T. Dole ..... C.
Charles W. Flanders ..... B.
Sumner Hale ..... B.
Ira Washburn ..... Uv.

Boxford.

William S. Coggin ..... C.
Calvin E. Park ..... C.

Danvers.

Milton P. Braman ..... C.
Thomas P. Field ..... C.
Richard Tolman ..... C.
Joseph W. Eaton ..... B.
..... B.
Frank P. Appleton ..... U.
John W. Hanson ..... Uv.
John Prince ..... Uv.
Z. A. Mudge ..... M.
..... M.

Essex.

Robert Crowell ..... C.
Henry H. Baker ..... Uv.
Edwin L. Robinson ..... Ch.

Georgetown.

Isaac Braman ..... C.
J. M. Prince (Coll.) ..... C.

Joseph C. Hartshorn .....B.
..... Uv.

Gloucester.

Christopher M. Nickels.....C.
David Tilton.....C.
Charles A. Williams .....C.
William Lamson.....B.
Amory D. Mayo .....Uv.
J. K. Waite .....U.
H. M. Bridge.....M.
John Paulson .....M.
B. H. Clark (Annisquam) ...Uv.

Hamilton.

George W. Kelly.....C.

Haverhill.

B. F. Hosford.....C.
D. Oliphant .....C.
D. N. Merritt .....C.
Abijah Cross.....C.
N. Hazen .....C.
James Richardson, Jr.....U.
Arthur S. Train.....B.
.....B.
Henry Plumer.....Me.
..... M.
W. P. Merrill.....Ch.
M. Goodrich.....Uv.
W. W. Wilson (West) .....Uv.

Ipswich.

David T. Kimball..... ....C.
Daniel Fitz.....C.
L. R. Thayer.....M.
..... (Linebrook)...C.

Lawrence.

L. Whiting .....C.
Rev. Mr. Harrington.....U.
J. G. Richardson .....B.
J. E. Davis.....F. B.
L. D. Barrows .....M.
George Packard.....E.
Charles D. French .....R. C.
G. H. Clark.....Uv.
.....Ch.

Lynn.

Parsons Cooke .....C.
J. B. Clark.....C.

John W. Merrill .....M.
Joseph Dennison .....M.
John Clarke.....M.
Thomas Driver.....B.
I. W. Hallam .....E.
John Moore .....Uv.
M. Sanford.....Uv.
Warren Lincoln.....Ch.
J. M. Usher .....Uv.
Charles C. Shackford .....U.

Lynnfield.

Henry S. Green.....C.

Manchester.

Oliver A. Taylor .....C.
O. J. Wait.....Ch.

Marblehead.

John Bartlett.....U.
.....E.
Willard Smith .....M.
Z. P. Wild .....B.
Edward A. Lawrence .....C.
R. Breare.....Uv.

Methuen.

John C. Phillips.....C.
O. H. Tileston .....Uv.
James T. Adams .....M.
J. M. Graves .....B.

Middleton.

Vacant .....C.

Newbury.

L. Withington .....C.
..... Uv.
W. W. Eells..... .....C.
Daniel T. Fisk .....C.
J. M. Merrill .....M.
Thomas Merrill .....B.

Newburyport.

Luther F. Dimmick.....C.
Randolph Campbell.....C.
Jonathan F. Stearns .....C.
T. W. Higginson .....U.
Edward A. Washburn.....E.
E. A. Eaton .....Uv.
N. Medbury .....B.
Stephen Cushing.....M.

D. P. Pike.....Ch.
Patrick Cameron.....R. C.

West Newbury.

.....C.
John Q. A. Edgell.....C.
.....M.
.....Uv.

Rockport.

Wakefield Gale.....C.
Samuel C. Gilbert.....B.
E. W. Locke.....Uv.
George Waugh.....M.

Rowley.

John Pike.....C.
Cephas Pasco.....B.

Salem.

James Flint, D.D.....U.
James W. Thompson.....U.
Thomas T. Stone.....U.
O. B. Frothingham.....U.
Samuel M. Worcester, D.D....C.
Brown Emerson, D.D.....C.
A. J. Sessions.....C.
.....C.
William R. Babcock.....E.
Thomas D. Anderson.....B.
Benjamin Brierly.....B.
Michael Carlton (Sea. Bethel).B.
James Conway.....R. C.
David K. Lee.....Uv.
E. Fisher.....Uv.
W. W. Eaton.....Ch.
David L. Winslow.....M.
N. Hervey (Free Church).....

Salisbury.

Benjamin Sawyer.....C.
Isaac Sawyer.....B.
George Pierce.....Ch.
A. Norwood.....Uv.

Saugus.

T. P. Sawin.....C.
Edward Cooke.....M.
B. F. Newhall.....Uv.

Topsfield.

Anson McLoud.....C.
W. R. Stone.....M. E.

Wenham.

Jeremiah Taylor.....C.
Josiah Keely.....B.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Ashfield.

Sereno D. Clark.....C.
William Norris.....B.
E. Guilford.....Uv.
Joseph A. Stone.....E.

Bernardston.

Charles Kendall.....C.
.....U.
A. M. Bridge.....U.
John Greene.....B.
.....M.
.....Uv.

Buckland.

Preston Cummings.....C.
Rev. Mr. Sanderson.....B.
Rev. Mr. Cushman.....M.

Charlemont.

G. F. Clarke.....U.
B. F. Remington.....B.
Moses Palmer.....M.
M. H. Wilder.....C.
.....C.

Coleraine.

Horatio Flagg.....C.
John Gadwell.....M.
Rev. Mr. Baker.....B.
Rev. Mr. Dimock.....B.
W. Wilcox.....Uv.

Conway.

Samuel Harris.....C.
Richard Lentell.....B.

Deerfield.

Henry Seymour (North) ..... C.
S. Packard, D.D. ..... C.
..... C.
Samuel Willard, D.D. ..... U.
John F. Moors ..... U.
..... B.

Erving.

..... Uv.
..... C.

Gill.

Josiah W. Canning ..... C.
William Miller ..... C.
John Rickets ..... M.

Greenfield.

Titus Strong, D.D. ..... E.
L. L. Langstroth ..... C.
A. Chandler ..... C.
..... U.
Rev. Mr. Marcy ..... M.

Hawley.

John Eastman ..... C.
..... C.

Heath.

Salmon Bennett ..... C.

Leyden.

James M. Staunton ..... M.
James Mowry ..... M. E.

Leverett.

David Eastman ..... C.
Samuel Everett ..... Me.
Baxter Newton ..... B.
O. W. Bacon ..... Uv.

Montague.

James H. Merrill ..... C.
William H. Hadley ..... U.
Baxter Newton ..... B.

Munroe.

Jonathan Hix .....

New Salem.

A. Harding ..... U.
J. J. Locke ..... Uv.

J. Shepardson ..... B.
Erastus Curtis ..... C.
Wm. H. Hayward ..... C.

Northfield.

O. C. Everett ..... U.
W. Jones ..... C.
James M. Eaton ..... M.

Orange.

Levi Ballou (North) ..... Uv.
O. W. Bacon ..... Uv.
Charles Boyter ..... C.
Lysander Fay ..... B.

Rowe.

B. F. Clarke ..... C.
A. Baillie ..... M. E.
William L. Stearns ..... U.
James Parker ..... B.

Shelburne.

T. Packard, D.D. ..... C.
Theoph. Packard, Jr. (Coll.) .. C.
..... B.
O. W. Bacon ..... Uv.
..... M.

Shutesbury.

..... C.
..... B.

Sunderland.

Austin Carey ..... C.
Erastus Andrews ..... B.

Warwick.

Roger C. Hatch ..... C.
S. F. Clark ..... U.
S. S. Kingsley ..... B.
..... Uv.

Wendell.

William Leach ..... B.
N. S. Dickinson ..... C.

Whately.

J. H. Temple ..... C.
J. S. Judd ..... C.
G. B. Bills ..... B.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Blandford.

Charles J. Hinsdale ..... C.
..... E.
Windsor Ward ..... M. E.
William Braman ..... M. E.
James M. Whipple ..... B.

Brimfield.

..... C.
G. Noyes ..... Uv.

Chester.

M. Starkweather ..... C.
P. E. Clark ..... C.
S. R. Allard ..... B.

Granville.

Timothy M. Cooley, D.D. ..... C.
H. B. Smith ..... C.
G. D. Felton ..... B.
Rev. Mr. Chapin ..... M.

Holland.

Benjamin Ober ..... C.
..... B.

Long Meadow.

Samuel Wolcott ..... C.
Martin Tupper ..... C.
C. Farrar ..... B.

Ludlow.

J. W. Tuck ..... C.
..... C.
L. B. Clarke ..... M.
E. D. Chapin ..... M.

Monson.

Alfred Ely, D.D. ..... C.
Charles B. Kittredge (Coll.) ... C.
..... B.

Montgomery.

..... M.
R. S. Egleston ..... C.

Palmer.

Moses K. Cross ..... C.
..... C.
John Caldwell ..... M.
Sanford Leach ..... B.

Russell.

George Gun ..... B.

Southwick.

Henry Cooley ..... C.
R. Russell ..... B.
J. De Voe ..... M.

Springfield.

S. Osgood, D.D. ..... C.
E. B. Clark ..... C.
E. Russell ..... C.
S. S. N. Greeley (Chicopee Falls) ..... C.
S. G. Clapp (Cabotville) ..... C.
S. G. Buckingham ..... C.
R. H. Conklin ..... C.
..... U.
C. Nightingale (Cabotville) ... U.
Henry W. Adams ..... E.
Andrew Croswell (Cabotville) E.
L. Crowell ..... M. E.
Mark Trafton ..... M. E.
Robert Mellen (Chicopee) M. E.
G. E. Landon ..... M. E.
M. G. Clarke ..... B.
R. C. Mills (Chicopee) ..... B.
J. G. Warren (Cabotville) .... B.
Z. Thompson ... do. ..... Uv.
A. A. Folsom ..... Uv.
B. O'Cavanaugh ..... R. C.
James Strain ..... R. C.
L. Collins (African) ..... M. E.

Tolland.

Alonzo Sanderson ..... C.
..... C.

Wales.

Volney Church ..... B.
William A. Clapp ..... M.

Westfield.

Emerson Davis, D.D. ..... C.
Rev. Mr. Raymond ..... M.
N. M. Perkins ..... B.
..... B.

West Springfield.

A. A. Wood ..... C.
Ralph Perry (Agawam) ..... C.
Samuel Day ..... C.
Dillon Williams (Feeding Hills) C.
Joel Kenney ..... B.
T. Rand ..... B.
George W. Green ..... M. E.
M. Chapin ..... M. E.

Wilbraham.

J. Bowers ..... C.
J. A. Hazen (South) ..... C.
U. Underwood ..... B.
H. V. Degen ..... M.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst.

A. M. Colton ..... C.
Pomeroy Belden ..... C.
A. B. Smith ..... C.
George Cook ..... C.
Mason Ball ..... B.
Edw. Hitchcock, Pres. (College) C.

Belchertown.

Moses Curtis ..... B.
John Clancy ..... C.

Chesterfield.

William Bardwell ..... M.
Zalmon Richards ..... B.
Oliver Warner, Jr. ..... C.

Cummington.

J. R. Baldwin ..... C.
J. D. Chapman ..... C.
T. J. Clark ..... C.
..... B.
Earl Guilford (West) ..... Uv.
James Mellen ..... Mn.
Rodney Gage ..... M.

Easthampton.

Payson Williston ..... C.
William Bement (Coll.) ..... C.

Enfield.

Robert McEwen ..... C.
John W. Dadman ..... M.

Goshen.

William J. Boardman ..... C.
..... C.
..... B.

Granby.

James Bates ..... C.

Greenwich.

Edward P. Blodgett ..... C.

Hadley.

D. Huntington ..... U.
Warren H. Beaman ..... C.
John Woodbridge, D.D. ..... C.

Hatfield.

..... C.
Rodney Gage ..... M.

Middlefield.

E. Clark ..... C.
F. Bestor ..... B.
Edward King ..... M.

Northampton.

G. Swift ..... C.
..... C.
Rufus Ellis ..... U.
D. M. Crane ..... B.
Windsor Ward ..... M.
Henry Burroughs, Jr. ..... E.

Norwich.

E. B. Wright ..... C.

Pelham.

Alvan C. Page ..... C.

Plainfield.

J. H. Gaylord ..... C.
William A. Pease ..... B.

Prescott.

..... C.
J. Shepherdson ..... B.

Southampton.

M. E. White ..... C.
Rev. Mr. Nichols ..... M. E.

South Hadley.

..... C.
Leander Thompson ..... C.

Ware.

David N. Coburn (West) ..... C.
Nahum Gale (Village) ..... C.
Cyrus L. Eastman ..... M.
A. Gale ..... B.
George S. Ball ..... U.

Westhampton.

David Coggin ..... C.

Williamsburg.

Rev. Mr. Potter ..... M. E.
Rev. Mr. Wilcox ..... C.

Worthington.

John H. Bisbee ..... C.
James Wright ..... M.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Acton.

James T. Woodbury ..... C.
H. Richardson (West) ..... B.
..... U.

Ashby.

C. W. Wood ..... C.
T. P. Dogett ..... U.

Ashland.

C. L. Mills ..... C.
B. F. Bronson ..... B.

Bedford.

O. Sikes ..... C.
..... U.

Billerica.

Benjamin Putnam ..... B.
J. G. D. Stearns ..... C.
James Thurston ..... U.
George Proctor ..... Uv.
James F. Adams ..... M.

Boxboro'.

James D. Farnsworth ..... C.

Brighton.

Frederic A. Whitney ..... U.
Arthur Swazey ..... C.

Burlington.

Nathaniel Richardson ..... C.

Cambridge.

J. A. Albro ..... C.
Wm. A. Stearns (Port) ..... C.
J. C. Lovejoy ..... " ..... C.
F. T. Perkins (East) ..... C.
William Newell ..... U.
Artemas B. Muzzey ..... U.
Jas. Walker, D.D. (Chapel) ..... U.
George R. Noyes, D.D. ..... U.
Convers Francis, D.D. ..... U.
W. J. F. Ware (Port) ..... U.
Geo. G. Ingersoll (East) ..... U.
W. R. G. Mellen (East) ..... Uv.
L. R. Paige (Port) ..... Uv.
Thomas Whittemore ..... Uv.
L. J. Fletcher (Port) ..... Uv.
M. Dougherty (East) ..... R. C.
N. Hoppin ..... E.
Moses P. Stickney ..... E.
J. W. Parker ..... B.
William Leverett ..... B.
B. I. Lane ..... B.
B. C. Grafton ..... B.
Rev. Mr. Glover ..... B.
J. A. Merrill ..... M.

I. J. P. Colyer ..... M.

Carlisle.

S. W. Banister ..... C.

Charlestown.

George E. Ellis ..... U.
Walter Balfour ..... Uv.
T. S. King ..... Uv.
M. McGrath ..... R. C.
P. H. Greenleaf ..... E.
William C. Child ..... B.
J. Blain ..... B.
William J. Buddington ..... C.
J. A. Benton ..... C.
J. Guernsey ..... C.
N. Folsom (Min. at Large) .... U.
G. W. Frost ..... M.

Chelmsford.

Benjamin F. Clark ..... C.
J. C. Boomer ..... B.
..... Uv.
J. D. Sweet ..... U.

Concord.

B. Frost ..... U.
W. L. Mather ..... C.
Joseph O. Skinner ..... Uv.
..... M.

Dracut.

George W. Adams ..... C.
Joseph Merrill ..... C.
Geo. W. Thompson ..... C.
Joseph Wallen ..... M.
Silas Curtis ..... F. B.

Dunstable.

Levi Brigham ..... C.

Framingham.

J. W. Aldrich ..... B.
Increase N. Tarbox ..... C.
J. Northrop ..... C.
Chester Field ..... M.
D. J. Mandell ..... Uv.

Groton.

Dudley Phelps ..... C.
Joseph C. Smith ..... U.
Lewis Holmes ..... B.
A. S. Kendall ..... Uv.

Holliston.

T. D. P. Stone ..... C.
Rev. Mr. Twombly ..... M. E.
John Nichols ..... Uv.

Hopkinton.

John Calvin Webster ..... C.
..... B.
G. W. Stacy ..... U.
N. G. Allen ..... E.

Lexington.

J. Whitman ..... U.
Ira Leland ..... B.
W. B. Randolph (East) ..... Uv.
Theodore H. Dorr " ..... U.

Lincoln.

Rev. Mr. Jackson ..... C.
Samuel Ripley ..... U.

Littleton.

Benjamin Clift ..... B.
J. M. Bacon ..... C.
Wm. H. White ..... U.

Lowell.

Henry A. Miles ..... U.
William Barry ..... U.
A. A. Miner ..... Uv.
W. Bell ..... Uv.
W. G. Cambridge ..... Uv.
U. Clark ..... Uv.
H. G. Smith ..... Uv.
G. Hastings ..... Uv.
Peter Crudden ..... R. C.
James T. McDermott ..... R. C.
T. Edson, D.D. ..... E.
D. C. Eddy ..... B.
Lemuel Porter ..... B.
J. H. Duncan ..... B.
Silas Curtis ..... F. B.
Willard Child ..... C.
Uzziah C. Burnap ..... C.
S. W. Hanks ..... C.
Amos Blanchard ..... C.
J. H. Towne ..... C.
C. K. True ..... M. E.
..... M. E.
E. S. Potter ..... M.
W. H. Brewster ..... M.
Horatio Wood (Min. at Large)

Malden.

Chauncy Goodrich.....C.
J. Cookson .....B.
Joseph L. Cummings.....M. E.
.....M. E.
Th. M. Latham.....M. P.
J. G. Adams.....Uv.

Marlboro'.

Horatio Alger .....U.
George E. Day.....C.
B. H. Davis.....Uv.
Horace Moulton..... M.

Medford.

Caleb Stetson.....U.
A. R. Baker .....C.
Rev. Mr. Warner.....C.
Hosea Ballou, D.D..... Uv.
George Danforth .....B.
James Shepherd .....M.

Natick.

Samuel Hunt .....C.
Thomas B. Gannett.....U.
John S. J. Gridley.....M. E.

Newton.

B. Sears, D.D. .....B.
H. J. Ripley, D.D.....B.
H. B. Hackett, D.D. .....B.
S. F. Smith.....B.
.....B.
Jacob Sanborn.....M. E.
Alfred L. Baury.....E.
D. L. Furbur .....C.
Lyman Gilbert (West) .....C.
William S. Leavitt (Corner) ..C.

North Reading.

Ephraim W. Allen.....C.
F. E. Cleaves .....B.
Wm. Heath.....B.
H. W. Morse .....Uv.

Pepperell.

D. Andrews .....C.
C. Babbidge .....U.

Reading.

Aaron Pickett ....C.
E. W. Allen .....C.
George N. Townsend .....B.
Benjamin Knight .....B.
W. B. Wait.....Uv.

Sherburne.

Richard C. Stone.....U.
Edmund Dowse .....C.

Shirley.

Seth Chandler .....U.
L. M. R. Eaton.....C.
J. A. Coolidge.....Uv.

Somerville.

J. T. Sargent.....U.
W. Stow .....B.

South Reading.

Reuben Emerson.....C.
Alfred Emerson (Coll.) .....C.
Paul S. Adams.....B.
Alexander Hichborn .....Uv.

Stoneham.

John Haven .....C.
J. P. Marvin.....Uv.

Stow.

Reuben Bates.....U.
Theodore Cook.....C.

Sudbury.

Linus H. Shaw.....U.
Josiah Ballard.....C.
N. S. Spaulding .....M.

Tewksbury.

D. Burroughs .....B.
J. Coggin .....C.
Moses Kimball (Coll.).....C.

Townsend.

L. H. Sheldon ....C.
C. Blood .....B.

Tyngsboro'.

William Morse.....U.
..... Uv.
Benjamin Knight.....B.

Waltham.

T. G. Farnsworth .....Uv.
Thomas Hill.....U.

Rev. Mr. Flood ..... R. C.
John Whitney ..... C.

Watertown.

..... U.
H. C. Vose ..... Uv.
F. F. Thayer ..... Uv.
C. K. Colver ..... B.
Daniel Richards ..... M.

Wayland.

..... U.
John W. Allen ..... C.
William Whittaker ..... M.

West Cambridge.

George J. Carleton ..... B.
W. Spaulding ..... Uv.
Francis Horton ..... C.
S. P. Landers ..... Uv.
J. C. Waldo ..... Uv.

Westford.

Leonard Luce ..... C.
Herman Snow ..... U.

Weston.

Joseph Field, D.D. ..... U.
O. Crane ..... B.
K. Atkinson ..... M.

Wilmington.

Barnabas M Fay ..... C.
J. M. Durgin ..... F. B.

Woburn.

..... C.
W. T. Eustis, Jr. ..... C.
J. C. Stockbridge, ... B.
..... M.
..... U.

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket.

..... C.
William H. Knapp ..... U.
Daniel Wise ..... M.
E. B. Bradford ..... M.
Friends, two Societies .....
Rev. Mr. Johnson ..... B.
Ethan Allen ..... E.
African, two Societies .....

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Bellingham.

Rev. Mr. Massey ..... B.
A. Fisher ..... B.

Braintree.

Richard S. Storrs, D.D. ..... C.
Jonas Perkins ..... C.
Francis V. Tenney ..... C.
Aaron Haynes ..... B.

Brookline.

John Pierce, D.D. ..... U.
F. N. Knapp (Coll.) ..... U.
William H. Shailer ..... B.
J. Haven, Jr. ..... C.

Canton.

Benjamin Huntoon ..... U.
T. C. Tingley ..... B.
W. B. Hammond ..... C.
C. W. Mellen ..... Uv.

Cohasset.

Jos. Osgood ..... U.
Rev. Mr. Reed ..... C.
Andrew McKeown .....

Dedham.

Alvan Lamson, D.D. ..... U.
John White ..... U.

Calvin Durfee ..... C.
Ebenezer Burgess, D.D. ..... C.
Samuel B. Babcock ..... E.
J. W. Parkhurst ..... B.
Leonard P. Frost ..... M. E.
B. W. Tingley ..... Uv.
C. H. Webster (South) ..... Uv.

Dorchester.

Nathaniel Hall ..... U.
Richard Pike ..... U.
..... C.
Stephen Bailey ..... C.
David Dyer ..... C.
T. W. Tucker ..... M.
H. Richards ..... B.
..... B.
George W. Porter ..... E.

Dover.

Ralph Sanger ..... U.
O. W. Cooley ..... C.

Foxboro'.

Rev. Mr. Barnes ..... C.
Silas S. Ripley ..... B.
W. G. Anderson ..... Uv.

Franklin.

T. D. Southworth ..... C.

Medfield.

Charles Robinson ..... U.
Daniel W. Phillips ..... B.
T. T. Richmond ..... C.

Medway.

Sewall Harding ..... C.
Jacob Ide, D.D. ..... C.
David Sanford ..... C.
..... U.
S. Jenkins (East) ..... Uv.

Milton.

John H. Morrison ..... U.
..... C.
..... C.
Edward Otheman ..... M.

Needham.

A. Bigelow ..... C.
Harvey Newcomb (Granville) ..... C.
Ch. H. A. Dall ..... U.

Quincy.

William P. Lunt ..... U.
Orange Clark, D.D. ..... E.
William Allen ..... C.
Samuel A. Davis ..... Uv.
J. T. Burrill ..... M. E.
A. B. Wheeler ..... M. E.
Bernard Caraher ..... R. C.

Randolph.

Calvin Hitchcock, D.D. ..... C.
William A. Peabody ..... C.
..... B.

Roxbury.

George Putnam, D.D. ..... U.
..... U.
Dexter Clapp (Spring St.) ..... U.
Wm. R. Alger ..... U.
T. F. Caldicott ..... B.
E. Bright ..... B.
J. S. Shailer ..... B.
J. B. Hague ..... B.
Cyrus H. Fay ..... Uv.
..... E.
E. F. Slafter ..... E.
A. C. Thompson ..... C.
Christopher Marsh ..... C.
P. O'Beirne ..... R. C.
E. B. Fairfield ..... F. B.
A. A. Willits ..... M. E.

Sharon.

James L. Stone ..... U.
George W. Patch ..... B.
L. R. Phillips ..... C.

Stoughton.

M. B. Ballou ..... Uv.
William M. Cornell ..... C.
Joseph McReading ..... M. E.
Isaac Smith (East) ..... B.
William Tozer ..... M. P.
David Curtis ..... B.

Walpole.

A. Bigelow ..... C.
John M. Merrick ..... U.
J. A. Adams ..... M.
E. Thompson (East) ..... Uv.

Weymouth.

Joshua Emery, Jr. ..... C.
..... C.
Wm. M. Harding ..... C.
Stephen Lovell ..... M. E.
Lemuel Harlow ..... M. E.
J. S. Barry ..... Uv.

Wrentham.

Elisha Fisk ..... C.
Horace James (Coll.) ..... C.
Tyler Thacher ..... C.
E. G. Sears ..... B.
G. S. D. Spence (Sheldonville) B.
E. C. Rogers ..... Uv.
John White ..... Me.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Abington.

James W. Ward ..... C.
Dennis Powers ..... C.
Horace D. Walker ..... C.
Willard Peirce ..... C.
William F. Stubbert ..... B.
L. Hussey ..... Uv.
Jos. Pettee ..... N. J.
..... M.

Bridgewater.

Claudius Bradford ..... U.
Stetson Raymond ..... C.
David Brigham ..... C.
Th. P. Rodman ..... N. J.
W. Warland ..... E.

Carver.

Ebenezer Gay ..... C.
Jeremiah Kelley ..... B.
..... M.

Duxbury.

Josiah Moore ..... U.
Horace C. Atwater ..... M. E.
Rev. Mr. Clark ..... M.
..... Uv.

East Bridgewater.

Nathaniel Whitman ..... U.
B. Sanford ..... C.
T. B. Hayward ..... N. J.
Joseph Eldridge ..... M.
..... Uv.

Halifax.

Enoch Sanford ..... C.
Samuel Glover ..... B.

Hanover.

A. G. Duncan ..... C.
Samuel Cutler ..... E.
B. N. Harris ..... B.

Hanson.

Samuel L. Rockwood ..... C.
Samuel J. Carr ..... B.
E. Hewett ..... Uv.

Hingham.

Jos. Richardson ..... U.
Oliver Stearns ..... U.
George Lincoln ..... M.
Adin H. Newton ..... M.
Sereno Howe ..... B.
J. W. Talbot ..... Uv.
E. P. Dyer ..... C.

Hull.

Nahum Tainter ..... M. E.

Kingston.

Aug. R. Pope ..... U.
Jos. Peckham ..... C.
Th. E. Keely ..... B.

Marshfield.

L. Farnham ..... C.
Daniel D. Tappan ..... C.
George Leonard ..... U.
Winthrop Morse ..... B.
L. Pierce ..... M. E.
Rev. M. Bradley ..... M.

Middleboro'.

Israel W. Putnam ..... C.
Jesse K. Bragg ..... C.
Philip Colby ..... C.

John Storrs.....C.
George Daland.....B.
Silas Hall.....B.
Joshua L. Whittemore.....B.
Ebenezer Briggs.....B.
Ebenezer Nelson.....B.
George Tyler.....Ch.
T. Brown.....M.
E. A. Standish.....M.

North Bridgewater.

Paul Couch.....C.
Daniel Huntington.....C.
Warren Goddard.....N. J.
Henry H. Smith.....M. E.

Pembroke.

P. Smith.....U.
John French.....M.

Plymouth.

James Kendall, D.D.....U.
George W. Briggs (Coll.).....U.
R. Tomlinson.....Uv.
Adiel Harvey.....B.
William Faunce.....Ch.
Charles S. Porter.....C.
Aaron Foster.....C.
Benj. Whitmore.....C.
J L. Armes.....C.

Plympton.

Elijah Dexter.....C.

Rochester.

Isaiah C. Thacher.....C.
Jonathan Bigelow.....C.
O. Cobb, D.D.....C.
Leander Cobb (Coll.).....C.
Isaac Briggs.....C.
George H. Eldridge.....Ch.
.....U.
Philip Crandon.....M. E.
N. S. Clark.....M.
E. R. Crocker.....Uv.
George P. Sanger.....Uv.

Scituate.

.....U.
Edmund Q. Sewall.....U.
Horace P. Stevens (West) ..Uv.
Daniel Wight.....C.
Thomas Conant.....B.

Wareham.

Samuel Nott, Jr.....C.
Nelson Goodrich .....M. E.
Rev. Mr. Eldridge.....Ch.
.....Uv.

West Bridgewater.

.....Uv.
Asa U. Swinerton.....M.
.....B.
.....N. J.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Ashburnham.

Elnathan Davis.....C.
Josiah D. Crosby.....C.
David Kilburn.....M.
.....B.

Athol.

S. F. Clarke.....U.
Richard M. Chipman.....C.
Lysander Fay.....B.

Auburn.

M. G. Pratt.....C.

Barre.

Amos Bullard.....C.
James Thompson, D.D.....U.
Henry F. Bond (Coll.).....U.
George W. Cate.....B.
B. V. Stevenson.....Uv.
William B. Olds.....M.

Berlin.

Henry Adams.....C.

Blackstone.

Michael Burdett.....C.
Willard Holbrook.....C.
B. Judd.....M.
B. D. Peck.....F. B.
Community of Friends.
Society of Quakers.

Bolton.

Richard S. Edes.....U.

Boylston.

William H. Sanford.....C.

Brookfield.

L. S. Parker.....C.
Micah Stone.....C.
H. Tatem.....Uv.
William B. Greene.....U.
E. C. Messenger.....B.
J. W. Lewis.....M.

Charlton.

A. Bugbee.....Uv.
N. Clark.....C.

Dana.

John Keep.....C.
John B. Johnson.....Uv.

Douglas.

C. D. Rice.....C.
David Holman.....C.
S. P. Snow.....M.

Dudley.

Joshua Bates, D.D.....C.
C. A. Bradley.....Uv.
J. Baker.....Uv.

Fitchburg.

Calvin Lincoln.....U.
E. W. Bullard.....C.
George Trask.....C.
J. Savage.....B.
Benj. Tolman.....B.
D. K. Banister.....M.
M. E. Hawes.....Uv.

Gardner.

William B. Stone.....C.
J. C. Paine.....C.
J. H. Tilton.....B.

Grafton.

Edmund B. Wilson.....U.
Thomas C. Biscoe.....C.
William C. Richards.....B.
B. D. Peck.....F. B.
B. A. Edwards.....B.
John W. Wheeler.....M.
T. H. Mudge.....M.
S. Brimblecom.....Uv.

Hardwick.

Asa Mann.....C.
Benton Smith.....Uv.
C. A. Richardson.....M.

Harvard.

George Fisher.....C.
Washington Gilbert.....U.
Clark Sibley.....B.
George Proctor.....Uv.

Holden.

William P. Paine.....C.
W. H. Watson.....B.

Hubbardston.

D. B. Bradford.....C.
Samuel Tupper.....M.
G. T. Hill.....U.

Lancaster.

George M. Bartol.....U.
Charles Packard.....C.
W. M. Corning.....C.
Benjamin Whittemore.....Uv.

Leicester.

John Nelson, D.D.....C.
Frederick Hinckley.....U.
C. C. Mason.....M.
Rev. Mr. Dunbar.....M. E.
Moses Harrington.....B.
J. L. Scott.....E.

Leominster.

Hiram Withington.....U.
O. G. Hubbard.....C.
Z. B. C. Dunham.....M.
Rev. Mr. Taylor.....B.

Lunenburg.

Eli W. Harrington.....C.
William G. Babcock.....U.
T. W. Gile.....M. E.

Mendon.

Andrew H. Read.....C.
George M. Rice.....U.

Millbury.

Nathaniel Beach.....C.
S. Holman.....C.
Leverett Griggs.....C.
G. W. Bates.....M.
Samuel Bronson.....B.

Milford.

David Long.....C.
.....Uv.
Adin Ballou.....U.
Henry E. Hempstead.....M. E.
Moses Brown.....M.
.....B.

New Braintree.

John Fiske, D.D.....C.

Northboro'.

Joseph Allen.....U.
William A. Houghton.....C.
.....B.

Northbridge.

Lewis F. Clark.....C.
William Bates.....C.

North Brookfield.

Thomas Snell, D.D.....C.
A. A. Cook.....M. E.

Oakham.

James Kimball.....C.
John Goodwin.....M. E.

Oxford.

Horatio Bardwell.....C.
Amos Walton.....M.
.....B.
R. M. Byram.....Uv.

Paxton.

William Phipps, Jr.....C.

Petersham.

Solomon Clark.....C.
Ephraim Nute, Jr.....U.
T. G. Brown.....M.

Phillipston.

A. E. P. Perkins.....C.

Princeton.

Alfred Goldsmith.....C.
Albert A. Cook.....M.
E. James Avery.....B.

Royalston.

J. H. M. Leland.....C.
Andrew Dunn.....B.
Silas Kenney.....B.
Pliny Wood.....M.

Rutland.

Daniel R. Cady.....C.
Simon Putnam.....M. E.

Shrewsbury.

James Averill.....C.
J. Hoxall.....M.

Southboro'.

Seth Alden.....U.
John Alden.....B.
Alanson Rawson.....C.

Southbridge.

Eber Carpenter.....C.
O. S. Stearns.....B.
R. O. Williams.....Uv.
Mark Staple.....M.

Spencer.

Levi Packard.....C.
S. Cutler.....B.
L. Boyden.....M.
A. Abbott.....Uv.

Sterling.

O. Cunningham.....B.
Q. Whitney.....Uv.
Th. P. Allen.....U.

Sturbridge.

David R. Austin.....C.
A. Smith Lyon.....B.

Sutton.

D. L. B. Goodwin.....E.
Hiram A. Tracy.....C.
J. B. Boomer.....B.
N. B. Jones.....B.

Willard Fuller.....F. B.
B. W. Tingley.....Uv.

Templeton.

Charles Wellington.....U.
Edwin G. Adams (Coll.).....U.
Lewis Sabin.....C.
John Woodbury.....B.
T. G. Brown.....M.
Gerard Bushnell.....Uv.

Upton.

Benjamin Wood.....C.
Dexter Bullard.....Ch.

Uxbridge.

Samuel Clarke.....U.
John Orcutt.....C.
Austin Robbins.....B.
Society of Quakers.

Westboro'.

Henry M. Beers.....C.
William Brown.....B.

West Boylston.

Joseph W. Cross.....C.
Leonard Tracy.....B.
D. K. Merrill.....M.

Webster.

Lyman Jewett.....B.
Lorenzo Cary.....C.

Joseph Ireson.....M. E.
C. W. McReading.....M. E.

Warren.

Charles Smith, Jr.....C.
J. H. Moore.....Uv.

Westminster.

S. S. Smith.....C.
Rev. Mr. Carpenter.....B.
V. Lincoln.....Uv.

Winchendon.

M. Bullard, Jr.....C.
A. P. Marvin.....C.
H. W. Strong.....B.
William Gordon.....M.

Worcester.

Alonzo Hill.....U.
Edward E. Hale.....U.
M. Gibson and McEvoy.....R. C.
S. Sweetser.....C.
George P. Smith.....C.
E. Smalley.....C.
S. H. Clark.....E.
S. B. Swaim.....B.
John Jennings.....B.
J. F. Burbank.....B.
Friends Society, 151 Main St.
P. Folsom.....F. B.
George Allen (Hospital).....C.
J. D. Bridge.....M.
George Dunbar.....M.
Albert Case.....Uv.

RELIGIOUS ASSOCIATIONS.

The number of Religious Associations, in Massachusetts, may be estimated at about one hundred. This estimate is made up of County or State associations, and does not include the churches or societies of any town.

The Convention of the Congregational Ministers in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION.

Nehemiah Adams, D.D., Boston, *Scribe;* Rev. S. K. Lothrop, Boston, *Treasurer;* Ezra S. Gannett, D.D., Boston, *First Preacher;*

Jacob Ide, D.D., Medway, *Second Preacher;* John Pierce, D.D., Charles Lowell, D.D., George Putnam, D.D., Richard S. Storrs, D.D., with the Treasurer and Scribe, *Central Committee.*

This association embraces all the Congregational clergy of the Commonwealth, but is vested with no particular authority or control over the churches.

Their meeting is held in Boston, on the last Wednesday in May, annually, at 5 o'clock, P.M., and the following day. After transacting the business of the Convention, a sermon is delivered in public before them, and a collection made for the charitable purpose of relieving the indigent widows and orphans of Congregational clergymen.

General Association of Massachusetts.

Thomas Snell, D.D., *Secretary.*

"The Association, by which the General Association of Massachusetts was originally organized, agreed to admit, and this Association continue to admit, as articles of faith, the doctrines of Christianity, as they are generally expressed in the Assembly's Shorter Catechism."

There are, in Massachusetts, twenty-five District Associations. Each District Association may appoint two delegates annually, to compose the General Association.

Annual meeting 4th Tuesday of June, at 5 o'clock, P.M., at such place as shall have been duly notified. Next meeting, at Chelsea.

Massachusetts Baptist Convention.

Asa Wilbur, *President;* S. G. Shipley, Isaac Davis, M. Shepard, *Vice-Presidents;* William H. Shailer, *Secretary;* William D. Ticknor, *Treasurer.*

Meetings of the Board, on the 1st Wednesdays in August, November, February, and May, at 10 o'clock, A.M., at places previously appointed.

Meetings of Baptist Associations, in 1848.

Barnstable	Association,	at Harwich, last Wednesday in August.
Berkshire	..	.. Tyringham, 2d Wednesday in October.
Boston	..	.. Sou. Baptist Ch., 3d Wednesday in Sept.
Franklin	..	.. Rowe, 2d Wednesday in September.
Old Colony	..	.. Plymouth, 1st Wednesday in October.
Salem	..	.. Newburyport, 4th Wednesday in Sept.
Sturbridge	..	.. E. Longmeadow, last Wednesday in Aug.
Taunton	..	.. Taunton, 2d Wednesday in June.
Wachusett	..	.. West Boylston, 2d Wednesday in Sept.
Westfield	..	.. Westfield, 1st Wednesday in September.
Wendell	..	.. Leverett, 4th Wednesday in September.
Worcester	..	.. Southborough, 3d Thursday in August.

American Unitarian Association.

Depository, 111 Washington Street.

Ezra S. Gannett, D.D., Boston, *President;* Stephen Fairbanks,

Rev. Samuel K. Lothrop, *Vice-Presidents;* Rev. Charles Briggs, *General Secretary;* Henry P. Fairbanks, Esq., *Treasurer.*

Annual meeting is held on the Tuesday preceding the last Wednesday of May. There are seven District Unitarian Associations in Massachusetts.

Massachusetts Convention of Universalists.

Rev. F. F. Thayer, Watertown, *Standing Clerk;* meeting, first Wednesday and Thursday in June.

Universalist Associations in Massachusetts.

Union.—H. B. Smith, Hardwick, *Standing Clerk;* meeting, 3d Wednesday and Thursday in August.

Old Colony.——— ——, *Standing Clerk;* meeting, 1st Wednesday and Thursday in September.

Boston.—Rev. J. Prince, Danvers, *Standing Clerk;* meeting, 1st Wednesday and Thursday in November.

Barnstable.—Meets as Rev. S. Barden, Orleans, *Standing Clerk,* directs.

Winchester.—Rev. E. Guilford, West Cummington, *Standing Clerk;* meeting, 2d Wednesday and Thursday in September.

American Bible Society.

Hon. Theodore Frelinghuysen, LL.D., New York, *President;* Hon. John Quincy Adams, and 21 others, *Vice-Presidents;* John C. Brigham, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary;* Noah Levings, D.D., *Financial Secretary;* William Whitlock, Jr., Esq., *Treasurer;* Joseph Hyde, Esq., *General Agent and Assistant Treasurer.* Meetings of the Board of Managers, at the Society's house, No. 115 Nassau Street, New York, 1st Thursday of every month, at 4 1-2, P.M.

Number of Auxiliary Societies in Massachusetts, 39. Donations from Massachusetts first thirty years, $119,144.53; remittances for Bibles, first thirty years, $84,225.09. Donations 31st year, $3,355.20; remittances for Bibles, 31st year, $9,658.15. Total from Massachusetts during 31 years, to May, 1847, $216,382.97. Amount of receipts from all sources, the year ending May, 1847, $205,068.23, being an increase of $7,700.25 over the income of the preceding year, and the largest amount ever received in the same period. Number of Bibles and Testaments printed the last year, 627,764 copies, an increase over the issues of the previous year of 143,891 copies, and an aggregate, since the formation of the Society, of 5,125,029 copies.

Number of local Auxiliaries about 1,110, and the number of minor branches about 2,000 more. Number of Life Directors, 391. Life Members, 7,611.

Massachusetts Bible Society.

Depository, No. 6 Liberty Square, Boston.

John Pierce, D.D., *President;* ——— ———, *Vice-President;* Rev. George W. Blagden, Boston, *Recording Secretary;* Francis Parkman, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary;* Henry Edwards, Esq., *Treasurer;* Samuel May, *Auditor.*

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

Incorporated, 1812; Missionary House, No. 33, Pemberton Square.

Theodore Frelinghuysen, LL.D., *President;* Thomas S. Williams, LL.D., *Vice-President;* Rufus Anderson, D.D., Rev. David Greene, *Secretaries;* S. B. Treat, D.D., *Recording Secretary;* Henry Hill, Esq., *Treasurer;* Samuel T. Armstrong, Charles Stoddard, John Tappan, N. Adams, D.D., Rev. Silas Aiken, William W. Stone, William J. Hubbard, *Prudential Committee.*

The donations and legacies during the year have amounted to $209,365.21, and the total receipts to $211,402.76, having a balance on hand at the beginning of the year of $20,764.21, which made the total amount of funds at the disposal of the Board, $233,166.97. The expenditures during the year have been $264,783.83.

Whole number of laborers, including physicians, schoolmasters, printers, bookbinders, assistant female missionaries, native preachers and helpers, 526. Number of churches under the pastoral care of the missionaries, 73,—numbering 25,441 members. Number of pupils, more or less under their care, 12,600. Number of copies of works printed during the year, including tracts, exceeds 489,384. Number of pages, 48,172,955. Whole number of pages since the commencement of the missions, is 588,867,499, in about 30 languages.

American Baptist Missionary Union.

Rooms, No. 17 Joy's Building, Boston.

George N. Briggs, LL.D., *President;* Rev. Solomon Peck, *Corresponding Secretary;* Rev. Baron Stow, D.D., *Recording Secretary;* Rev. E. Bright, *Home Secretary;* Richard E. Eddy, Esq., *Treasurer;* Francis Wayland, D.D., *President of the Convention, ex-officio.*

Whole amount of money received by the above Society, during the year ending March 31, 1847, $85,487.24.

The Board have under their direction at the present time, 16 missions, embracing 50 stations and 93 out-stations. 99 missionaries and assistants, of whom 45 are preachers. 144 native preachers and assistants. 108 churches, with about 10,000 members. 59 schools, with about 1,500 to 1,600 pupils.

Board of Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Massachusetts.

Right Rev. Manton Eastburn, D.D., *President, ex-officio;* Rev. Messrs. H. W. Lee, T. W. Snow, George M. Randall, J. H. Clinch, A. L. Baury, William R. Lee, E. A. Newton, Amos A. Lawrence. Rev. Charles Mason. T. M. Clarke, *Secretary;* James B. Dow, Boston, *Treasurer.*

Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.

Instituted, 1799. Rooms, No. 28 Cornhill.

Leonard Woods, D.D., *President;* Rev. Jos. S. Clark, *Secretary;* Benjamin Perkins, *Treasurer.*

This Society is an auxiliary to the American Home Missionary Society, New York. The Society has 20 auxiliaries in Massachusetts. Whole amount received for the year ending April 1, 1847, by the American Society, $116,717.94. Receipts from Massachusetts Society were $33,623.44. Of this sum, $7,142.50 have been expended within the bounds of Massachusetts, and $33,579.66 paid into the treasury of the National Society at New York. Number of churches aided in Massachusetts, during the year, 57. The National Society had in its service the last year, 972 ministers,—distributed in 26 different States and territories. Aggregate of ministerial labor performed, is equal to 713 years.

Massachusetts Evangelical Missionary Society.

Instituted, 1807.

Richard Sullivan, *President;* Charles Lowell, D.D., *Vice-President;* Rev. Chandler Robbins, *Secretary;* Nathaniel Thayer, *Treasurer.*

Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Piety, and Charity.

Established in May, 1805.

Francis Parkman, D.D., *President;* Rev. Samuel Barrett, D.D., *Vice-President;* Alexander Young, D.D., *Secretary;* William T. Andrews, *Treasurer.*

Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America.

Incorporated, November, 1787.

Lemuel Shaw, LL.D., *President;* William Jenks, D.D., *Vice-President;* Francis Parkman, D.D., *Secretary;* James Savage, *Treasurer.*

This Society has ten missionaries in its service, at the West, and among the Indians.

Massachusetts Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.

Organized, 1803.

Samuel H. Walley, *President;* Wm. Jenks, D.D., *Vice-President.*

Benevolent Fraternity of Churches.

Henry B. Rogers, *President;* Rev. R. C. Waterston, *Secretary;* Rev. Messrs. S. K. Lothrop, Abiel Chandler, *Executive Committee;* Benjamin Seaver, *Treasurer.*

American Tract Society.

Depository, No. 28, Cornhill.

John Tappan, Esq., *President;* Hon. Simon Greenleaf, *Vice-President;* George Denny, *Treasurer;* Rev. Seth Bliss, *Secretary* and *General Agent.*

Total receipts for the year ending May, 1847, is $33,972.52. Gratuitous distributions of the Society's publications, during the year, 31,096,748 pages, valued at $20,731.16; exceeding those of the preceding year by more than 4,200,000 pages.

CHARITABLE ASSOCIATIONS.

CHARITIES TO IRELAND AND SCOTLAND.

"And now abideth faith, hope, charity, these three; but the greatest of these is CHARITY."
1 Cor. 13 : 13.

The past year, to most nations, has been one of prosperity and plenty; but to some it has been a year of disaster and famine. Though war, famine, and pestilence are ever to be deplored, yet they are, doubtless, overruled by Divine Providence, for the ultimate good of man. It is impossible, in the nature of things, either that nations in their conventional capacity, or individuals in their ordinary acts of private life, should violate the natural laws, moral or physical, and escape the penalties which follow as consequences.

The products of the earth are as various as they are abundant; and when men or nations confine themselves to a small number, to the neglect of the many, they render themselves liable to be deprived of their accustomed food. This is a most important truth, to be considered by people who have no source of support but from the coming and uncertain harvest.

The rulers of nations are bound to foresee and provide for such probable or possible contingencies, by educating the people in relation to their wants, and by encouraging them by liberal measures of protection in the habits of industry and frugality. We have a striking example, in the history of Ireland, how a nation may be made to suffer by placing its dependence upon the crop of a single root. It was natural that a declining people should be led, by degrees, to favor the growing of the potato in preference to other things; because its cultivation is easy. It requires but little labor; and, where industry is wanting, and means are small, the choice seems to be inevitable. A nation badly governed soon becomes a nation of bad habits. The people have no ambition to provide, except for the *present time;* and it requires no prophet to foretell that they are constantly liable to be made beggars, by those accidents or changes which neglect is sure to produce, whether in governments or individuals.

Ireland has been sadly neglected for ages, in regard to the physical, moral, and political condition of her people. She is constantly doomed to the penalties of those natural laws which never remit consequences to the suffering, when placed, by acts of violence, in relation to them. Her age is sufficient for maturity, plenty, and independence; and unless means are employed to renovate her, and to place her in a condition to feel that she has a destiny worth preserving, her troubles will multiply and increase, and her people will die in want, or be scattered over the face of the earth.

Famines are the result of natural causes, and, fortunately for man, they are generally confined within narrow limits; and if most nations are true to the standard of duty, all may be preserved. Seasons and years vary their productiveness, according to fixed laws. Changes are produced by changes; and yet the laws of variation are unchange-

able. They may be studied and understood, at least sufficiently for all practical purposes. Although the earth is partially liable to droughts and to excesses of wet, it is well ascertained that the amount of rain in any given place is the same, during a period of five years. It is well known that vegetables of every kind are not only liable to disease, but to the ravages of insects. It is, therefore, but the act of common prudence to cultivate the variety which nature has given us, and in sufficient abundance to provide against such contingencies as we have mentioned. If we would provide against pestilence, we must regard all the laws of temperance, in eating as well as in drinking. Our bodies should be daily cleansed by bathing, and made comfortable by suitable clothing. The plagues of the world, so termed, are but the aggregates of individual violations of the natural laws. Disease is not the enemy of the man of good habits, but of him who defies prudence and revels in excess. Our limits forbid any detailed view of this most important subject, but we would commend it to the study of our readers. Let each one observe for himself, and multiply facts, to illustrate what is good and what is evil.

We give the following interesting summary of famines, which have afflicted France. It will afford a good opportunity, to all who are usefully inclined, to investigate the particulars and trace out the causes. It is taken from that interesting journal, the *Courier des États Unis*, published in New York. It will be seen, in these cases of suffering in France, how important it is that all the productive regions of the earth should be cultivated and controlled by people of moral worth and habits of industry. It is not that the lands of France were less productive in former times, but that the people of that country now understand better their wants and condition, and have more equal laws.

The first occurred in 779 and 793, caused by war and pillage.

Under Louis le Debonnaire, in 821, a third occurred, caused by the inclemency of the season.

In 843 the scarcity was so great, that bread was made by mixing earth with a little flour.

In 845 the famine was followed by a frightful mortality.

In 855 the deaths were so numerous, that not enough remained to bury the deceased.

In 861 and 867 there were frightful famines.

In 868 whole regions were rendered desert; men and women devoured each other.

In 869, at Sens, fifty-six died in one day from want.

In 873 another famine.

In 874 a third of the population perished.

In 875, 6, a continuation of famine; making twelve years of scarcity in thirty-three years.

In 945 Paris was desolated by a disease, caused by the scarcity and bad quality of provisions.

In 1005 a famine commenced, caused by the rapine of the counts, called the Delaure, which lasted five years, and was followed by the plague. Men fed upon reptiles and unclean animals; and also ate women and children.

From 1021 to 1028 was a famine, which lasted seven years.

In 1031 a horrible famine, during which people devoured dogs, cats, rats, carrion, and dead bodies. Travellers were killed on their routes, and their members divided. At Tournus, human flesh was sold in the market. The Verdun Chronicle adds, that the famine was followed by the plague. The scourge lasted into 1034, which was an abundant year.

In 1035 the famine and plague returned.

In 1042 a famine commenced throughout Europe, which lasted seven years.

In 1053 another five years' famine.

In 1059 it returned, for a seven years' siege.

In 1074 a new famine broke out.

In 1080 it returned, and lasted for six years; and, after a respite, commenced afresh in 1096, bringing in its train the plague.

After the famine of 1108, there was a respite for nearly two centuries.

In 1359, according to Froissart, a barrel of herring sold at Paris for thirty gold crowns. At the Hotel Dieu, Paris, eighty persons died in one day. At length Edward of England, who was besieging Paris, raised the siege for want of provisions.

In 1381 there was another famine at Paris, caused by the Duke de Anjou, who burned and pillaged the suburbs.

In 1488 there was a scarcity at Paris, and another in 1590.

In 1593 a horrible famine, described by Voltaire in his Henriade; 13,000 persons died at Paris.

In 1596 another famine; according to Estoile, a mother ate her two children. The 26th of April, the starving were driven from the city. Meanwhile, the orgies and luxury of the court continued as usual.

In 1725, under the ministry of the Duke de Bourbon, bread sold at Paris for ten cents a pound.

In 1788 a frightful famine.

In 1793 a great scarcity.

In 1816 another scarcity, owing to the abundant rains, which lessened the harvest.

In 1829 and 1835 bread was high, but no considerable scarcity.

We do not introduce this subject with a view to give a history of the *famine* which has so frightfully prevailed in Ireland, and in some degree in Scotland; but rather for the purpose of recording those acts of charity, which have been extended by the people of our Commonwealth, and by others of our country, to the suffering of other nations. It is sufficient to say that the suffering was great, though much relief was afforded. For particulars, we must refer to the interesting volume of Captain Robert B. Forbes,* and to other documents, which have been or will be published by various committees of relief. Through the influence of Captain Forbes and others, the government of the United States placed at the disposal of the

* Entitled, "The Voyage of the Jamestown, on her Errand of Mercy." It is for sale at the store of Little & Brown, and the entire proceeds of the sales are generously given by Capt. Forbes to the *Port Society*.

Committee of Relief two frigates; for the benevolent purpose of conveying to Ireland and Scotland such articles of food and clothing as our citizens felt able and willing to contribute to the suffering destitute of those countries. The admirable manner and spirit in which the whole business was conducted by our citizens will long be remembered, and indeed will constitute one of the brightest pages of our national history.

The following were appointed as the New England Committee, to receive and forward contributions: —

Josiah Quincy, Jr., Patrick T. Jackson, Thomas Lee, David Henshaw, James K. Mills, George W. Crockett, J. Ingersoll Bowditch.

We are permitted to copy the following items from the Treasurer's unpublished report, giving the general results: —

The Treasurer, J. Ingersoll Bowditch, of the New England Committee, for the relief of Ireland and Scotland, has received in CASH contributions as follows, namely: —

From citizens of Boston		$51,641 19
" other towns in Massachusetts		48,050 77
Total amount from Massachusetts		$99,691 96
From the State of Maine	$6,315 03	
" " " " New Hampshire	10,706 38	
" " " " Vermont	2,974 02	
" " " " Rhode Island	950 50	
" " " " Connecticut	731 16	
" " " " Indiana	223 16	
" " " " Illinois	20 00	
" " " " Wisconsin	216 00	
" " " " Arkansas	153 75	
		$22,290 09
		$121,982 05

The same committee has received in provisions and clothing, contributions as follows, namely: —

From citizens of Boston, valued	$521 75	
" other towns in Massachusetts	15,428 25	
		$15,950 00
From Maine, valued	$3,566 00	
" New Hampshire	7,695 00	
" Vermont	1,397 00	
" Rhode Island	80 00	
" Connecticut	337 00	
		13,075 00
		$29,025 00

Whole amount received and forwarded by the committee, embracing cash, provisions, and clothing, $151,007.05. Made up to December 12, 1847.

It appears from a statement in the American Almanac, that the amount of donations sent from this country to the relief of the destitute in Ireland and Scotland, considerably exceeds a million of dollars. The ports from which the contributions were shipped, and the amounts, are stated to be as follows: Boston, $174,847.73; Philadelphia, $80,284.38; New York, $182,450.13; Baltimore, $21,090.00; Washington, $10,300.00; Richmond, $15,000.00; New Orleans, $50,000.00; Providence, R. I., $6,377.00; Salem, Mass., $3,438.97; New Bedford, $3,847.60; Nantucket, $2,180.69; Vigo county, Indiana, $1,441.65. Total, $591,313.29. Add the contributions transmitted from Pittsburg and Charleston, not included in the above, $60,398.80. Total, $651,612.09.

The returns are not yet complete. The whole amount is exclusive of the private remittances from the United States, which, from our Irish citizens alone, reached the aggregate of $536,056, between November 1, 1846, and October 1, 1847. Including all the donations, in kind and money, private and public, for the year, the total value cannot fall short of a million and a half of dollars.

We may be permitted to hope that this example of great suffering in Ireland will lead to much good. It will tend to open the eyes of the statesmen of Great Britain to the evils which require remedies at their hands. Not remedies which may or may not be administered, but remedies which must be applied, if they would avert inevitable ruin to a large portion of their people. The government of Great Britain has failed to nourish and sustain her own, in the season of want. It was not for the want of wealth or means, but for the want of that moral determination to do all her subjects full justice, that she failed, and permitted one of her kingdoms to ask alms of other nations.

MASONIC INSTITUTIONS.

Officers of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts. Elected Dec., 1847.

M. W. Simon W. Robinson, *G. Master; R. W.* F. E. White, *D. G. Master; R. W.* Edward A. Raymond, *S. G. Warden; R. W.* John R. Bradford, *J. G. Warden; R. W.* John J. Loring, *G. Treasurer; R. W.* Charles W. Moore, *G. R. Secretary; R. W.* Rev. Benjamin Huntoon, *C. G. Secretary; R. W.* Rev. J. O. Skinner, *R. W.* Rev. Addison Searle, *G. Chaplains; W.* John Flint, *G. Marshal; W.* Joel Talbot, *S. G. D.; W.* William Eaton, *J. G. D.; W.* Ruel Baker, *W.* F. L. Raymond, *W.* William Palfrey, *W.* George W. Warren, *G. Stewards; W.* H. H. Tuttle, *G. S. B.; W.* Asa Woodbury, *W.* John Jarvis, *G. Pursuivants; Bro.* Josiah Baldwin, *G. Tyler; W.* Henry G. Clark, *G. Organist.*

District Deputy Grand Masters.—R. W. Rev. Geo. M. Randall, of Boston, 1st District; *R. W.* Asa T. Newhall, Lynn, 2d District; *R. W.* Nathan Ordway, Fitchburg, 3d District; *R. W.* Jonathan Greenwood, Framingham, 4th District; *R. W.* Samuel Chandler, Canton, 5th District; *R. W.* Horace Chenery, Worcester, 6th District; *R. W.* L. B. Keith, New Bedford, 7th District; *R. W.* Waterman Crocker,

Provincetown, 8th District; *R. W.* Addison Ware, Springfield, 9th District.

The regular communications of the Grand Lodge are on the evenings of the 2d Wednesday in March, June, September, and December. A meeting is also held on the 27th of Dec., at 9 o'clock in the morning, and continues through the day.

Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Massachusetts. — Officers elected in September, 1847.

M. E. Charles W. Moore, *G. H. P.; E.* Ruel Baker, *D. G. H. P.; E.* Gilbert Nourse, *G. K.; E.* Joel Talbot, *G. S.; E.* John Hews, *G. Treasurer; E.* Thomas Waterman, *G. Secretary; E.* Hugh H. Tuttle, *G. Marshal; E.* Rev. George M. Randall, *E.* Rev. Albert Case, *G. Chaplains; E.* Winslow Lewis, Jr., *E.* Lucian B. Keith, *G. Stewards; E.* S. W. Robinson, *E.* Robert Keith, *G. Lecturers. Comp.* Josiah Baldwin, *G. Tyler.*

The regular communications of the Grand Chapter are on the Tuesday evenings preceding the 2d Wednesday in March, June, September, and December.

Grand Encampment of Massachusetts and Rhode Island. Officers elected October, 1847.

Meets annually in October.

Sir Ruel Baker, Boston, *G. Master; Sir* John R. Bradford, Boston, *D. G. M.; Sir* James Hutchinson, Providence, *G. Generalissimo; Sir* S. W. Robinson, Boston, *G. C. Gen.; Sir* Albert Case, Worcester, *G. Prelate; Sir* Hugh H. Tuttle, Boston, *G. S. W.; Sir* James Easterbrook, Worcester, *G. J. W.; Sir* William Eaton, Boston, *G. Treasurer; Sir* Gilbert Nourse, Boston, *G. Recorder; Sir* Samuel Pearce, Boston, *G. Sword B.; Sir* A. H. Kelsey, Boston, *G. Standard B.; Sir* Asa Woodbury, Sutton, *G. W.*

Grand Consistory of S. P. R. S. for New England — 32 *degrees.* — *Officers elected September*, 1847.

Edward A. Raymond, Boston, *G. Com'r in Chief;* John Christie, Portsmouth, N. H., *1st Lieut. G. Com'r.;* Ammi B. Young, Boston, *2d Lieut. G. Com'r;* Ferdinand E. White, Boston, *G. Chan'r;* Charles W. Moore, Boston, *G. M. C.;* Enoch Hobart, Boston, *G. Secretary;* Ruel Baker, Boston, *G. Treasurer.*

Meetings on the 3d Monday in September, December, March, and June. In connection with this body, there are in Boston, a Grand Chapter of S. P. Rose Croix, H. R. D. M.—a Grand Council of P. of Jer., and a Grand Lodge of Perfection. They all hold their meetings at the Temple.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.

Grand Lodge of Massachusetts. Officers elected in August.

William E. Parmenter, *M. W. Grand Master;* William Ellison, *R. W. D. Grand Master;* David Ayers, *R. W. Grand Warden;* William

H. Jones, *R. W. Grand Secretary;* Hezekiah Prince, *R. W. Grand Treasurer;* E. M. P. Wells, Wendell T. Davis, *R. W. G. Representatives;* J. McClellan, *Grand Marshal;* A. B. Munroe, *Grand Conductor;* J. F. Locke, *Grand Guardian.*

Officers of the Grand Encampment of Massachusetts. Elected in August.

Samuel Wells, *Grand Patriarch;* Albert Case, *Grand High Priest;* Wendell T. Davis, *Grand Senior Warden;* William H. Jones, *Grand Scribe;* Joseph Newmarch, *Grand Treasurer;* J. M. Clellan, *Grand Junior Warden;* J. F. Locke, *Grand Sentinel.*

Office of Grand Lodge, No. 21 School Street, up stairs.

Number of Lodges (of Odd Fellows) in Mass., June 30, 1847	122
Number of Initiations	1,568
Revenue of Subordinate Lodges	$75,328.81
Amount paid for relief of brethren	$31,543.07
Amount paid for widowed families	$1,810.78
Total amount of relief	$37,704.02
Number of Brethren relieved	1,831
Number of widowed families relieved	55
Whole number of Lodges in United States	1,392
Whole number of Initiations	32,794
Whole amount of Revenue	$888,605.07
Total amount of relief	$302.243.41

Comparative Progress of the Order, 1846, 47.

Number of Lodges, 1846, 992; Number, 1847, 1,392; Increase, 400.
Revenue, 1846, $708,205.40; Revenue, 1847, 888,605.07; Increase, $180,399.67.
Members, 1846, 90,753; Members, 1847, 118,961; Increase, 28,208.
Relief, 1846, 197,317.00; do. 1847, 302,243.41; Increase, 104,926.41.

Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society.

Incorporated, 1786.

Lemuel Shaw, LL.D., *President;* Edward Everett, LL.D., *Vice-President;* Francis Parkman, D.D, *Secretary;* James Savage, *Treasurer.*

Object.—To afford relief and support to the widows and children of deceased clergymen.

Boston Medical Dispensary.

Instituted, 1796.

Board of Directors.

Nathaniel L. Frothingham, D.D., *Chairman;* Samuel May, Pliny Cutler, James H. Foster, Uriel Crocker, Ebenezer Chadwick, N. H. Emmons, Samuel Bradlee, J. H. Wolcott, Jonathan Chapman, Francis Parkman, D.D. William Gray, *Secretary;* George T. Bigelow, *Treasurer.* Jacob Bigelow, M.D., S. D. Townsend, M.D., *Consulting Physicians.*

Physicians.

F. E. Oliver ..... No. 13 Cambridge Street .... Wards 1 & 3.
A. A. Lane ..... No. 133 Hanover Street ..... Ward 2.
James W. Stone ... No. 6 Bowdoin Square ..... Wards 4, 5, & 6.
George Derby ..... No. 1 Montgomery Place ..... Ward 7.
George F. Bigelow . No. 260 Washington Street ... Ward 8.
Henry O. Stone ... No. 9 Kingston Street ..... Ward 9.
George H. Gay .... Cor. of Hollis & Tremont St. .. Ward 10.
J. M. Phipps ..... Cor. of Carver & Eliot St. .... Ward 11.
Nathaniel Downes .. No. 2 Harrison Avenue ..... Ward 12.
John W. Hinckley ..... East Boston.

Apothecaries.

Charles K. Whipple, No. 109 Washington Street.
Charles Mead, corner of Turnpike and 4th Street, South Boston.
James Kidder, Maverick Square, East Boston.

Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.

Infirmary corner of Green and Pitts Street.

Robert G. Shaw, *President;* G. Howland Shaw, *Secretary;* J. W. Edmands, *Treasurer;* Edward Reynolds, M.D., R. W. Hooper, M.D., G. A. Bethune, M.D., *Surgeons.*

Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association.

Instituted, 1795.

George G. Smith, *President;* Henry N. Hooper, *Vice-President;* John Kuhn, *Secretary;* Osmyn Brewster, *Treasurer.*

Howard Benevolent Society.

Instituted, 1812.

Moses Grant, *President;* Artemas Simonds, *Secretary;* Thomas Tarbell, *Treasurer.*

Standing Committee.

Thomas Hollis ..... Ward 1.
Ephraim Milton ..... Ward 2.
Lewis Jones ..... Ward 3.
S. G. Shipley, A. A. Wellington ..... Ward 4.
Moses Grant ..... Ward 5.
Rev. William Howe ..... Ward 6.
Thomas Tarbell ..... Ward 7.
J. W. Warren, Jr. ..... Ward 8.
D. T. Coit ..... Ward 9.
Joseph Eustis ..... Ward 10.
Rev. C. F. Barnard ..... Ward 11.
Alvan Simonds ..... Ward 12.

"The Distributing Committee of the H. B. S. report that they have disbursed for the relief of the poor, in the city, during the year ending October 30, 1847, the sum of $2,767.26.

Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society.

Incorporated, 1794.

Ebenezer T. Andrews, *President;* James Phillips, *Vice-President;* S. F. McCleary, *Corresponding Secretary;* J. W. Burditt, *Recording Secretary;* A. W. Thaxter, *Treasurer.*

The Humane Society of Massachusetts.

Instituted, 1786.

Francis Parkman, D.D., *President;* Robert G. Shaw, Daniel P. Parker, *Vice-Presidents;* John Homans, M.D., *Corresponding Secretary;* Samuel Hooper, *Recording Secretary;* John L. Gardner, *Treasurer.*

Society of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts.

Organized, 1783.

Henry Burbeck, *President;* Joseph Prescott, *Vice-President;* Thomas Jackson, *Secretary;* D. S. Townsend, *Treasurer;* John Bryant, *Vice-Treasurer;* Adams Bailey, *Recorder.*

Annual meeting of the Society, July 4th; of the Standing Committee, on the first Wednesday of November.

Boston Benefit Society.

D. H. Storer, M.D., *President;* James Slade, *Vice-President;* David Wilder, Jr., *Secretary;* James Knott, Jr., *Treasurer.*

Young Men's Benevolent Society.

Jonathan Chapman, *President;* J. Warren Appleton, *Vice-President;* George A. Brown, *Secretary;* F. W. Lincoln, Jr., *Treasurer.*

Committee.

Dr. J. Spence	Ward 1.	S. K. Whipple	Ward 7.
H. D. Fowle	Ward 2.	Charles W. Pierce	Ward 8.
E. D. G. Palmer	Ward 3.	R. L. Merriam	Ward 9.
T. Gaffield	Ward 4.	J. M. Phipps, M.D.	Ward 10.
Francis H. Appleton	Ward 5.	P. S. Page	Ward 11.
James Tolman	Ward 6.	Dr. Wm. T. Parker	Ward 12.

Number of families relieved, 1847, 399: whole number of visits by Ward Committee, 742; amount expended, $1,170.41.

Columbian Charitable Society of Shipwrights and Caulkers of Boston and Charlestown.

Richard Hosea, *President;* Joseph Hayden, *Vice-President;* Jacob Hodge, *Treasurer;* William Dillaway, Jr., *Secretary.*

Scott's Charitable Society.

James Kelt, Jr., *President;* David Miller, *Vice-President;* James Kelt, *Treasurer;* David M. Balfour, *Secretary.*

Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society.

Mrs. James F. Baldwin, *President.*

Franklin Typographical Society,

Of Boston, and the adjacent cities. Incorporated, 1825.

Thomas W. Harris, *President;* Silas W. Wilder, *Vice-President;* George B. Watson, *Secretary;* Thomas J. Lillie, *Treasurer;* Francis Sawin, William Marden, *Librarians.*

Object, mutual relief. Initiation-Fee, $3. Assessments, $3 a year. Amount available to any one member, $100. Has a fund of $500, at interest, and a library of more than 500 volumes. Meetings, on the first Saturday evenings of each month.

Boston Female Orphan Asylum.

Mrs. William Prescott, *First Directress.*

Children's Friends' Society.

Mrs. Thomas Baldwin, *President;* Mrs. T. P. Cushing, *Secretary;* Mrs. Lerow, *Treasurer.*

Boston Charitable Association of Master Tailors.

Samuel H. Newman, *President;* J. H. Brookhouse, *Secretary;* William H. Kelly, *Treasurer.*

Irish Charitable Society.

Patrick Sharkey, Roxbury, *President;* Patrick Denvir, *Vice-President;* James Quigley, *Treasurer;* Daniel Crowley, *Keeper of the Silver Key;* E. A. Palmer, *Secretary.*

New Bedford Benevolent Society.

John F. Emerson, *President;* Benjamin S. Rotch, *Vice-President;* Daniel Ricketson, *Secretary;* George A. Bourne, *Treasurer.*

"The object of this Society is to discover the real condition of the poor, to bring them within the reach of intellectual, moral, and religious improvement, and, in extreme cases, to assist them in other ways.

" Connected with this is the *Ladies' Branch*, whose organization and mode of action are the same."

The Orphan's Home, New Bedford.

Mrs. William R. Rodman, 1*st Directress;* Miss Deborah Sturtevant, 2*d Directress;* Mrs. Hannah G. Gerrish, *Secretary;* Mrs. Eliza Barney, *Treasurer.*

Salem Charitable Mechanic Association.

Organized, Oct. 1, 1817. Incorporated, June 4, 1822.

Edmund Currier, *President;* E. M. Dalton, *Secretary;* John Chapman, *Treasurer.*

This Association consists of regular apprenticed mechanics, and of manufacturers, citizens of the city of Salem and vicinity. Number of members, about 400.

Salem Dispensary.

Organized, Feb. 1820. Incorporated, Feb. 1831.

Daniel A. White, *President;* Henry Whipple, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

The object of this Institution is the relief of the poor, by affording medicines and medical advice gratuitously.

Massachusetts Colonization Society.

Simon Greenleaf, LL.D., *President;* Leonard Woods, D.D., *Vice-President;* Rev. Jos. Tracy, Boston, *Secretary* and *Agent.*

Society for Prevention of Pauperism.

Moses Grant, *President;* Andrew Cushing, *Secretary;* Isaac Means, *Treasurer;* Frederic A. Woodward, *Agent.*

Office, No. 3 Tremont Temple.

Penitent Females' Refuge.

Enoch Hale, M.D., *President;* Ferdinand Andrews, *Secretary;* Henry Clark, *Treasurer.*

Society for Aiding Discharged Convicts.

Walter Channing, M.D., *President;* Samuel G. Howe, M.D., *Vice-President;* Charles Spear, *Secretary;* J. A. Andrew, *Treasurer;* A. C. Taft, *General Agent.*

ASSOCIATIONS OF REFORM.

New England Non-Resistance Society.

Adin Ballou, Mass., *President;* one *Vice-President* in each N. E. State; William Lloyd Garrison, *Corresponding Secretary;* Maria W. Chapman, *Recording Secretary;* Charles K. Whipple, *Treasurer.*

Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

Francis Jackson, *President;* Edmund Quincy, *Corresponding Secretary;* R. A. Wallcut, *Recording Secretary;* Samuel Philbrick, *Treasurer.*

There are eight Anti-Slavery Societies, auxiliary to the State Society, in Barnstable, Bristol, Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, and Worcester Counties. In addition to these, 17 have been returned to us by different towns, mostly organized by the ladies.

Prison Discipline Society.

Theodore Lyman, *President;* Rev. Louis Dwight, *Secretary;* Samuel A. Eliot, *Treasurer.*

Massachusetts Society for Abolition of Capital Punishment.

Robert Rantoul, Jr., *President;* Eleven *Vice-Presidents;* Walter Channing, M.D., Charles Spear, *Secretaries.*

MARINE

AND CHARITABLE SOCIETIES FOR THE RELIEF AND IMPROVEMENT OF SEAMEN.

Boston Marine Society.

Richard Soule, *President;* George Whittemore, *Vice-President;* Robert B. Edes, *Secretary;* Thomas Lamb, *Treasurer;* I. M. Atkins, John Doak, J. B. Lincoln, Willis Howes, Joshua G. Dickson, *Committee of Relief;* I. M. Atkins, J. G. Dickson, R. B. Edes, *Port Wardens.*

Salem Marine Society.

Incorporated, 1771.

Benjamin Upton, *Master;* Thomas West, *Clerk;* James Upton, *Treasurer.*

Boston Seamen's Friend Society.

Henry Edwards, *President;* F. A. Benson, *Secretary;* Thomas D. Quincy, *Treasurer.*

Boston Port Society.

Albert Fearing, *President;* J. A. Andrew, *Secretary;* Charles Henry Parker, *Treasurer.*

Seamen's Aid Society.

Mrs. Albert Fearing, *President;* Mrs. Otis Everett, Jr., *Secretary;* Miss Ann E. Coffin, *Treasurer.*

Salem East India Marine Society.

Founded, 1799. Incorporated, 1801.

Charles M. Endicott, *President;* Thomas Saul, *Secretary;* Henry Wheatland, *Sup. Museum;* N. Griffin, *Treasurer.*

This Society is composed of persons who have actually navigated the seas beyond the Cape of Good Hope, or Cape Horn, as masters or supercargoes of vessels, belonging to Salem.

Its objects are — First, To assist the needy widows and children of deceased members. *Second,* To collect such facts as tend to the improvement of navigation. *Third,* To form a Museum of Natural and Artificial Curiosities; particularly such as are to be found beyond the Cape of Good Hope and Cape Horn. The Museum and Library of the Institution are quite valuable.

There are several other associations, whose objects are entirely for the moral improvement and relief of seamen and their families in Salem, New Bedford, and in other places; but we have received no particular or recent account of them.

TEMPERANCE SOCIETIES.

Massachusetts Temperance Society.

John C. Warren, M.D., *President;* Stephen Fairbanks, *Vice-President;* Walter Channing, M.D., *Secretary;* Moses Grant, *Treasurer.*

Massachusetts Temperance Union.

Ebenezer Alden, M.D., *President;* Loring Norcross, *Secretary;* Charles Jewett, *Agent.*

Washington Total Abstinence Society.

William R. Stacy, *President;* George B. Proctor, *Secretary;* E. S. Price, *Corresponding Secretary;* D. S. Tarr, *Treasurer.*
Room, Bromfield Street.

Boston Total Abstinence Society.

Moses Grant, *President;* Frederic R. Woodward, *Secretary;* Moses Mellen, *Treasurer.*

The number of Temperance Societies in Massachusetts, returned to us by correspondents, is 40. Some of them are quite large and very active.

BUSINESS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

The business events which have transpired within the limits of our Commonwealth, during the past year, have been characterized by no new feature worthy of special remark. Some have increased their incomes and some have lost them. Some have speculated with success, without much labor, and some have labored hard to lose all they had acquired. Some who were rich have become poor, and some few may have exchanged poverty for a condition above want.

In regard to the amount of business during the past year in the United States, it has been unusually large. A famine in a foreign country opened a new market for our produce, — and our farmers and traders have realized profits on their surplus stock altogether greater than they have ever known before. It was a singular spectacle to behold the business man with one hand liberally extending charity to the suffering Irish, and with the other grasping the profits on speculations growing out of the *dire necessity* that *a starving people must be fed.* The business consequent upon the famine became great and active, in all countries within reporting distance of the scene of distress, and it is difficult to say whether the famine, or the privileges of speculating, cost most to the traders of the world. The result to our country has been important, inasmuch as the producers were

our citizens. The intermediate buyers and sellers, or speculators, have in some cases done well — but in most instances they have been heavy losers. They have been made to realize the truth of the old proverb, "*The devil take the hindmost.*"

In Massachusetts, the year has been one of plenty and prosperity. The trader hopes that his business will yield a profit, but he cannot tell with much certainty until his debts are collected and he has ascertained whether his present stock on hand is suited to the market. The mechanic knows the amount of his profits, provided he has not made investments beyond his means of control. The farmer is happy in regard to demand and prices, and in respect to every thing else, excepting the *potato-rot*, and in view of probable foreign demand he has almost become reconciled to that. The manufacturer has had nothing to complain of, except, indeed, the Tariff and the Sub-Treasury, and these supposed evils are exerting a conservative influence rather favorable than injurious to their interests. A high tariff leads to destructive competition, and a system of Finance without a *reserved* power of control of the currency, independent of the spirit of *Trade*, is without a firm and sure basis.

Our Banks and Insurance Companies have gladdened their stockholders by good dividends, and our Railroads have done a much larger business than was prophesied by their most enthusiastic projectors. Our *fishermen* have returned to their homes with light hearts and with heavy freights from the mighty deep; and we may add, that, so far as we are able to judge, all classes have been blessed with those opportunities for enterprise and industry which are calculated to render a people comfortable and independent.

It is not enough for us to contemplate the general prosperity of the country, if we would secure, beyond all question, the permanent good of our institutions. When in health, we should study and trace out the sources of disease in those who are likely to be the subjects of it. So in business, if we hope to succeed in placing it upon a sure and permanent foundation, we must examine the cases of failure and ascertain their causes.

The following table will show the number of failures which have taken place during the last 14 months, or from August, 1846, to October 1, 1847. It must be borne in mind, as we have before remarked, that the past year has been one of prosperity; and also, that a large number of failures are constantly taking place which are never publicly reported.

Our only regret, in submitting this chapter of bankruptcies, is, that we cannot give a history of their causes. Such a history, made with a discriminating particularity, would form a most important work for the study of the statesman, and a practical lesson for the study of the rising generation. This, however, we hope to accomplish at some future day.

Whole number of failures in Massachusetts, counting firms as individuals 1,335
Number settled by Chancery 1,287

Of these,	413	took place in	Boston.
do.	22	do.	Cambridge.
do.	21	do.	Charlestown.
do.	65	do.	Lowell.
do.	51	do.	New Bedford.
do.	55	do.	Roxbury.
do.	21	do.	Salem.
do.	23	do.	Springfield.
do.	23	do.	Worcester.

The others, 641, were mostly in towns having trade with the cities. The professions of the bankrupts, before failure, appear in the following statement: —

Merchants and Traders,* 261; Farmers, 75; Grocers, 10; Shoe Dealers, 8; Shoe and Leather Dealers, 3; Boot and Shoe manufacturers, 52; Booksellers, 11; Furniture Dealers, 2; Contractors, 11; Wood and Coal Dealers, 2; Stove Dealers, 4; Provision Dealers, 15; Gentlemen, so stated, 22; Tailors, 40; Physicians, 8; Dentists, 4; Attorneys at Law, 8; Schoolmaster, 1; Printers, 11; Engravers, 2; Brokers, 6; Clerks, 15; Laborers, 73; Hack and Stage Drivers, 5; Stage Proprietors, 2; Bakers, 11; Hatters, 5; Upholsterers, 2; Confectioners, 5; Watchmen, 3; Engineers, 2; Editor, 1; Gentlewoman, so given, 1; Widow, so given, 1; Music Teachers, 2; Milliners, 4; Bookbinders, 3; Architect, 1; Dealer in Crockery Ware, 1; Forwarding Merchant, 1; Mathematical-Instrument maker, 1; Musical do. 1; Express-man, 1; Barge-man, 1; Barbers, 2; Housewrights, 133; Turners, &c. 2; Stairmakers, 2; Stonecutters, 21; Sash and Blind makers, 5; Masons, 20; Brickmakers, 6; Manufacturers, 16; Ship Builders, 11; Wheelwrights, 8; Mechanics, so stated, 6; Stone Potters, 3; Morocco Dresser, 1; Plasterers, 4; Cork manufacturer, 1; Miller, 1; Weaver, 1; Shuttle maker, 1; Chair Dealer, 1; Pump makers, 2; Truckmen, 3; Erector of Lightning-Rods, 1; Paper makers, 3; Ice Dealer, 1; Marble Workers, 2; Paper Ruler, 1; Watchmaker, 1; Tin Plate Workers, 10; Piano-forte manufacturers, 5; Tanners and Curriers, 6; Machinists, 17; Blacksmiths, 15; Plane makers, 2; Makers of Shoe Tools, 2; Teamsters, 16; Stablers, 7; Beer makers, 2; Mariners, 17; Fisherman, 1; Boarding-house Keepers, 9; Innkeepers, 18; Victuallers, 11; Butchers, 10; Rope makers, 2; Painters, 34; Cordwainers, 46; Coppersmiths, 2; Weigher and Gauger, 1; Plumber, 1; Curriers, 2; Lamp maker, 1; Silversmith, 1; Junk Dealer, 1; Coopers, 3; Hat and Cap manufacturers, 2; Manufacturer of Refrigerators, 1; Jewellers, 2; Trunk makers, 3; Tobacconists, 2; Tack manufacturer, 1; Straw Bonnet manufacturer, 1; Silk Dyer, 1; Dealer in Horses, 1; Manufacturers of Carriages and Harnesses, 20; Cabinet makers, 14; Auctioneer, 1; and 78 others not classified.

Our returns of failures, last year, were so imperfect, that we did

* These words are used synonymously.

not publish them. They were made up without regard to Court Records of cases in Chancery. We insert them in this place, however, for a double purpose, — showing that some towns are exempted from this source of suffering, and for future reference. They were communicated by the Editor of this work, to the Hon. Truman Clark, of the Massachusetts Senate, to be presented at one of the Legislative Agricultural meetings, held weekly during the session of the State Legislature, at the Senate Chamber. The subject under discussion was the "PROFITS OF FARMING," as compared to the profits of other kinds of business.

BOSTON, *March* 22, 1847.

HON. TRUMAN CLARK.

My Dear Sir: In accordance with your wishes, I send herewith such statistics, in regard to failures in Massachusetts, as I received last year, in reply to a circular which I sent to every town in the Commonwealth, for the purpose of collecting information for "The Massachusetts State Record." As these returns were imperfect, I deferred any publication of them till another year, when, probably, I should have the means of doing the subject more ample justice.

Number of towns represented, 144; estimated population of ditto, 242,186. Number of farming towns, 79; manufacturing and farming, 56; number engaged mostly in navigation, 9. Number of failures reported, 357.

Business of bankrupts: Farmers, 59; Manufacturers and Mechanics, 182, including 70 Boot and Shoe manufacturers; Laborers, 9; Innholder, 1; Speculators (Farmers), 4; minister, 1; Traders, 53. Business not stated, 48.

28 Towns reported 70 failures during last year, 1845 to 1846.
21 Towns reported 126 failures during last 5 years, " "
22 Towns reported 161 failures during last 10 years, " "
22 Towns reported no failures during the last year, " "
4 Towns reported no failures during last 2 or 3 years.
7 Towns reported no failures during the last 5 years.
14 Towns reported no failures during last ten years.
12 Towns reported "none of consequence," during last ten years.
1 Town reported none during last 15 years.

It does not appear, from my returns, how many farmers failed in consequence of becoming speculators, intemperate, or indolent men. It seems to me that an industrious, temperate, and frugal farmer can hardly do otherwise than succeed. Small gains, gradually accumulating, are safer and surer than large profits, or sudden fortunes. Their influence is favorable to the growth of good morals, and they do not endanger the habits of prudence.

If Governor Carver had invested £70, on his arrival in this country, at compound interest, the accumulated sum, at this time, would be sufficient to buy the whole State of Massachusetts, and it would exceed the whole banking capital of the United States.

If a young man, at 21, were to lease a farm, and make an annual

profit of one hundred dollars, and invest both principal and interest from year to year for 25 years, his fund would amount to $5,000. If he were to own the farm, he might have a fund at interest of $10,000 in 25 years.

A trader, however, may begin with a capital of $10,000, on the credit system, as now managed; and in 25 years there are 97 chances of every one hundred that he will be $10,000 in debt beyond his means to pay.

This percentage of success and failure has been alluded to in your discussions, as being true of Boston. I believe it to be nearly correct. I have been advised by very intelligent gentlemen, who have the means of knowing, that not more than *one* per cent. of the best class of merchants succeed without failing, in Philadelphia, and that not more than 2 per cent. of the merchants of New York *ultimately* retire on an independence, after having submitted to the usual ordeal of failure. These calculations, it must be observed, are based upon periods of 25 and 30 years.

The lot of the merchant is one of great labor and anxiety compared to that of the farmer. He labors harder, his life is shorter, and he is less sure of a competency in old age.

* * * * * * * *

TRADERS IN MASSACHUSETTS.*

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Barnstable.

Nathan Colman, William Marston, Erastus Scudder, Frederic Scudder, Freeman Toby, Eben. Bacon, Isaac Whitman, Seth Parker, Jr., E. Phinney, Josiah Scudder, Jr., F. G. Kelley, W. Hallet, Enoch T. Cobb, Jos. Hutchins, Jabez Howland, Jr.

Brewster.

Higgins & Crosby, Francis Baker, Jeremiah Mayo, Nathaniel Mynch, Nathan Winslow, J. E. Sears, E. B. Sears, Christopher Sears.

Chatham.

Sparrow, Reed, & Co., J. Hardy, C. Howes, Robert Eldridge, Jr., Silas Nickerson, Benjamin Hewes, Elisha Small, Elisha Hawes, K. Eldridge, Z. Nickerson, W. Rogers, Christopher Ryder, J. Nickerson, Jr., J. Mayo, M. Patterson, Jos. Atwood, Samuel Emery, David Hewes, W. Taylor, N. Hamilton, Samuel Higgins, Levi Eldridge, S. Rogers.

Dennis.

J. S. Howes, Chapman & Howes, Samuel Holmes, J. A. Crowell, Baker & Downs, John Baker, T. Clark.

* Towns having Directories, and towns not represented in our Returns, are not inserted.

Eastham.

L. Sparrow, E. E. Knowles, E. Doane, S. C. Smith, S. Cobb, Parker Brown.

Falmouth.

E. Gould & Co., B. Holmes, Jr. & Co., Frederic Davis, S. P. Bourne, J. & K. Butler, Ansel Lawrence, John Robinson, Ezra Jones, S. Dillingham, Newell Hoxie, F. G. Nye.

Harwich.

R. Baker, Jr., Job Chase, Enos Rogers, Nathan Foster, G. Chase, V. Doane, Laban Snow, *Dealer in Lumber*, L. Snow, Jr., T. Burgess, J. P. Nickerson, A. Nickerson, Benjamin F. Eldridge, O. Brooks, Jr., D. Steel, James Bicknal.

Orleans.

Seth Sparrow, Jr., E. Edson, Jr., S. Higgins, Nathan Higgins, Jonathan Young, Jr., Leander Crosby, Dorcas Crosby, Prince Rogers, David Hurd.

Provincetown.

Union Wharf Co., consisting of eight persons, David Fairbanks, Agent; Atkins, Smith, & Co., E. Freeman, Charles Nickerson, John Nickerson, R. L. Thatcher, P. Cook, 2d, G. Ryder, Jr., Seth Nickerson, 2d, Jesse Small, S. Hilliard, Daniel Small, S. Ryder, Parker Cook, Elijah Smith, Benjamin Laney, Jr., Chandler, Cook, & Co., David Crowell.

Sandwich.

William Loring, Hinckley & Freeman, George Giddings, F. F. Barrett, Boyden & Lapham, P. Collins, W. H. Russell, Forsyth & Stone, W. H. Marston, C. H. Burgess, J. L. Ellis, N. B. Gibbs, Howard Perry, Hiram Burpee, Paul Crowell, Asa Raymond.

Truro.

E. Paine & Co., Jos. Wharf & Son, John Smith, Samuel Ryder, Josiah Wilder, Atwood Rich, John Mayo, Jr., J. Knowles.

Wellfleet.

J. R. Higgins, C. S. Cole, Mrs. Mercy Newcomb, S. Higgins, Jr., B. R. Wetherell, Thomas Kemp, N. H. Dill, Knowles, Dyer, & Co., S. Higgins, John Graman, Union Wharf Co.

Yarmouth.

F. H. Crowell, D. K. Atkins & Co., Silas Baker, Baker & Mathews, D. & B. Mathews, Mathews & Dunbar, Daniel Crocker, B. Sears, Jr., James Knowles, N. T. Hallet, Isaac Ryder, Isaac Myrick, James Mathews, P. Thacher.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Adams, North.

Rice, Bly, & Co., A. Arnold, Ingalls & Tyler, F. A. Cady, G. A. Norton, Mills & Co., N. Gallop & Son, E. Norman, S. Burlingame, E. D. Whitaker, Bartlett & Rogers, Smith & Homer, A. W. Richardson & Co., E. Southwick, C. B. Turner, J. H. Orr, T. A. Brayton & Co., S. Blackington, J. Q. Robinson & Son, J. M. Potter & Co.

Adams, South Village.

Johnson & Wheeler, G. A. Lapham, R. Wood, Smith & Benton, Russell Brown.

Alford. — Mark R. Van Deusen.

Dalton.

Z. Crane & Sons, Carson & Sons, Alonzo Kimball, A. Parks.

Egremont.

N. K. Bills, H. G. Curtis, Loomis Austin, Mr. —— Van Deusen, Mr. —— Pixly.

Great Barrington.

Berkshire Woollen Co., Granger & Hill, Munson & Peabody, Sterling & Hollister, Loop & Langdon, George Pynchon, A. O. Banks, William Selkirk, C. & C. I. Taylor, *Dry Goods, Hard Ware, and Groceries.* J. Dresser, *Dry Goods.* House, Whiting, & Co., *Druggists and Confectioners.* Cushing & Dewey, *Booksellers.* Rogers & Homes, B. W. Patheson, *Stoves.* Eddy & Hill, *Stoves and Tin Ware.* Rogers & Homes, A. O. Banks, *Hats.* Robert Gishing, *Clothing.* Mark Rossiter, *Leather.* Constant Southworth, *Goldsmith.*

Hancock.

Calvin P. Lapham, William H. Lapham, Charles H. Wheeler.

Hinsdale.

M. & N. Emmons, A. Sawyer, Hiram Richards, C. J. Kittredge & Co., E. T. Nash.

Lanesboro'. — Briggs Iron Co., George Presby, W. Baker.

Lee.

South Lee, J. T. Merrill & Co. *Centre Lee,* William Taylor. L. L. Mills & Co. (manufacturers of wrapping paper), Vinton & Pratt. *North Village,* John R. Smith, Platner & Porter, Dwight Mather. *East Village,* Lyman Smith, Bostwick & Patterson, Mather & Mack, Henry Sabin, Sturgis & Oman, Benton & Garfield (paper manufacturers), J. B. Allen & Co. (paper manufacturers), Beach & Royce (cotton factory), Platner & Smith (paper manufacturers) have seven

mills; Owen & Hurlbert, four mills; Benton & Garfield, two mills; Sedgwick & Sabin, one mill; Thacher & Ingersoll, two mills; E. & S. May & Co., two mills; L. L. Mills & Co., one mill; Van Valkenburg & Whyte, one mill.

Lenox. — O. Peck & Co., George Walker, Samuel Cook.

Monterey. — W. C. Langdon, Union Co., Albert Fuller, *Agent.*

New Ashford. — James Dewey.

New Marlboro.

Sheldon & Norton, A. W. Dorman, S. F. Sage, O. A. Stoddard, Mr. —— Elton.

Otis.

Pickett & Sears, Henry Seymour & Co., Miles D. Wells, Lyman C. Norton.

Peru. — O. Nash.

Pittsfield.

Plunkett & Hurlbert, Bulkley & Benjamin, Thomas Colt & Co., G. S. & F. A. Willis, J. C. West & Brother, H. G. Davis, N. Bliss, Peck, Barnard, & Co., James Warriner, R. C. Cogswell & Son, J. P. Rockwell, L. Pomeroy & Sons, Pontvo. Manufacturing Company, A. B. Chapin & Co., Patrick Walsh, William H. Higginbottom, Geo. M. Newell & Co., William S. Wells, P. Allen & Son, E. Werden, W. R. Peck & Co., S. N. Fulton, J. S. Cole, J. H. Brewster, N. Messer, C. T. Fenn, W. S. Howard, Jesse Howard, D. & H. Stearns.

Richmond. — E. Williams, Richmond Iron Co. Store.

Sandisfield. — George Hull, Webster & Whiting, J. H. Norton.

Savoy. — Bowker & White, Dunham & Bates.

Sheffield.

Jona. Church, Doten, Mansfields, & Root, D. F. Bradford, L. Little, B. Emmons, Ira Curtis & Son, T. B. Strong, Calvin Rood, Dewing & Emmons, A. & O. Taft.

Tyringham. — W. C. Langdon, S. Fargo & Son.

Washington. — Jonathan W. Bartlett.

West Stockbridge.

Buel, Sheldon, & Co., Martin Kellogg, C. H. Woodruff, Nathan Shaw, Reuben Peet, R. B. Thompson, Sedgwick S. Cole, James Faurey.

Williamstown.

Allen & Eldridge, B. F. Mather, S. Whitman, H. Cole, R. C. Taft & Co., H. Talmage, E. Sanderson.

Windsor. — Chapin Converse.

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Attleboro'.

North Attleboro', A. Hayward, Milton M. Draper, Harrison Holmes, Ira Richards & Co. *Falls Village*, Edward Price, H. N. & H. M. Daggett, J. & G. Bliss. *East*, Mechanics' M. Co., G. Wheelock, J. C. Dodge & Son, J. M. Horton. *South*, J. S. Day, William H. Carpenter, Burrows & Baker. *Hebronville*, Harkness & Stead.

Berkley. — Ephraim French.

Dartmouth.

Hiram Whalen, H. S. Packard, George W. Collins, Salmon Turner, John Cummings, Sanford & Sherman, William Potter, 2d, Thatcher Thomas, Abner R. Tucker, Oliver H. Seabury, B. F. Allen.

Dighton.

William T. Rose, John Rose, Edward Pettis, David Pitts, Charles Talbot, Charles Whitmarsh, Anthony Reed, Ph. Pitts, Benj. Goff.

Easton.

Oliver Ames & Sons, Lincoln Drake, John Kimball, Copeland & Blake, John Torrey, B. C. Dunbar & Co., William King, M. Randall, Jr., J. Dickerman.

Fairhaven.

Dry Goods, John R. Davis, Jr., Samuel Wildes, Church & Almy, G. F. Tripp, A. P. Wilcox. *Grocers*, Eb. Ellis, L. S. Pope, B. Taber & Son, Henry Vincent, S. C. Rand, N. Stoddard, Jr., Tucker Damon, Jr., J. S. Hersey, Hervey Tripp, Charles Proctor, Rufus Allen, John Alden, S. W. Collins, Levi Jenney, Jr., Alfred Jenney. *Apothecaries*, Henry J. Richmond, George W. Snow. *Shoe Dealers*, Dexter Jenney, John Jenney, Bradford Hathaway, Charles Drew.

Freetown.

Jason Hathaway, Sylvanus Paine, D. S. Barrows, Ephraim Atwood, Pierce & Wilson, James Picket, Luther Washburne, Hezh. Mason.

Mansfield.

S. Pratt, E. Goward, N. Mason, James Green, Robinson & Shaw.

Norton.

Zeno Kelly, Asa Williams, Linus Howard, S. Sumner, E. Lincoln.

Pawtucket.

Dry Goods, W. Bates & Co., Daniel Miller. *W. I. Goods*, William Higginson, Ira Draper, Fish & Carter, Spencer B. Morey, Wakefield & Bensley, Joseph Fletcher, James Graham, Jr., James Graham, John Devlin. *Shoes*, William Sweet, Ira D. Ellis.

Raynham. — Silas Shaw, A. Lincoln, Sprague & Robinson.

Rehoboth.

William Marvel, 2d, & Son, Dexter Marvel, C. C. Peck, P. W. Peck, E. W. Horton, Daniel Pierce, Lucinda Allen, Granville Stevens.

Seekonk.

Caleb Bowkum, A. Aldridge, John Ingraham, Gardner Luther.

Somerset.

George B. Hood, Isaac Peirce, D. B. Hood, Martha and Ann Chase, John D. Cartwright, Seth W. Brown, Nathaniel Mason.

Swansey.

John Mason, John A. Wood, J. F. Chase, Lilly Gifford, B. Marvel, Jr., J. G. Luther, Daniel Mason, Mason Barney.

Westport.

C. A. Church, Gifford & Anthony, Frederic Brownell, A. H. Cory, Thomas W. Mayhew & Co., Edwin B. Gifford, E. P. & G. E. Brownell.

DUKES COUNTY.

Chilmark.

Truman Cottle, Ephraim Mayhew, Oliver Mayhew, Martha Adams.

Edgartown.

Dry Goods, Isaiah D. Coffin, Frederick P. Fellows, Bailey & Fisher, William H. Munro, James F. Sayer, Sophia W. Mayhew. *Dry Goods and Groceries*, Frederick Baylies, Baylies & Coffin, William W. Hall, Benjamin Worth, Joseph Mayhew. *Fancy Goods*, George Lawrence, Silvanus L. Pease. *Boots and Shoes*, William Vinson, Stewart & Son. *Groceries*, E. W. Jennings, Charles H. Shute, Edmund Bradley, James H. Beetle, Caleb Thaxter, E. G. & J. H. Pease, Kilborn Smith, Tristram D. Pease. *Fruit and Confectionery*, William Cumings, Benjamin F. Pease. *Apothecaries*, Ivory H. Lucas, John Pierce, J. T. E. Gage. *Watches and Jewelry*, Benjamin Kidder, Jr. *Hats and Caps*, James M. Coombs. *Furniture*, Francis Pent. *Stoves and Iron Ware*, William P. Chadwick.

Tisbury.

John Holmes, George Dunham, W. Crocker & Co., T. & I. J. Barrows, Thomas Bradley & Sons, J. Luce, O. P. Branscum, Gorham & Hillman, Jane Luce, William A. Mayhew.

ESSEX COUNTY.

Andover.

Enoch Stevens, Warren Stevens, Daniel Foster, S. H. Parker, J. Sargent, S. H. Higgins, Nathaniel Swift, Jonathan Swift, Jonathan Towle, H. W. Abbott, John Derby, Albert Abbott, S. P. Holt.

Bradford.

Peter Parker, George Savary, Leonard Johnson, Stephen Parker, Frederic Johnson, Benjamin Parker, D. B. Stickney, William Lucy, Eb. Pressey, Amos Parker, Spofford & Page, Moses P. Atwood.

Beverly.

Merchant Tailors, Calvin Tuck, J. Tuck, 2d, Tuck & Batchelder.

Boxford.—T. W. Jenkins, E. G. Bunker.

Danvers.

(*South Parish.*) *Dry Goods*, Robert S. Daniels, William Cutler, Hannah Martin, Moses T. Dole. *Dry Goods and Groceries*, Oliver F. Batcheller, John Dexter, Lambert & Merrill, F. Derne, Joseph Morrison, Thomas Bancroft, Samuel McCrillis. *West India Goods*, Rollins W. Merrill, William Foster, Daniels & Co., Daniel H. Townsend, Israel Perkins, William Merrill & Co., Hiram Gordon, John Goldthwait. *Druggists*, Jos. Shed, Sylvester Proctor, Jr. *Tin Ware and Stoves*, Amey Wiley. *Shoes*, Daniel Manning. *Books and Stationery*, Sylvanus Dodge. (*Neck*, or *New Mill.*) *Dry Goods and Groceries*, Jonas Warren, A. W. &. H. O. Warren, A. A. Edgerton, Henry A. Potter. *Stove Dealer*, David Mead. (*North Parish, and Plains.*) *Dry Goods and Groceries*, Frederic Perley, A. A. Perley & Co., Daniel Richards, G. W. French.

Essex.

Nimrod Burnham, Samuel Proctor, Humphrey C. Cogswell, Charles Dexter, George W. Burnham, Benjamin Courtney, William Burnham, 3d.

Georgetown.

Moses Carter, Bateman & Tenney, C. G. Tyler, J. P. Stickney, W. H. Savory, Samuel Thurlow, C. C. Smith, Thomas Dunbar, Stephen Jewett.

Gloucester.

Dry Goods, Samuel Stevens & Co., J. C. Calef, T. S. Lancaster, Charles Sargent, J. S. Friend, Lucinda W. H. Smith, Mary Rogers, Esther Davis, Mary L. Tarr. *Groceries*, Aaron Plumer, Samuel Gilbert, James Mansfield & Sons, Jos. J. Proctor, Fitz E. Riggs, Geo. Saville, John Woodbury, William P. Dolliver, Samuel W. Brown, George Friend & Co., Jos. Friend & Co., Epes Marchant & Son, David Parkhurst, George Parkhurst, Jos. Herrick, Jr., Epes Sayward & Co., Benj. Parsons & Son, Giles & Wonson, J. S. Webber, Samuel Elwell, G. Griffin, T. A. Smith, Gideon Lane, William W. Chard, Epes Young. *Shoes*, Charles Smith, J. W. Haskell, Gorham Parsons, William H. Haskell, Cyrus Story, Charles W. Haskell, Messrs. Richardson. *Crockery Ware*, James Davis & Bro., Sarah Allen. *Clothes*, S. A. Stacy, Moses H. Shaw, Jr. *Duck and Cordage*, H. B. Corliss. *Ship Chandlery*, William Babson, Jr. *Coal, Wood, and Lumber*, Frederic G. Low, Joshua S. Sanborn, George Smith. *Stoves and Tin*

Ware, Putnam & Woodbury, George Stevens, John H. Stacy. *Furniture*, E. S. L. Dolliver, Charles E. Grover.

Hamilton.

Aaron Dodge, Dudley Porter, John Dean, Samuel Rust.

Ipswich.

Daniel Cogswell, Samuel N. Baker, Asa Lord, J. K. Jewett, Manning Dodge, William F. Wade, Jr., D. L. Wilcomb, George Willett, James Quimby. *Flour and Grain*, Stephen Coburn, L. W. Manning, Stephen Baker, Jr. *Boots and Shoes*, Joseph Wait & Sons, N. R. Farley & Son, Asa Brown, Washington & Daniels. *Furniture*, Mark Newman.

Manchester.

Burnham & Co., Adams & Dodge, S. & G. W. Knight, C. Leach, Morgan & Girdler, William Farris. *Wood and Lumber*, Isaac S. West, A. C. Hooper & Co.

Marblehead.

E. Lawrence, Moses Hawkes, James Goodwin, Jr., Wm. Hawkes, Jr., J. Goodwin, David Blanchard, William Stacy, Samuel Sparhawk, George Lemaster, B. D. Dixey, William Cloon, John Gilley, Peter Dixey, Jr., John Johnson, S. Hathaway, William Haskell, Nathaniel Adams, Jos. Hidden, Thomas Haskell, William T. Haskell, Thomas Nicholson, M. H. Reynolds, H. F. Pitman, N. Pitman, Levi Morse, Jr., Increase H. Brown, John Knight, Jason Chamberlin, Thomas Merritt, J. B. Mason. The last four named are dealers in *Dry Goods*. Most of the others are *Grocers*.

Middleton.—F. T. Merriam & Co., E. Fuller, E. P. Averill.

Rowley.—Daniel N. Prime, Oliver Blackinton, Daniel Morrison.

Salisbury.

Dry Goods and Groceries, Proctor & Kimball, Ezra Merrill, Daniel Webster. *Grocers*, William Allen, Carruthers & Brown, Henry Morrill, N. Fifield & Son, J. B. Dearborn, Winchester Knight, William P. Pettingill. *Dry Goods*, Susan Flanders, E. Walsh. *Clothing, &c.*, Edward Allen. *Drugs, Books, and Stationery*, Stephen Webster. *Apothecary*, J. Nayson. *Confectionery*, Mr. Preveaux.

Saugus.

Variety Store, Benjamin F. Newhall. *Grocers*, George W. Raddin, Jr., Charles Sweetser, John Cheever.

Topsfield.—Kimball & Gould, Benjamin P. Adams.

Wenham.—Benjamin C. & John A. Putnam.

West Newbury.

Benjamin Edwards, Samuel Durgin, James Durgin, David Ordway, C. Case, Hosum & Bailey.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Bernardston.—Z. C. Newcomb, A. Ferry, Alvan Howe.

Buckland.—Ebenezer Maynard.

Coleraine.

Merritt & Coolidge, C. W. & E. B. Shattuck, Robertson & Warner.

Conway.

Anson Shepherd, James S. Whitney, William C. Campbell, Conway Manufacturing Company.

Deerfield.

Edwin Ware, Ira Abercrombie, Cowing & Co., L. Pease.

Erving.

F. & L. L. Alexander, Bradford & Bardwell, David Blackmer, Smith & Snow.

Gill.—Moses S. Chapin.

Greenfield.

S. Allen & Son, C. & S. B. Root, L. S. Jones, Strong & Ripley, William Elliot, A. E. Reed, G. A. Bates, D. Convers. *Druggists*, D. Hovey, R. Howland.

Hawley.—L. Hollock, C. S. Longley.

Leverett.

Elisha M. Hatch, William A. Hatch, Ephraim Hatch, Robert B. Fitz.

Leyden.—S. L. Shattuck & Co., Abel Carpenter.

Montague.

Hollis Chenery, E. L. Delano, P. Martin, J. G. Ward, A. Adams.

New Salem.

A. Harding, Jr., Hiram Orcutt. *Grocers*, F. D. Dexter, Charles Wheeler.

Northfield.—Osgood & Hastings, Benjamin B. Murdock.

Orange.

Carpenter & Tenney, Goddard & Ward, George S. Eddy & Co., Jos. King, William B. Whitney, H. H. Whitney, P. Warwick.

Rowe.—S. R. & H. Drury, Franklin Manufacturing Company.

Shelburne.—J. B. Whitney, Lamson & Co.

Shutesbury.

P. & H. Heminway, Winter & Nutting, Harrison Hamilton.

Sunderland.—S. S. Warner.

Warwick.

William Cobb, Amory Mayo, George L. Chesboro, Amos A. Taylor.

Wendell.—Otis Chittenden, O. & S. D. Brooks.

Whately.—Samuel Lesure, William W. Sanderson, E. H. Wood.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Blandford.

W. H. & O. F. Gibbs, G. C. Gibbs, Z. Robinson & Son, Shepard & Wilson, Root, Norton, & Co., David Shurtleff.

Brimfield.—William Sigourney, E. Perry & Sons.

Chester.

J. J. Cook, J. B. Williams, William Shepard, L. M. & A. C. Root, Dimock & Hannum.

Granville.—Curtis & Cooley, Brown & Cooley, Elijah Seymour.

Holland.—William Sigourney.

Longmeadow.—William White, G. W. Callender.

Ludlow.—Springfield Manufacturing Co., H. P. Jencks.

Monson.

John Newton, Albert Norcross, William Converse, A. Rogers & Son. *Books, &c.*, William N. Packard.

Russell.—Gibbs & Crosby.

Southwick.—F. S. Barlow & Co., Carmi Shurtleff, Forward & Co.

Tolland.—L. Smith.

West Springfield.

C. Marsh, Hiram Smith, Jr. & Co., Lyman Whitman, Root, Smith, & Co., Chester Crafts, J. I. Conklin, E. Weston, John M. Chapin.

Wales.— Stowell & Rogers, J. C. Royce & Co., James Foskitt.

Westfield.

J. R. Rand, Dunham & Bates, A. B. Whitman, A. B. Clarke, T. S. Wade, A. G. Chadwick, J. M. Morely, William Hooker, Jonathan

Taylor, Samuel Arnold, Elijah Arnold, H. B. Smith, J. H. Southworth, Lyman Lewis, J. Snow, Lewis Chapman, D. B. Carson, Caleb Alden, L. B. Blood, H. F. Kitchum.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst.

Dry Goods and Groceries, Sweetser & Cutler, Kellogg & Whitcomb, D. Mack & Co., James Kellogg, W. Dickinson & Co., J. & H. Hastings. *Jewellers*, Samuel Harrington, Nathaniel Kellogg. *Druggist*, Newton Fitch. *Booksellers*, J. S. & C. Adams. *Shoes*, Chester Kellogg.

Belchertown.

Wright Bridgman, Calvin Bridgman, H. A. Longley & Co., George Filer, Dwight Graves.

Chesterfield.

Oliver Edwards & Sons, Clapp & Co., Benjamin Bryant, Asa Robinson.

Cummington.

Elisha Mitchell, Luther M. Packard, Nathan F. Orcutt, J. D. Nelson & Co.

Enfield. — Warner & Leland, Bryant & Richards, Joseph S. Jones.

Goshen. — Hinkley Williams.

Granby. — D. A. Dickinson, A. E. Thayer.

Greenwich. — Ira Haskell, Elias Smith, J. Sloan.

Hadley.

D. M. Leonard, Stephen S. Montague, William Porter, Edward Goodman, Charles A. Kellogg, George Vinton.

Hatfield. — Josiah Brown.

Middlefield.

Root & Smith, Uriah Church & Sons, G. W. Lyman, B. Ward & Co.

Plainfield.

Jacob & Levi Clark, Leonard Campbell, W. C. Gilbert, Isaac K. Lincoln.

Prescott. — Alpheus Thomas, Horace Hunt, S. L. Hunt.

South Hadley.

Carew & Damon, J. Burnham, Henry Goodman, H. & E. Dickinson.

Southampton.

Asa Judd, James K. Sheldon, Jonathan N. Judd, Hervey Dady.

Ware.

Lane & Sanford, J. H. Peters, Stearns & Whitman, David P. Billings, Lewis Demond, Herchferld, Goldsmidt & Co., J. W. Hartwell, William S. Brackenridge, Goodrich & Miner, S. F. Pepper.

West Hampton. — Anson Chapman.

Williamsburg.

Lewis Bodman, Enoch James, Hayden, Wells, & Co., J. M. Bodman, Dennis Morton.

Worthington.

William Ward, D. T. Hewitt, Messrs. S. & E. H. Brewster.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Acton.

Dry Goods, Thomas Burbeck, Rufus Holden, Ephraim Hosmer. *West India Goods*, James Tuttle.

Ashby.

Nathaniel Adams, Lewis Gould, Francis Wright, Ephraim Hayward, Howard Gibson & Rockwood.

Ashland.

J. O. & George Clark, William Jennison, S. W. Wiggins, George W. Jones, Albert Leland.

Bedford. — Jonas Munroe.

Billerica.

John Baldwin, Jr., Charles E. Parker, Francis E. Richardson & Co., Charles B. Russ, J. F. & J. Frame, James R. Faulkner & Co.

Boxboro'. — William P. Brigham.

Brighton.

Grocers, Charles Warren, George S. Dowse, W. C. Allen, N. Stratton, Collins & Bourne, A. & T. Hunt. *Dry Goods*, Kelly & Spring, G. R. Hitchborn. *Druggist*, William Warren.

Burlington. — George Gleason, Francis Richardson.

Chelmsford.

J. W. Smith, Sawyer & Co., Abel Hunt, S. S. Parkhurst, E. F. Webster, The Protection Union Co.

Concord.

Dry Goods and Groceries, Henry L. Shattuck, Charles B. Davis, George W. Hildreth, F. Potter, John Brown, Jr., L. Heywood. *Furniture*, Lorenzo Eaton. *West India Goods*, Phineas How, J. Walcott, J. W. Britton, O. L. Page. *Bookseller*, John Stacy.

Dracut.

Robert Read, Joshua Hovey, Caleb Burbank, Simeon Flint, Aug. Coburn & Co.

Dunstable. — Warren Wilson, William Dunn.

Framingham.

Dry Goods and Groceries, Wheeler & Co., E. H. Warren, T. H. Wheeler & Co., Augustus Ingraham, Charles Fiske, George Hunt. *Tin Ware and Stoves*, A. Rowell & Co. *West India Goods*, William Brackett. *Flour and Grain*, S. O. Daniels.

Groton.

Shattuck & Co., Crosby & Wood, A. W. Churchill, George S. Boutwell, Samuel C. Wheeler, B. P. Dix, Potter & Gerrish, Betsey Capell.

Halifax.

Edwin Inglee, Caleb Pool, E. Packard, John Sampson, J. T. Drew.

Holliston.

Daniels Johnson, L. M. Houghton, Stephen Metcalf, Elijah B. Craig, H. A. Morse. *Iron, Tin, and Copper Ware*, A. N. Currier. *Grain and Meal*, Amos C. Leland, Edward W. Blood. *Books and Stationery*, David Heard.

Hopkinton.

Thompson, Bates, & Coburn, William B. & A. Wood (Woodville), C. N. Mellen & Co., Benjamin Phipps.

Lexington.

J. Simonds Parker, Niles & Reed, Billings Smith, William L. Smith.

Lincoln. — Henry Rice, Rufus Morse.

Littleton. — J. L. Fletcher, William Kimball, Benjamin Edwards.

Malden.

Groceries, Henry B. Wells, Freeman Upham, George Emerson &

Co., B. Howard, Barrett & Larrabee, Rufus Conant, Thos. Wait, Jr., Holden & Drown, Green & Nichols. *Dry Goods*, Sprague & French.

Marlboro'.

Lambert Bigelow & Co., William H. Wood, Monson & Brigham, H. Loring & Co., J. F. Cotting.

Medford.

Dry Goods, Oliver Blake, Jonas Coburn, J. P. Hall. *West India Goods*, G. W. Porter, Gilbert Blanchard, A. B. Mason, William S. Barker, A. H. Butters, J. B. Gregg, J. Hyde, Jr., D. H. Hadley.

Middleton. — F. P. Merriam, Elisha Wilkins.

Natick.

Clark & Winch, John M. Seward & Son, Clark & Edwards, J. & W. Cleland, Felch & Phillips, Joseph T. Howe.

Newton.

Upper Falls; Otis Pettes, Albert Billings, Cyrus Everett, —— Putnam, Samuel Sterling, Jos. Barney, Isaac Smith. *Lower Falls;* Horace Starr, James Leonard. *West Newton;* John Mead. *Newton Corner;* J. N. Bacon, Locke, Strickland, & Co. *Newton Centre;* Manly Lothrop.

Pepperell. — J. Loring, J. A. Tucker.

Reading.

Thomas Pratt, William Parker, Jr. & Co., Adders & Parker, Samuel Nichols, Stephen Foster, Jonathan Frost, Thomas L. Eaton.

Sherburne. — Alpheus Clark, Daniel Paul, George Clark.

Shirley.

Barrett & Whitney, M. T. Gardner & Co., P. S. Longley, S. Farnsworth.

South Reading.

Dry Goods and Groceries, Gardner & Hartshorn, Edward Mansfield, Benjamin B. Wiley & Son, Edmund E. Wiley. *Tin Ware*, B. Yale. *Drugs*, Lilley Eaton, Mansfield & Welles, Solon O. Richardson. *Grain*, Nathaniel C. Wright.

Stoneham.

Shoe Manufacturers and Traders, Allen, Rowe, & Son, John Hill & Co., Rhoades & Dike, George W. Dike, Ira Hay & Co., A. Richardson, Warren Sweetser & Co. *Cotton Manufacturer*, B. F. Brooks.

Stow. — Winthrop Robinson, George F. Rice, G. W. Clark.

Sudbury.

Asher Goodnow, Nahum Thompson, S. D. Hunt, C. & E. Hunt, E. Stone.

Townsend.

Daniel Adams, John Brooks, Jos. Blood, Andrew Howe, Charles Barrett, Emery & Green, D. B. Livermore & Co.

Tyngsboro'.— Samuel Elliot, J. C. Proctor & Co.

Wayland.

W. I. Goods, Newell Heard, James M. Bent. *Dry Goods and Groceries*, L. B. White, Charles R. Damon, J. H. Wentworth. *Grain, Pork, &c.*, George Smith.

West Cambridge.

Dry Goods, Fowle, Prescott, & Proctor. *West India Goods*, Moses Proctor, Russell & Fessenden, Solon Hardy.

Westford.

Luther Prescott, Asa Prescott, S. & S. D. Fletcher, Albert Leighton.

Weston.

Dry Goods, George Smith. *Groceries*, George W. Cutting.

Wilmington.— William H. Carter, Thomas Howe.

Woburn.

Dry Goods and Groceries, Buckman & Thompson, Nichols & Winn, William Woodbury, Josiah Converse, Martin L. Converse, John Phelps. *Groceries*, Charles Russell, Henry Leath, Thomas Hovey, Amos Bugbee. *Foreign and Domestic Dry Goods*, Nathan Wyman, Jr., John Fowle, 2d. *Boots and Shoes, Hats, &c.*, Leonard Thompson, Jr. *Drugs, &c.*, E. Trull, Jos: Kelly. *Hardware*, Kimball & Ladd. *Books and Stationery*, E. H. Smith. *West India Goods and Provisions*, John Phelps, Dennis Munroe, Usher & Adams, Taylor & Sanderson, Merrill & Perkins. *Merchant Tailors*, Gage & Fowle, Philip Tear.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Bellingham.

E. C. Craig, Bates & Rockwood, N. J. Arnold, Jeremiah Crooks.

Braintree.

B. Newcomb, Caleb Stetson, O. Perkins, J. Stoddard, E. F. E. Thayer.

Cohasset.

Zenas Stoddard, Levi Bates, M. B. Stetson, Z. L. Beal, Ezekiel Wallis.

Dedham.

George Alden, Jos. Guild, Mason Richards, Benjamin Boyden, E. Stone, E. Trescott, T. H. Loring, L. Damon, L. Dean.

Dorchester.

Andrew Glover, L. G. Hersey, R. Gleason, D. Brewer, A. &. J. H. Upham, J. Bispham, J. V. Marshall, John Talbot, John Kendrick, Robert F. Tolman, Thomas Baldwin, W. Sears, W. A. Gilbert, Chas. Howe, Noyes & Garland, Oliver Glover, J. Marshall.

Dover.— Jeremiah Marden, Elijah Perry.

Foxboro'.

Nehemiah Carpenter, Edson Carpenter, C. H. & J. T. Alden, Stratton & Carpenter, Kinsbury & Hodges, Otis Cary & Co.

Franklin.

D. P. Baker, Bassett & Hastings, Caleb T. Nye, Asa Rockwood & Son, C. W. Stewart, A. A. Russegue & Co.

[The town of FRANKLIN is true to its name, for INDUSTRY. There are nine establishments in this town for manufacturing Straw and Florence Bonnets. About 40 Males and 1,055 Females are employed. They make about 110,000 Bonnets and Hats per annum, valued at $160,000. There are besides seven Cotton Mills, 4,422 spindles.]

Medfield.— J. & T. L. Barney, Isaac Fiske.

Medway.

R. E. Nichols, Abm. S. Harding, E. B. Blake, William H. Carey, Nathan C. Pond, David A. Cheever, Simeon Fuller, Jr., Levi P. Coburn. There are, in this town, six Factory Establishments.

Milton.

H. G. Durell, M. D. Plummer, J. Swift, J. Babcock, Jr., —— Gordon, S. Adams, J. Reed, W. B. Blanchard, L. W. Babcock, —— Dickerman.

Needham. — Revere & Newell, Ezra Fuller, Jr., Dexter Ware.

Quincy.

J. Brigham & Co., J. Briesler & Co., Daniel Baxter & Co., F. Hardwick, Jr., J. Whitney, Peter Folsom, Th. M. Marsh, Caleb Gill & Co., Clapp & Richards, George Newcomb, M. Brummett, Geo. H. Locke, Abercrombie & Bent, George Savil, Mrs. E. Hayden, Misses Moulton & Clapp, Albion Dearborn & Co., Edwin Wood, Henry Souther.

Randolph.

Elijah Hayden, Britt & Packard, E. W. Lincoln, Royal W. Turner, R. Ford, Ira W. Lewis, George Jennings, H. Austin, Enoch French, Jacob Niles, Joel Holbrook, William Greenleaf.

Sharon.— Charles Ide, Charles Hixson, George F. Howard.

Stoughton.

Manufacturers of Boots and Shoes, and Traders, Hill & Drake, Francis Packard & Co., J. Beals & Co., Nathaniel Morton, Joseph Goldthwait, Jr. & Co., Simeon T. Drake, James Swan & Son, L. & W. S. Belcher. *Cotton Thread Manufacturers*, C. A. & A. Southworth, Luther Southworth. *Manufacturer of Yarn and Satinet*, Leonard Hodges. *Boot and Shoe Manufacturers*, Elijah Holmes, J. B. Rounds. *Traders*, Lemuel Gay, Nathaniel Wales & Co. *East Stoughton. Manufacturers of Boots and Shoes, and Traders*, A. B. Goldthwait & Co., Isaac T. Smith & Co., Albert Smith & Co., J. & H. Blanchard.

Walpole.

E. W. Clapp, Levi Clapp, David Morse, Jason Ellis, Jr., J. D. & C. D. Hartshorn, Albert Cutter.

Weymouth.

Dry Goods and Groceries, Nathaniel Blanchard & Co., Charles Briggs, Elias S. Beals, G. Burrell & Co., Thomas S. Ellis, John S. Fogg, Hunt & Chipman, David Hunt, Ebenezer Humphrey, Albert Humphrey, James Jones, H. & C. Loud, D. & M. Lovell, Cottington Nash, Prince E. Nash, William G. Nash, Henry Newton, Ebenezer L. Pool, Alvah Raymond, John G. Rogers, Nathaniel Shaw & Co., Franklin Shaw, Lemuel Torrey, Elbridge G. Tirrell, Vining & Tirrell, Perez Vining, Charles A. Wright, E. S. Wright & Co. *Millinery and Dry Goods*, Catherine A. Rice, Israel A. Fearing, S. & H. Kingman. *Apothecary*, Amos S. White. *Flour and Grain*, Joseph Loud & Co., William Rice. *Boot and Shoe Manufacturers*, Nathaniel Blanchard & Co. Charles Briggs, Elias S. Beal, G. Burrell & Co., Hervey Cushing, John S. Fogg, Ebenezer Humphrey, Albert Humphrey, Abner Holbrook, Jr., David Hunt, James Jones, E. E. Kingman, A. W. Kingman, D. & M. Lovell, Prince E. Nash, Lincoln Newton, Henry Newton, Cottington Nash, Nye & Hunt, Benjamin F. Pratt, Ebenezer Q. Pool, Elias Richards, Alvah Raymond, Nathaniel Shaw & Co., Franklin Shaw, Lemuel Torrey, James Torrey, John Tirrell, Edmund Thomas, John W. Thomas, J. & A. Tirrell, Tirrell & Bates, Tirrell & Bayley, Nicholas Thayer & Co., Perez Vining, Vining & Tirrell, Enos White, George W. White, White & Bates. *Nail Manufacturers*, Weymouth Iron Company. *Tack Manufacturer*, Dean Randall. *Lumber Dealers*, Ira Curtis, Cole & Pratt, Isaac Jackson, Loud & Rhines, Loud & Reed, Porter & Loud.

Wrentham.

Fisher & Cook, Lyman Barber, Artemas Aldrich & Co., Massena Cook, J. Newell, A. L. Ware, George W. Craig, Ch. C. Blake, Silas Metcalf, Benjamin N. Shepard.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Abington.

King & Nash, J. & Z. N. Whitmarsh, L. Faxon & Co., Blake & Bailey, Samuel Norton, Abm. Holmes, Nath. N. Dyer, John Gurney, Benjamin Hobart, T. H. Perry & Co., Isaac J. Howland, H. N. & W. Field, Samuel Ellis, Abner Curtis, Harvey Torrey, Nathaniel Beal, Benjamin Beal, James Ford, Jr., Joseph B. Freeman, Hector Foster, Alden S. Loud, Joseph Dill, Charles H. Dill.

Bridgewater.

Morton, Eddy, & Co., Perkins & Bassett, W. S. Andrews, Morton & Hoxie.

Carver.

William S. Savery, Charles Ryder, Benjamin Cobb, William Barrows.

Duxbury.

John Holmes, Bradford & Bartlett, Sampson & Knowles, George Faunce, 2d, John Hicks, John Alden, 2d, J. T. & N. Ford, Zenas F. Brett, Daniel E. Bosworth, J. T. Brewster.

East Bridgewater.

Hector O. A. Orr, John A. Conant, L. & S. Coburn, Samuel D. Shaw, L. Keith, Levi Churchill, Samuel B. Allen, Minot Shaw, Woodbridge Jenkins.

Hanover.

Traders and Shoe Manufacturers, Christopher Blanchard, C. S. Cleverly.

Hanson. — J. Soper, Luther Howland, Jr., Rufus Estes.

Marshfield.

G. H. Weatherbee, Luther Rogers, Jr., Bourne & Harlow, Henry Tilden, Rufus Conant, J. L. Damon, Marshfield Cotton and Woollen Manufacturing Company.

North Bridgewater.

William F. Brett & Co., H. W. Robinson, David Cobb, Edward Southworth, W. P. Howard, V. Wales, Daniel Eames, Capen French, Benjamin G. Stoddard, Lorenzo Wade, Perez Marshall.

Pembroke.

Jos. Cobb, H. Collamore, M. Bryant, C. Shepherd, P. Salmon.

Plympton. — Z. Parker, Isaac Wright, J. M. Harrub.

Rochester.

Mendall & Leonard, Haskell & Hedley, George Delano, Elisha Luce, W. P. Delano, George Leonard, Noah C. Perkins, Atsett & Son, R. L. Barstow, Harlow & Lebaron, J. D. Sturtevant, Caleb King, S. Sturtevant, Jr., Cyrus Smith, Theophilus King, Sumner Rider.

Scituate.

E. T. Fogg, George H. Torrey, Abigail Foster, Henry Clapp, G. M. Allen, Prouty Jenkins & Co., B. Gilbert, J. K. Nash, Dexter Vinal, Job Bailey, E. Peirce, W. Bailey, Hannah Bailey, Amasa Whitney, Bailey Jenkins.

Wareham.

C. H. A. Weston & John M. Kenney, Z. F. Brett, Benj. Churchill, C. C. Sprague & Co., Benson & Swift, M. S. F. Tobey, Ellis & Howard, J. L. Everett & Co., A. Barrows & Co., A Gibbs, Benjamin Fearing, J. R. Sproat, Ephm. Smith.

West Bridgewater. — Calvin Williams, Daniel Baker, Martin Alger.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Ashburnham.

Charles Winchester, Corey, Barrett, & Co., George Rockwood, Asa R. Lovell, Jacob Osgood.

Athol.

Thorp & Co., Theo. Jones & Son, J. I. Goulding, Bassett, Chickering, & Co., Alvin Houghton, Alpheus Hayward.

Auburn. — B. L. Wiser, A. L. Ackley.

Barre.

Woods, Field, & Co., Woods & Co., Jenkins, Gorham, & Co., A. C. Nichols, Russell & Woods, Alvah Hathaway, Hiram Wadsworth, H. O. Lee & Co., Joshua Rogers.

Berlin. — R. S. Hastings & Co., Ezra Morse.

Blackstone.

D. T. Thayer, Ballou & Davis, S. A. Aldrich, S. O. Tabor, John Cady, William Cook, Eli Kelly, William Brown & Co., Joseph G. Logee, Thayer & Wilder, Moses Kelly, Baker & Barrows. *Shoes*, Curtis & Estes. *Stoves*, Charles W. Gates. *Merchant Tailors*, George Gunn, James T. Howard, D. McMullan, Thomas Dermot.

Bolton. — J. & N. Sawyer, A. Holman & Co., C. C. Morse.

Boylston. — Levi Goss, J. B. Haywood.

Dana.

Russell & Johnson, George G. Braman, Tufts Manufacturing Co.

Dudley.

Phineas Bemis, William Hancock, Zenas Davis, Christo. Haskell.

East Douglas.

Heath & Staples, S. P. Lovett, Isaac Tucker, William Metcalf & Co., Knapp & Balcom, E. Moore & Co.

Gardner. — Heywood & Wood, L. H. Bradford & Co.

Grafton.

Harrington & Wheeler, W. Faulkner, Wood & Pierce, Wright & Morse, G. L. Wheelock, E. Saunders & Brothers, W. A. Fisher, L. Stowe & Co., George Webster, N. Hyde, C. A. Holbrook. *Jewelry*, A. L. Hawes. *Drapers*, William McComey, L. Stockwell. *Stoves*, Joseph W. Leland.

Hardwick. — Delano & Co., J. S. Marsh, David Elwell, 2d.

Harvard. — S. W. Holman, A. K. Porter, H. M. Smart.

Holden. — S. P. Knowlton, Avery Davis, Stephen Holbrook.

Hubbardston.

George Williams, William B. Goodnow, A. Bennett, W. Bennett, Jr., A. S. Clark.

Lancaster.

John G. Thurston, W. S. Thurston, George H. Kendall, A. P. & J. S. Burditt, L. Bancroft, J. H. Marshall, H. Davis, Daniel Davis.

Leicester.

John Sargent, Charles Knight, John Firth, Nathan Holman, D. Rice.

Leominster.

A. Gates, William H. Young, John Stratton, J. Q. A. Pierce, G. A. Allen.

Lunenburg. — Daniel Putnam, Sewell Gates.

Mendon.

Charles A. Thayer, Davenport & Aldrich, John W. Moore.

Milford.

Hiram Hunt, J. M. Parkhurst, Barton B. Cook, Sylvester Dean, Homer T. Ball, W. A. Hayward, Samuel S. Scammell, William Crocker, Webb & Dyer. *Grocer*, George A. Tilton.

Millbury.

B. F. Ham & Co., A. E. Bradley. *Stoves and Tin Ware*, Holland N. Batcheller. *Shoe Dealers*, Goddard & Rice, Elijah Dudley.

New Braintree. — Read & Smith.

Northboro'.

Rice & Co., George Barnes, Gale & Maynard, W. L. Eager, C. J. Howe.

Northbridge.

P. Whitin & Sons, Sylvanus Holbrook, Israel Plummer, Thompson & Bates, Joel Batchellor.

North Brookfield. — Wm. F. Adams, J. & E. Hill, Clark & Knight.

Oakham. — Dean, Tobey, & Co., Dexter Hill.

Oxford.

North Oxford Manuf. Co., H. C. Cutler, T. Clark, A. M. Hewes, J. Brown, William Parker, E. Ormsbee, L. Shumway, William H. Thurston, C. B. Cary, M. Sigourney, William Sigourney, E. Sanford & Co., Willard Benson.

Paxton. — S. D. & L. Harrington, Ward & Howe.

Phillipston. — Lee & Bassett, Jason Goulding.

Princeton. — Geo. F. Folger, E. A. Goodnow, D. H. Gregory & Co.

Royalston.

Barnes & Bullock, Joseph Estabrook, Hiram W. Albee, Otis Bemis.

Rutland.

Elisha Broad, Hervey Clark, Reuben Woodis, T. S. Knowlton.

Shrewsbury. — Thomas Lyon, L. Maynard.

Southboro'. — Dexter Fay & Sons, Newton & Parker.

Southbridge.

L. Ammidon & Co., N. & J. Edwards & Co., McKinstry & Co., N. F. Newell.

Spencer.

Lewis Bemis, George H. Livermore, Jeremiah Grant, John N. Grout, John L. Bush, Dexter Bemis, Lorenzo Bemis, Dwight Hyde, Luther Hill, Jonas Wilson.

Sturbridge.

A. M. Merrick, Judson Smith, John N. Chamberlin, William H. Upham, Moses Plympton, Truman Charles.

Sutton.

Amos R. Holman, S. J. Woodbury, H. Baker, E. M. Dudley, William R. Hill, S. J. C. Bartlett, Jos. Coggshall.

Templeton.

Lee, Harding, & Jones, Wyman & Ripley, A. S. Lincoln & Co., Davis & Ray, J. Davis & Co., J. H. Clapp & Co.

Webster.

J. P. Stockwell, Chas. L. Tucker, Rufus Rawson, J. Dixon & Son, Henry Wanning. *Stoves, &c.*, H. A. Read, E. Spaulding. *Shoes*, Jos. Ireson & Son. *Wholesale Dealers in Grain and Groceries*, Clemans & Larned. *Grocers*, Jesse C. Heath & Co.

Westborough.

Fay, Brigham, & Co., Fayerweather & Griggs, O. F. Vinton.

West Boylston.

Winter & Houghton, B. Howe, Sawyer & Baldwin, F. L. Cutting, Th. White, H. Houghton.

Westminster. — Joseph M. Whitman, H. G. Whitney.

Winchendon.

C. K. Whitman, Whitney & Brown, J. M. Heywood, Hand & Robbins, Merrill & Robbins, H. Harwood, Munroe & Tucker, J. Watson & Son, C. Raymond, Joseph Wilder.

BANKS IN MASSACHUSETTS.

BANKS IN BOSTON.

Atlantic Bank.—No. 8 *Kilby Street.*

CAPITAL, $500,000.

Pliny Cutler, *President;* Benjamin Dodd, *Cashier;* Francis Fisher, Jeremiah Hill, James Johnson, E. C. Hutchins, S. S. Littlehale, S. S. Arnold, W. R. P. Washburn, A. G. Peck, Nathaniel Harris, J. S. Jenness, James H. Kelsey, *Directors;* Richard Ward, *Teller;* George William Dodd, *Book-keeper.*

Discount, Monday and Thursday.

Atlas Bank.—No. 60 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $500,000.

Samuel C. Gray, *President;* Joseph White, *Cashier;* C. H. Brown, Nehemiah Parsons, J. G. Hallett, William Davis, Jr., John H. Foster, Jeremiah Kahler, *Directors;* Benjamin H. Barnes, *Teller;* James Russell, *Book-keeper;* William Beck, *Collection Clerk.*

Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

Boston Bank.—No. 48 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $900,000.

Robert Hooper, *President;* James C. Wild, *Cashier;* Robert G. Shaw, Nathan Appleton, Daniel C. Bacon, Josiah Bradlee, Samuel Cabot, T. B. Curtis, Phin. Upham, H. Upham, J. C. Howe, W. S. Bullard, J. Ingersoll Bowditch, *Directors;* Robert Lash, *Paying*

Teller; J. G. Gunderson, *Receiving Teller;* John Harris, *Book-keeper;* R. J. Stevens, *Assistant Clerk;* Geo. Breckenridge, *Messenger.*
Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

Boylston Bank.—Corner of Boylston and Washington Streets.

CAPITAL, $150,000.

William Parker, *President;* D. McB. Thaxter, *Cashier;* Warren White, William Pope, Timothy Gilbert, Albert Clark, Thomas Hunting, Isaac Emery, Jonathan Ellis, Ruel Baker, Amos Cummings, Nathaniel Jewett, Abner E. Fisher, *Directors;* Frederick L. Church, *Book-keeper.*
Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

City Bank.—No. 61 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $1,000,000.

C. W. Cartwright, *President;* John E. Williams, *Cashier;* P. Grant, Isaac Livermore, W. T. Andrews, P. S. Shelton, D. Chamberlain, S. R. Payson, Jos. B. Glover, C. C. Chadwick, *Directors;* Henry Hooper, *Teller;* Charles C. Barry, *Book-keeper;* Charles W. Holbrook, *Discount Clerk;* Andrew Johonnot, *Collection Clerk and Messenger;* W. R. Frost, *Porter.*
Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

Columbian Bank.—No. 34 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $500,000.

John G. Torrey, *President;* William Coffin, *Cashier;* George W. Lyman, Joseph Tilden, Samuel A. Appleton, William Amory, J. T. Coolidge, *Directors;* J. M. Gordon, *Teller;* George Cushing, *Book-keeper;* Benj. P. Sawyer, *Messenger.*
Discount, Daily.

Eagle Bank.—No. 49 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $500,000.

Titus Welles, *President;* Waldo Flint, *Cashier;* William Almy, John Dane, Andrew Cunningham, George H. Gray, Elijah D. Brigham, Francis Skinner, James L. Little, John Williams, J. D. Bates, P. Hawes, B. Thaxter, *Directors;* Henry L. Jaques, *Teller;* Isaac W. Blanchard, *Book-keeper;* Edward F. Stone, *Discount Clerk;* Ebenezer Sampson, *Messenger.*
Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.

Exchange Bank.—No. 28 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $500,000.

George W. Thayer, *President;* J. M. Marsh, *Cashier;* S. R. Spaulding, J. B. Kimball, A. Strong, J. G. Davis, I. C. Rice, S. Bates, Jr., J. Foster, P. Frothingham, D. C. Baker, S. Reed, W. H. Dunbar, *Directors;* J. M. Pettengill, *Paying Teller;* Jas. W. Bailey, *Receiving Teller;* Asa Mitchell, *Book-keeper;* William W. Manning, *Assistant Book-keeper;* Samuel C. Smith, *Messenger.*

Freeman's Bank.—No. 28 *Sea Street.*

CAPITAL, $200,000.

Solomon Piper, *President;* Jeremy Drake, *Cashier;* Freeman Fisher, John H. Rogers, Ebenezer Atkins, Prentiss Hobbs, Tisdale Drake, *Directors;* Albert Drake, *Messenger.*

Discount, Monday and Thursday.

Globe Bank.—No. 22 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $1,000,000.

Ignatius Sargent, *President;* Charles Sprague, *Cashier;* Abel Adams, Stephen Fairbanks, Henry Hall, John Lamson, Payson Perrin, *Directors;* William B. Stevens, *Paying Teller;* Samuel S. Stevens, *Receiving Teller;* Charles J. Sprague, *Discount Clerk;* C. S. Callender, *Clerk;* Oliver Cole, *Book-keeper;* William S. Nichols, *Messenger;* Chauncey Peck, *Porter.*

Discount, Monday and Thursday.

Granite Bank.—No. 61 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $500,000.

George Denny, *President;* Archibald Foster, *Cashier;* Frederick Gould, James McGregor, Joseph V. Bacon, Charles Brooks, Henry M. Holbrook, George R. Sampson, *Directors;* B. A. Mason, *Teller;* Alfred B. Hall, *Book-keeper;* Barnabas Binney, *Messenger.*

Discount, Monday and Thursday.

Hamilton Bank.—No. 66 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $500,000.

Daniel Denny, *President;* Otis Turner, *Cashier;* Thomas G. Cary, Jonathan Chapman, Gardner Brewer, William Phipps, Samuel W. Swett, M. P. Wilder, Thomas Wigglesworth, Jr., B. F. White, *Directors;* E. Hearsey, Jr., *Teller;* S. S. Blanchard, *Book-keeper;* George Leighton, *Assistant Clerk and Messenger.*

Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.

Market Bank.—No. 1 *Merchants' Exchange.*

CAPITAL, $560,000.

Josiah Stickney, *President;* Jonathan Brown, Jr., *Cashier;* Jesse Bird, Addison Gilmore, William Thomas, F. O. Watts, C. O. Whitmore, A. H. Bowman, Benjamin Sewall, *Directors:* Samuel P. Oliver, *Teller;* Benjamin F. Teel, *Book-keeper;* Charles S. Evans, *Messenger.*

Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.

Massachusetts Bank.—No. 66 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $800,000.

J. J. Dixwell, *President;* James Dodd, *Cashier;* William D. Sohier, John J. Dixwell, Israel Lombard, Charles H. Mills, George Gardner, John L. Gardner, *Directors;* Samuel T. Hooper, *Teller;* Henry G. Foster, *Book-keeper;* Jonas Bennett, *Discount Clerk;* Thos. Hooper, *Messenger;* Josiah E. Hayden, *Porter.*

Discount, Monday and Thursday.

Mechanics' Bank.—South Boston.

CAPITAL, $120,000.

David Nickerson, *President;* Alvan Simonds, *Cashier;* Daniel Cummings, Noah Brooks, James W. Converse, John H. Jenks, *Directors;* J. N. Farrar, *Messenger.*

Discount, Monday.

Merchants' Bank.—No. 28 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $3,000,000.

Franklin Haven, *President;* John J. May, *Cashier;* N. F. Cunningham, Luke Fay, Samuel Henshaw, John B. Jones, William P. Winchester, David Henshaw, Francis C. Gray, J. K. Mills, Israel Whitney, Samuel Hooper, Edward Brooks, *Directors;* Thomas W. Hooper, 1*st Teller;* William Raymond, *Assistant Teller;* G. Stimpson, Jr., 2*d Teller;* C. M. N. Lincoln, *Assistant Teller;* ——— ———, *Discount Clerk;* A. C. Dana, *Corresponding Clerk;* Thomas Bulfinch, *Collection Clerk;* G. S. Bulfinch, *Pension Clerk;* E. H. Severance, 1*st Book-keeper;* John P. Gore, 2*d Book-keeper;* G. M. Norwood, H. F. Flagg, *Accountants;* John Barnes, *Messenger;* George Hayden, *Porter.*

Discount, Monday and Thursday.

New England Bank.—No. 67 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $1,000,000.

Thomas Lamb, *President;* E. P. Clark, *Cashier;* George Pratt, Joseph Whitney, Elijah Vose, Mace Tisdale, William Worthington, Dudley Hall, Henry Gassett, Jr., *Directors;* Samuel T. Thompson, *Paying and Receiving Teller;* James Swan, *Book-keeper;* Seth Pettee, *Discount Clerk;* Charles F. Swan, *Collection Clerk;* J. S. Brown, *Messenger and Porter.*

Discount, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

North Bank.—No. 2 *Merchants' Exchange.*

CAPITAL, $750,000.

James Harris, *President;* J. J. Loring, *Cashier;* Henry D. Gray, Oliver Eldridge, Henry Lincoln, Daniel Kimball, Elijah Williams, James Weld, Francis B. Fay, Charles G. Nazro, *Directors;* J. B. Witherbee, *Teller;* John Chorley, *Book-keeper;* W. L. Barnes, *Messenger.*

Discount, Monday and Thursday.

Shawmut Bank.—No 39 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $500,000.

Benjamin T. Reed, *President;* Stephen G. Davis, *Cashier;* William Bramhall, John L. Dimmock, Albert Fearing, John Gardner, Jairus B. Lincoln, Aaron Rice, William Whitney, *Directors;* E. Snow, *Teller;* H. B. Wilbur, *Book-keeper;* Geo. L. Foote, *Assistant Clerk;* Sampson Mason, *Messenger.*

Discount, Monday and Thursday.

Shoe and Leather Dealers' Bank.—No. 65 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, 500,000.

Enoch Baldwin, *President;* Samuel Carr, *Cashier;* Cheever Newhall, J. C. Potter, M. S. Lincoln, William B. Spooner, William Burrage, J. M. Jones, Isaac Williams, John Albree, Caleb Stetson, G. S. Low, *Directors;* John S. March, *Teller;* Robert L. Day, *Book-keeper;* E. L. Tead, *Assistant Clerk;* A. C. Haven, *Collection Clerk and Messenger.*

Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

State Bank.—No. 40 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $1,800,000.

Samuel Frothingham, *President;* Jonathan Call, *Cashier;* Samuel Austin, Jr., Benjamin Bangs, Levi Bartlett, Thomas Gray, James S. Amory, Thomas P. Cushing, J. Ballister, Robert M. Mason, Hollis Thayer, James P. Thorndike, William F. Whitney, *Directors;* Charles Bartlett, *Paying Teller;* John B. Gould, *Receiving Teller;* William E. Vincent, 1*st Book-keeper;* Henry Pierce, 2*d Book-keeper;* B. F. Edmands, *Discount Clerk;* James H. Foster, Jr., *Collection Clerk;* William S. Edmands, *Porter.*

Discount, Monday and Thursday.

Suffolk Bank.—No. 60 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $1,000,000.

Henry B. Stone, *President;* Isaac C. Brewer, *Cashier;* Joseph Balch, John Belknap, Ebenezer Chadwick, J. W. Edmands, William Lawrence, A. A. Lawrence, John A. Lowell, Benjamin R. Nichols, Nathaniel P. Russell, Jeffrey Richardson, William W. Tucker, *Directors;* J. E. Bridge, *Paying Teller;* A. C. Manning, *Receiving Teller;* Thorndike Rand, *Book-keeper;* Edward Tyler, *Discount Clerk;* A. K. Hunt, C. Smith, F. Jaques, H. M. Whitney, *Assistant Clerks;* W. Grubb, Jr., D. H. Belknap, E. J. S. Corlew, *Foreign Money Clerks;* C. A. Tucker, *Porter.*

Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.

Traders Bank.—No. 91 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $400,000.

Isaac Parker, *President;* Jeremiah Gore, *Cashier;* George Calander, Joshua Crane, Jabez Fisher, Deming Jarves, Thomas Lord, S. H. Norris, Henry Smith, A. W. Thaxter, Jr., *Directors;* John K. Hall, *Teller;* Thomas Waterman, *Book-keeper;* T. O. Brackett, *Messenger.*

Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.

Tremont Bank.—No. 41 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $500,000.

Andrew T. Hall, *President;* A. T. Frothingham, *Cashier;* Ebenezer T. Andrews, Ezra H. Baker, Caleb Curtis, Nathan B. Gibbs, Jr.,

William Perkins, Charles B. Shaw, Enoch Train, Isaac Thacher, Charles Wilkins, *Directors;* Joshua Loring, *Teller;* C. G. K. Hichborn, *Book-keeper;* Charles Merrill, *Messenger.*

Discount, daily.

Union Bank.—No. 40 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $800,000.

Chester Adams, *President;* Lemuel Gulliver, *Cashier;* Luke Carter, Ebenezer Dale, Ozias Goodwin, Giles Lodge, Thaddeus Nichols, John Stearns, Nathaniel H. Emmons, Charles Merriam, Edward S. Tobey, *Directors;* Timothy Bryant, *Teller;* A. Trowbridge, *Book-keeper;* James Skilton, *Assistant Clerk;* Oliver Jaquith, *Messenger.*

Discount, daily.

Washington Bank.—No. 75 *State Street.*

CAPITAL, $500,000.

Aaron Baldwin, *President;* D. A. Sigourney, *Cashier;* Josiah P. Cooke, P. Fowle, Josiah Stedman, Moses Williams, Flavel Moseley, G. T. Lyman, Francis Bacon, *Directors;* J. J. Soren, *Teller;* J. H. Champney, *Book-keeper;* Charles A. Putnam, *Messenger and Porter.*

Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

The par value of the Shares of Massachusetts Bank, is $250, Market, $70, State, $60, and Boston, $50; all other Banks in Boston, $100.

COUNTRY BANKS.

Adams Bank, Adams. Capital $100,000. D. S. Tyler, *President;* W. E. Brayton, *Cashier.*

Agawam Bank. Capital $100,000. C. W. Chapin, *President;* F. S. Bailey, *Cashier.*

Agricultural Bank, Pittsfield. Capital $150,000. E. E. Newton, *President;* E. R. Colt, *Cashier.*

Andover Bank, Andover. Capital $250,000. Samuel Farrar, *President;* Edward Taylor, *Cashier.*

Appleton Bank, Lowell. Capital $100,000. J. A. Knowles, *President;* J. A. Buttrick, *Cashier.*

Asiatic Bank, Salem. Capital $200,000. N. W. Neil, *President;* W. H. Foster, *Cashier.*

Attleboro' Bank, Attleboro'. Capital $100,000. S. Carpenter, *President;* E. Fuller, *Cashier.*

Barnstable Bank, Yarmouth. Capital $150,000. Isaiah Crowell, *President;* Amos Otis, *Cashier.*

Bay State Bank, Lawrence. Capital $———. Nathaniel White, *Cashier.*

Bedford Commercial Bank, New Bedford. Capital $400,000. George Howland, *President;* T. B. White, *Cashier.*

Beverly Bank, Beverly. Capital $125,000. A. Thorndike, *President;* Robert G. Bennett, *Cashier.*

Blackstone Bank, Uxbridge. Capital $100,000. B. Taft, *President;* E. W. Hayward, *Cashier.*

Brighton Bank, Brighton. Capital $200,000, E. Sparhawk, *President;* L. Baldwin, *Cashier.*

Bristol County Bank, Taunton. Capital $200,000. William A. Crocker, *President;* William Muenscher, *Cashier.*

Bunker Hill Bank, Charlestown. Capital $150,000. David Devens, *President;* Thomas Marshall, *Cashier.*

Cabot Bank, Cabotville. Capital $150,000. J. Chase, *President;* G. Walker, *Cashier.*

Cambridge Bank, Cambridge. Capital $100,000. Thomas Whittemore, *President;* Martin Lane, *Cashier.*

Central Bank, Worcester. Capital $100,000. Thomas Kinnicutt, *President;* W. Dickinson, *Cashier.*

Charles River Bank, Cambridge. Capital $100,000. C. C. Little, *President;* J. B. Dana, *Cashier.*

Chickopee Bank, Springfield. Capital $200,000. S. Reynolds, *President;* B. F. Warner, *Cashier.*

Citizens' Bank, Worcester. Capital $150,000. Francis T. Merrick, *President;* G. A. Trumbull, *Cashier.*

Commercial Bank, Salem. Capital $200,000. William Sutton, *President;* E. H. Payson, *Cashier.*

Concord Bank, Concord. Capital $100,000. Daniel Shattuck, *President;* J. M. Cheney, *Cashier.*

Danvers Bank, Danvers. Capital $150,000. E. Shillaber, *President;* G. A. Osborne, *Cashier.*

Dedham Bank, Dedham. Capital $150,000. J. Stimpson, *President;* L. H. Kingsbury, *Cashier.*

Dorchester and Milton Bank, Dorchester. Capital $100,000. Moses Whitney, *President;* J. L. Hammond, *Cashier.*

Exchange Bank, Salem. Capital $200,000. Gideon Tucker, *President;* J. Chadwick, *Cashier.*

Fair Haven Bank, Fair Haven. Capital $200,000. E. Sawin, *President;* Reuben Nye, *Cashier.*

Fall River Bank, Fall River. Capital $300,000. D. Anthony, *President;* H. H. Fish, *Cashier.*

Falmouth Bank, Falmouth. Capital $100,000. John Jenkins, *President;* S. P. Bourne, *Cashier.*

Fitchbury Bank, Fitchburg. Capital $150,000. Francis Perkins, *President;* E. Torrey, *Cashier.*

Framingham Bank, Framingham. Capital $100,000. O. Dean, *President;* Rufus Brewer, *Cashier.*

Gloucester Bank, Gloucester. Capital $200,000. Isaac Somes, *President;* J. J. Babson, *Cashier.*

Grand Bank, Marblehead. Capital $100,000. J. Chamberlain, *President;* J. P. Turner, *Cashier.*

Greenfield Bank, Greenfield. Capital $150,000. Henry W. Clapp, *President;* Franklin Ripley, *Cashier.*

Hampshire Manufacturers' Bank, Ware. Capital $150,000. Joseph Bowman, *President;* William Hyde, *Cashier.*

Hampton Bank, Westfield. Capital $100,000. A. Post, *President;* R. Wheeler, *Cashier.*

Haverhill Bank, Haverhill. Capital $100,000. H. Morse, *President;* James Gale, *Cashier.*

Hingham Bank, Hingham. Capital $105,000. N. Richards, *President;* John O. Lovett, *Cashier.*

Housatonic Bank, Stockbridge. Capital $100,000. William P. Walker, *President;* J. D. Adams, *Cashier.*

Lancaster Bank, Lancaster. Capital $100,000. Jacob Fisher, *President;* C. T. Symmes, *Cashier.*

Lee Bank, Lee. Capital $100,000. Leonard Church, *President;* Thomas Green, *Cashier.*

Leicester Bank, Leicester. Capital $100,000. Cheney Hatch, *President;* D. E. Merriam, *Cashier.*

Lowell Bank, Lowell. Capital $200,000. Nathaniel Wright, *President;* David Hyde, *Cashier.*

Lynn Mechanics' Bank, Lynn. Capital $150,000. Isaiah Breed, *President;* James Oliver, *Cashier.*

Machinists' Bank, Taunton. Capital $100,000. William Mason, *President;* E. R. Anthones, *Cashier.*

Mahaime Bank, Great Barrington. Capital $———. Wilbur Curtis, *President;* H. Homer, *Cashier.*

Manufacturers' Bank, Georgetown. Capital $100,000. B. Little, *President;* G. Foot, *Cashier.*

Marblehead Bank, Marblehead. Capital $120,000. John Hooper, *President;* S. S. Trefrey, *Cashier.*

Marine Bank, New Bedford. Capital $300,000. Joseph Grinnell, *President;* John P. Barker, *Cashier.*

Massasoit Bank, Fall River. Capital $100,000. J. H. Archer, *President;* Leander Borden, *Cashier.*

Mechanics' Bank, Newburyport. Capital $200,000. Eleazer Johnson, *President;* J. Andrews, *Cashier.*

Mechanics' Bank, New Bedford. Capital $200,000. William R. Rodman, *President;* J. Congdon, *Cashier.*

Mercantile Bank, Salem. Capital $200,000. D. Putnam, *President;* S. Webb, *Cashier.*

Merchants' Bank, New Bedford. Capital $400,000. J. A. Parker, *President;* J. B. Congdon, *Cashier.*

Merchants' Bank, Salem. Capital $200,000. J. W. Treadwell, *President;* F. H. Silsbee, *Cashier.*

Merchants' Bank, Newburyport. Capital $210,000. Henry Johnson, *President;* Samuel Mullikin, *Cashier.*

Merrimack Bank, Haverhill. Capital $240,000. James H. Duncan, *President;* E. A. Porter, *Cashier.*

Millbury Bank, Millbury. Capital $50,000. S. Farnsworth, *President;* J. Prentiss, *Cashier.*

Naumkeag Bank, Salem. Capital $500,000. D. Pingree, *President;* J. G. Sprague, *Cashier.*

Neponset Bank, Canton. Capital $100,000. James Dunbar, *President;* F. W. Deane, *Cashier.*

Northampton Bank, Northampton. Capital $200,000. E. Williams, *President;* J. D. Whitney, *Cashier.*

Ocean Bank, Newburyport. Capital $100,000. William Stone, *President;* Jacob Stone, *Cashier.*

Old Colony Bank, Plymouth. Capital $100,000. J. B. Thomas, *President;* S. Sampson, *Cashier.*

Oxford Bank, Oxford. Capital $100,000. Alexander D'Witt, *President;* A. G. Underwood, *Cashier.*

Pacific Bank, Nantucket. Capital $200,000. F. W. Mitchell, *President;* William Mitchell, *Cashier.*

Pawtucket Bank, Pawtucket. Capital $100,000. J. C. Starkweather, *President;* A. A. Tillinghast, *Cashier.*

People's Bank, Roxbury. Capital $100,000. Samuel Guild, *President;* B. Stone, *Cashier.*

Plymouth Bank, Plymouth. Capital $100,000. Nathaniel M. Davis, *President;* I. M. Stoddard, *Cashier.*

Powow River Bank, Salisbury. Capital $100,000. Seth Clark, *President;* J. B. Webster, *Cashier.*

Quincy Stone Bank, Quincy. Capital $100,000. Lemuel Brackett, *President;* Ibrahim Bartlett, *Cashier.*

Quinsigamond Bank, Worcester. Capital $100,000. William Jennison, *President;* C. A. Hamilton, *Cashier.*

Railroad Bank, Lowell. Capital $600,000. Benjamin F. French, *President;* S. W. Stickney, *Cashier.*

Randolph Bank, Randolph. Capital $150,000. R. *Turner, President;* Seth Turner, *Cashier.*

Salem Bank, Salem. Capital $250,000. George Peabody, *President;* C. M. Endicott, *Cashier.*

Southbridge Bank, Southbridge. Capital $100,000. S. A. Hitchcock, *President;* S. M. Lane, *Cashier.*

Springfield Bank, Springfield. Capital $250,000. John Howard, *President;* Lewis Warriner, *Cashier.*

Taunton Bank, Taunton. Capital $200,000. S. Rhodes, Jr., *President;* C. J. H. Bassett, *Cashier.*

Union Bank of Weymouth and Braintree, Weymouth. Capital $100,000. Benjamin King, *President;* George M. Bartlett, *Cashier.*

Village Bank, Danvers. Capital $120,000. E. Putnam, *President;* W. L. Weston, *Cashier.*

Waltham Bank, Waltham. Capital $100,000. Charles Bemis, *President;* N. Maynard, *Cashier.*

Wareham Bank, Wareham. Capital $100,000. Peter Mackie, *President;* Thomas R. Mills, *Cashier.*

Warren Bank, Danvers. Capital $120,000. E. W. Upton, *President;* F. Baker, *Cashier.*

Worcester Bank, Worcester. Capital $200,000. Stephen Salisbury, *President;* William Cross, *Cashier.*

Wrentham Bank, Wrentham. Capital $150,000. John Tifft, *President;* Calvin Fisher, Jr., *Cashier.*

INSTITUTIONS FOR SAVINGS.

There are thirty-nine Institutions for Savings in this State, namely: Provident Institution for Savings; Suffolk Savings Bank, for seamen and others, Boston; Andover Institution for Savings; Cape Ann Savings Bank; Haverhill do.; Lynn do.; Newburyport do.; Salem do.; Salisbury and Amesbury do.; Cambridge do.; Framingham do.;

Lowell do.; Middlesex do.; Concord do.; Newton do; Warren do. Charlestown; Fitchburg do.; Lancaster do.; Worcester Co. do., Worcester; Northampton do.; Springfield do.; Franklin do., Greenfield; Berkshire Co. do., Pittsfield; Canton do.; Cohasset do.; Dedham do.; Quincy do.; Roxbury do.; Weymouth and Braintree do., Weymouth; Fairhaven do.; Fall River do.; New Bedford do.; Bristol Co. Institution for Savings, Taunton and vicinity, Taunton; Hingham do.; Plymouth do.; Scituate do.; Wareham do.; Barnstable do; and Nantucket do.

According to returns made to the State, first Saturday of September, 1847: —

The number of depositors in all, 39 Banks, was 68,312

Amount deposited in all, 39 Banks	$11,780,812 74
Public Funds	2,130,290 93
Loans on Public Funds	14,000 00
Bank Stock	1,978,951 81
Loans on Bank Stock	143,305 00
Deposits in Banks bearing interest	140,540 06
Railroad Stock	44,383 99
Loans on Railroad Stocks	300,698 75
Invested in Real Estate	92,991 02
Loans in Mortgage of Real Estate	4,132,386 06
Loans to County or Town	947,094 56
Loans on Personal Security	2,053,001 05
Cash on hand	210,707 59
Amount of ordinary dividend for last year	742,462 68
Average annual per cent. of dividends of last five years a fraction over 5 1-2 per cent.	
Annual expenses of Institutions	34,490 11

BOSTON EXCHANGE COMPANY.

Robert G. Shaw, *President;* Andrew E. Belknap, Charles R. Codman, Samuel Henshaw, James Ingersoll, John Lamson, Isaac Livermore, Thomas Lamb, H. Lee, Thaddeus Nichols, P. S. Shelton, J. T. Stevenson, *Directors;* Samuel Henshaw, *Treasurer;* E. P. Whipple, *Superintendent of Exchange Room.*

BOSTON FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

American Insurance Company.—No. 54 State Street.

Capital, $300,000, Shares, 3,000, Par, $100.

J. Ingersoll Bowditch, *President;* Samuel Appleton, J. Ingersoll Bowditch, Benjamin A. Gould, Charles H. Mills, R. B. Forbes, Sam-

uel May, P. P. Pope, Benjamin Rich, R. G. Shaw, Horace Gray, Theodore Chase, J. S. Amory, Edward Austin, *Directors;* Andrew C. Dorr, *Secretary;* W. S. Whitney, *Messenger.*

Dividends, January and July.

Boston Insurance Company.—No. 62 *State Street.*

Capital, $300,000, Shares, 3,000, Par, $100.

Lemuel Pope, *President;* S. A. Appleton, N. H. Emmons, D. P. Parker, Giles Lodge, John F. Loring, William Lawrence, Geo. Pratt, William W. Tucker, *Directors;* P. W. Freeman, *Secretary.*

Dividends, March and September.

Boylston Fire and Marine Insurance Company.—No. 45 *State Street.*

Capital, 300,000, Shares, 3,000, Par, $100.

Francis Bacon, *President;* J. P. Cooke, Josiah Stedman, Moses Williams, W. S. Bullard, N. F. Cunningham, Thomas Motley, Jr., Thomas Wigglesworth, Jr., George T. Lyman, Robert M. Mason, B. G. Wainwright, Alanson Tucker, Jr., *Directors;* Joseph W. Balch, *Secretary.*

Dividends, April and October.

Coasters' Mutual Marine Insurance Company.

John Williams, *President;* John Williams, R. W. Shapleigh, J. P. Ellicott, W. H. Foster, Chester Judson, Ephraim Lombard, J. L. Brigham, P. E. Kingman, A. C. Hersey, S. H. Lewis, Edward Whitney, S. G. Reed, John Foster, Jacob Stanwood, George E. Bent, E. Hayward, Winslow Whittemore, Osborne Howes, Seth Bryant, Isaac Taylor, A. S. Lewis, S. Jenney, E. R. Seccomb, Stephen Tilton, Jr., R. A. Palmer, New Bedford, *Directors;* George A. Houghton, *Secretary.*

Equitable Safety Marine and Fire Insurance Company. — Merchants' Exchange.

A Safety Fund Company.

John Clark, *President;* B. Burgess, Thomas Dixon, Benjamin C. Clark, A. W. Thaxter, Jr., Enoch Train, James Ingersoll, Charles Scudder, David A. Neal, J. H. Pearson, Stephen Fairbanks, Lewis W. Tappan, A. H. Fiske, William W. Goddard, George Callender, Charles O. Whitmore, Jos. Iasigi, James H. Hicks, G. B. Weston, G. H. Shaw, P. T. Jackson, Jr., William Bramhall, George M. Barnard, N. F. Cunningham, *Directors;* Samuel Wheeler, *Secretary;* J. T. Clark, *Marine Clerk;* J. J. Loring, Jr., *Fire Clerk.*

Firemen's Insurance Company.—No. 75 *State Street.*

Capital, $300,000, Shares, 12,000, Par, $25.

Thomas C. Amory, *President;* John Collamore, Jr., Joshua Crane, Amos Cotting, J. A. Davis, P. R. Dalton, William G. Eaton, J. G. Hallett, Joseph Hay, Thaddeus Nichols, Ignatius Sargent, Benjamin Seaver, *Directors;* S. G. Rogers, Jr., *Secretary.*

Dividends, January and July.

Franklin Insurance Company.—No. 44 *State Street.*

Capital, $300,000, Shares, 3,000, Par, $100.

Francis Welch, *President;* George W. Abbott, F. H. Bradlee, E. D. Brigham, John Lamson, George Pratt, James Read, Enoch Train, *Directors;* William M. Byrnes, *Secretary;* William T. Lerow, *Clerk.*

Dividends, January and July.

Hope Insurance Company.—No. 31 *State Street.*

Capital, $200,000, Shares, 2,000, Par, $100.

Nehemiah Parsons, *President;* George Callendar, William Davis, Jr., J. H. Foster, B. A. Gould, Samuel C. Gray, James Harris, Isaac Means, W. A. Rea, J. W. Trull, William Worthington, *Directors;* Augustus Lovett, *Secretary.*

Dividends, April and October.

Manufacturers' Insurance Company.—No. 59 *State Street.*

Capital, $400,000, Shares, 4,000, Par, $100.

C. W. Cartwright, *President;* Ebenezer T. Andrews, W. T. Andrews, T. P. Cushing, Otis Daniell, Henry Hall, George Morey, William Shimmin, James Read, B. F. White, John Williams, *Directors;* Samuel Hunt, *Secretary.*

Dividends, April and October.

Massachusetts Mutual Fire Insurance Company.—No. 31 *State Street, up stairs.*

Charles Wells, *President;* E. T. Andrews, George Bartlett, Edward Brooks, Henry Codman, Charles P. Curtis, Ebenezer Francis, William Lawrence, J. A. Lowell, Joseph Lovering, Samuel May, M. Williams, *Directors;* William Tufts, *Secretary.*

Mechanics' Mutual Fire Insurance Company.—No. 27 *State Street, up stairs.*

Adam W. Thaxter, *President;* William Adams, John Bacon, Ezekiel Bates, Ruel Baker, Benjamin Beal, John Boles, Isaac Cary, William Eaton, Charles Leighton, Thomas Moulton, George W. Phillips, David Tilson, *Directors;* Solomon Hovey, *Secretary;* O. B. Hall, *Clerk.*

Mercantile Marine Insurance Company.—No. 58 *State Street.*

Capital, $300,000, Shares, 3,000, Par, $100.

Nathaniel Meriam, *President;* Benjamin Bangs, J. B. Bradlee, P. R. Dalton, Samuel Fales, Benjamin Howard, James Johnson, J. E. Lodge, George R. Minot, Edward Wigglesworth, Elijah Williams, *Directors;* William B. Coffin, *Secretary.*

Dividends, May and November.

Merchants' Insurance Company.—No. 38 *State Street.*

Capital, $500,000, Shares, 5,000, Par, $100.

Joseph Balch, *President;* D. C. Bacon, John Belknap, Ebenezer

Chadwick, Abbott Lawrence, R. B. Forbes, Henry Hall, Samuel Hooper, Patrick Grant, Israel Whitney, William Rollins, William P. Winchester, John Williams, *Directors;* Samuel Tenney, *Assistant President;* George Homer, *Secretary;* G. L. Deblois, J. C. Braman, *Clerks;* John H. Moody, *Messenger.*

Dividends, April and October.

National Insurance Company.—No. 66 *State Street.*

Capital, $500,000, Shares, 10,000, Par, $50.

Samuel W. Swett, *President;* William Amory, Daniel Denny, J. W. Edmunds, S. Frothingham, John L. Gardiner, Wm. H. Gardiner, Thomas Gray, G. H. Kuhn, George Howe, O. Goodwin, R. Hooper, Nathaniel Hooper, Daniel Kimball, James Lawrence, J. A. Lowell, Isaac Livermore, James Means, B. R. Nichols, Willard Sayles, F. Skinner, Hollis Thayer, B. F. White, M. P. Wilder, Israel Whitney, *Directors;* Aaron H. Bean, *Secretary;* H. L. Temple, *Messenger.*

Dividends, April and October.

Neptune Insurance Company.—No. 64 *State Street.*

Capital, $200,000, Shares, 2,000, Par, $100.

C. Curtis, *President;* David Devens, Henry Edwards, Samuel Hooper, Andrew T. Hall, Samuel Quincy, Horace Scudder, T. C. Smith, J. P. Thorndike, *Directors;* J. H. Gardner, *Secretary;* William H. Cutting, Andrew J. Noyes, Geo. F. Osborn, *Clerks.*

Dividends, April and October.

New England Mutual Life Insurance Company.—No. 28 *State Street.*

W. Phillips, *President;* C. Brown, C. P. Curtis, T. A. Dexter, Geo. H. Kuhn, W. R. Lee, F. C. Lowell, Theodore Parsons, W. Perkins, William W. Stone, Sewall Tappan, P. Wainwright, *Directors;* B. F. Stevens, *Secretary;* John Homans, *Consulting Physician.*

New England Mutual Marine Insurance Company.—Exchange Building, State Street.

A Safety Fund Company.

Jos. H. Adams, *President;* J. V. Bacon, E. H. Baker, Charles Cunningham, N. F. Cunningham, E. C. Emerson, Jabez Fisher, Alpheus Hardy, A. G. Farwell, N. B. Gibbs, Jr., Benjamin Howard, H. M. Holbrook, J. S. Jenness, E. D. Brigham, J. B. Kimball, M. D. Kimball, Henry Lincoln, J. A. McGaw, Frederic Nickerson, Wm. Thwing, William Ward, J. H. Welch, Holmes Ammidown, William Lincoln, Osborn Howes, *Directors;* Edward P. Meriam, *Secretary;* B. Lyon, *Assistant Secretary;* John A. Frazer, *Clerk.*

Real Estate Mutual Fire Insurance Company.—Joy's Building, No. 81 *Washington Street.*

Willard Sears, *President;* John Bates, Walter Bryant, William Macomber, J. P. Monks, J. C. Pratt, Uriah Ritchie, Harvey Rogers, Charles Rollins, Eben Sears, Willard Sears, F. Standish, Edward C. Tillson, *Directors;* George E. Sickels, *Secretary.*

South Mutual Fire Insurance Company.—Barker's Building, South Boston.

James Barker, *President;* Thomas Cains, Wilder Harding, William B. Dorr, George N. Noyes, *Directors;* Lewis Tucker, *Secretary.*

State Mutual Fire Insurance Company.—No. 21 *State Street.*

Ephraim Harrington, *President;* S. Adams, S. M. Allen, S. Aspinwall, J. Atkins, L. Boles, P. Bonney, H. J. Burton, W. Dall, J. Demeritt, T. Drake, H. K. Hancock, L. Herman, S. Millard, S. M. Phillips, Enoch H. Snelling, *Directors;* Joseph F. Hovey, *Secretary.*

Suffolk Insurance Company.—Corner of State and Congress Streets.

Capital, $225,000, Shares, 2,250, Par, $100.

P. W. Hayward, *President;* Samuel Austin, Jr., B. C. Clark, Thomas Davis, Thomas Dixon, J. J. Dixwell, J. L. Gardner, George W. Lyman, William Parsons, S. H. Perkins, Henry Wainwright, B. C. White, *Directors;* James H. Lunt, *Secretary;* N. Wright, *Messenger.*

Dividends, April and October.

Tanner's Mutual Insurance Company.—No. 8 *Old State House.*

J. Southwick, *President;* F. S. Newhall, A. Thompson, G. S. Low, M. Tirrell, P. R. Southwick, P. Frothingham, J. C. Stimpson, F. Jones, A. Ward, A. Proctor, J. W. Converse, S. R. Spaulding, S. D. Davenport, *Directors;* Joseph Lord, *Secretary.*

Tremont Insurance Company.—No. 43 *State Street.*

Capital, $200,000, Shares, 2,000, Par, $100.

John G. Nazro, *President;* J. R. Dow, Charles Larkin, William Lincoln, James Lodge, C. G. Nazro, P. S. Shelton, R. B. Storer, R. G. Shaw, Jr., James Sturgis, L. W. Tappan, E. Train, Isaac Thacher, A. B. Weston, Charles Wilkins, Simon Wilkinson, *Directors;* George Hale, *Secretary.*

Dividends, May and November.

Union Mutual Fire Insurance Company.—No. 10 *Old State House.*

Enoch Hobart, *President;* Isaiah Bangs, A. Blanchard, Jr., Billings Briggs, G. T. Bigelow, Geo. A. Bourne, N. B. Borden, Uriel Crocker, James Cheever, N. F. Cunningham, Daniel L. Gibbens, George H. Kuhn, David Kimball, Daniel Henchman, B. Lamson, Samuel Leeds, A. T. Lowe, E. A. Raymond, Asa Swallow, S. H. Walley, Jr., Warren White, *Directors;* S. P. Heywood, *Secretary.*

United States Insurance Company.—No. 52 *State Street.*

Capital, $200,000, Shares, 4,000, Par, $50.

Robert B. Williams, *President;* Charles H. Brown, A. Gilmore, A. C. Hersey, A. C. Lombard, Israel Lombard, William Perkins, George R. Sampson, Josiah Stickney, E. S. Toby, H. Timmins, John S. Wright, *Directors;* Levi Ingols, *Secretary.*

Dividends, December and June.

Warren Insurance Company.—Merchants' Exchange.

Capital, $150,000, Shares, 1,500, Par, $100.

John L. Dimmock, *President;* Elisha Atkins, Isaiah Bangs, Matthew Cobb, Adolphus Davis, F. B. Fay, Albert Fearing, J. B. Lincoln, Henry Lincoln, Arthur Pickering, Aaron Rice, C. T. Savage, John Tyler, Jr., J. S. Wiggin, *Directors;* Henry Crocker, *Secretary;* Theo. Parsons, *Solicitor.*

Washington Insurance Company.—No. 42 *State Street.*

Capital, $200,000, Shares, 2,000, Par, $100.

Thomas Lamb, *President;* Daniel C. Bacon, J. T. Coolidge, Jonathan Chapman, Henry Lee, Jr., William B. Reynolds, M. H. Simpson, Sewell Tappan, P. M. Parkman, *Directors;* Isaac Sweetser, *Secretary.*

Dividends, April and October.

COUNTRY INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Bedford Commercial Mutual Marine Insurance Company, New Bedford. Capital, $150,000. James Howland, 2d, *President;* R. R. Crocker, *Secretary.*

Bowditch Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Salem. John S. Williams, *President;* John T. Burnham, *Secretary.*

Bristol County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, New Bedford, Henry H. Crapo, *President;* J. S. Tillinghast, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Cambridge. Robert Fuller, *President;* H. M. Chamberlain, *Secretary.*

City Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Roxbury. Laban S. Beecher, *President;* William Whiting, *Secretary.*

Commercial Insurance Company, Nantucket. Capital, $75,000.

Danvers Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Henry Cook, *President;* George A. Osborn, *Secretary.*

Equitable Marine Mutual Insurance, Provincetown.

Essex Insurance Company, Salem. Capital, $100,000. James B. Briggs, *President;* Chas. F. W. Brown, *Secretary.*

Essex Mechanics' Mutual Fire Insurance, Salem. Jona. C. Perkins, *President and Treasurer;* Nath'l K. Allen, *Secretary.*

Essex Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Salem. George Nichols, *President;* J. H. Nichols, *Secretary.*

Fairhaven Insurance Company, Fairhaven. Capital, $100,000.

Gloucester Marine Insurance Company. Capital, $50,000. George H. Rogers, *President;* Alfred Presson, *Secretary.*

Haverhill Mutual Fire Insurance Company. Alfred Kittridge, *President;* Thomas M. Hayes, *Secretary.*

Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance, Salem. John S. Williams, *President;* J. T. Burnham, *Secretary.*

Lowell Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Lowell. Horace Howard, *President;* I. S. Morse, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

Lynn Mechanics, Fire and Marine, Lynn. Capital, $50,000.

Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company, Worcester. James Shepherd, *President;* Samuel Allen, *Secretary;* F. W. Paine, *Treasurer.*

Marblehead Marine, Marblehead. Capital, $100,000.

Old Colony Insurance Company, Plymouth. Capital, $50,000.

Oriental Insurance Company, Salem. Capital, $200,000. Nathan Endicott, *President;* N. Pierce, *Secretary.*

Roxbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Roxbury. William B. Kingsbury, *President;* William Whiting, *Secretary.*

Salem Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Salem. J. H. Nichols, *President;* C. S. Nichols, *Secretary.*

Union Insurance Company, Provincetown. Capital, $75,000.

Whaling Insurance Company, New Bedford. Capital, $100,000. George Howland, Jr., *President;* T. H. Howland, *Secretary.*

Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Worcester. Frederic Wm. Paine, *President;* Anthony Chase, *Secretary.*

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company.—No. 50 State Street, Boston.

CAPITAL, $500,000.

Peter C. Brooks, *President;* Samuel Appleton, John R. Adan, William Appleton, John Hooper, Charles Jackson, George W. Lyman, William Minot, Thomas H. Perkins, Josiah Quincy, David Sears, John Tappan, George Ticknor, Joseph Tilden, Thomas B. Wales, *Vice-Presidents;* Nathan Appleton, William Amory, Abbott Lawrence, J. I. Bowditch, Ebenezer Chadwick, Henry Codman, F. C. Lowell, John A. Lowell, Thomas Motley, B. R. Nichols, Ignatius Sargent, William Sturgis, *Directors;* Francis C. Lowell, *Actuary;* Moses L. Hale, *Secretary;* Edward L. Perkins, *Receiver;* Samuel White, *Clerk;* Albert Smith, *Messenger.*

New England Mutual Life Insurance Company.—Merchants' Bank Building, 28 *State Street.*

Willard Phillips, *President;* Charles Brown, C. P. Curtis, Thomas A. Dexter, George H. Kuhn, William W. Stone, W. R. Lee, F. C.

Lowell, William Perkins, T. Parsons, Sewell Tappan, Peter Wainwright, *Directors;* John Homans, M.D., *Consulting Physician;* Benj. F. Stevens, *Secretary.*

The subject of Life Insurance, to all who are not in independent circumstances, is one of great importance, and we insert with pleasure the following

Statement of the Business of the New England Life Insurance Company for the year ending November 30, 1847.

1,096 Policies outstanding, November 30, 1846, $2,735,229.12; 461 Policies, issued since November 30, 1846, $897,840.00; 180 Policies, terminated since November 30, 1846, 398,975.00; 1377 Policies outstanding, November 30, 1847, $3,234,094.12.

Of the 180 terminated, 174 have been by expiration, surrender, and forfeiture, and 6 by death. Two of the latter, amounting to $1,000, were for security to creditors; and the four remaining, amounting to $8,000, were for the benefit of the surviving families of the deceased.

Of the policies issued during the past year, 201 were for life, and 260 for a term of years. The ages of applicants for whom policies have been issued, have been, under 20 years, 10; 20 to 25, 37; 24 to 30, 94; 30 to 35, 118; 35 to 40, 83; 40 to 45, 54; 45 to 50, 40; 50 to 55, 10; 55 to 60, 11; over 60, 4.

The classes of applicants for whom policies have been issued, have been as follows:—

Merchants, traders, and brokers, 135; mechanics, 38; students, 30; master mariners, 12; mariners, 3; females, 8; teachers, literary professors, and authors, 16; lawyers, 16; editors, publishers, and booksellers, 11; engineers, architects, and machinists, 18; gentlemen, 4; officers, army and navy, 5; agents and superintendents, 5; keepers of hotels, inns, and stables, 7; manufacturers, 29; clergymen, 21; clerks, bank officers, and treasurers, 35; farmers and horticulturists, 22; physicians, 20; government officers, 2; express men and railroad conductors, 3; butchers, bakers, etc., 18; artists, 3.

We cannot sufficiently commend Institutions of this class. They are literally the protectors of persons of limited means, and of all who are liable to be deprived of their income by misfortune.

State Mutual Life Assurance Company. — Worcester.

John Davis, *President;* Clarendon Harris, *Secretary;* Nathaniel Ford, *Agent*, 21 State Street, Boston.

Massachusetts Health Insurance Company.

No. 4, Museum Building, Tremont Street, Boston.

Thomas Tarbell, *President;* Thomas Tarbell, Holmes Hinkley, J. H. Wilkins, Uriel Crocker, Otis Tufts, William A. Brewer, C. W. Loring, E. R. Clarke, Seth Adams, E. P. Whipple, Horace Williams, Thomas W. Hooper, Dexter Brigham, Jr., William A. Pierpont, Moses Kimball, Enoch A. Hobart, James French, John H. Rogers, Luther Munn, Calvin Shepard, *Directors;* A. L. Stimson, *Secretary.*

The Massachusetts Health Insurance Company was incorporated April 20, 1847, and commenced operations July 1, 1847. To Decem-

ber 10, 1847, the Office has issued 1,400 policies, being more than 300 per month.

The first public proposition for the establishment of an absolute stock company to underwrite against the expenses of sickness, was made in Boston, about the middle of February, 1846, by Mr. A. L. Stimson, through a series of newspaper articles, a part of which consisted of an epistolary correspondence between him and Dr. John Ware, Dr. Z. B. Adams, Dr. Winslow Lewis, Jr., and George S. Hillard, Esq. Up to this time, allowances in sickness for stipulated periodical contributions had been made only by the institutions for mutual aid; and, therefore, the credit of originating this beneficent description of underwriting, as a regular branch of mercantile business, belongs to Boston.

Essex County Health Insurance Company.

Office, No. 4, State Street, Boston.

Hon. John Safford, *President;* Stephens Baker, Esq., *Vice-President;* John Safford, Stephens Baker, John I. Baker, Josiah Lovett, Jr., Thomas Reymonds, Albert Thorndike, Oliver Brewster, Cotton Bennett, A. W. Standley, W. D. Northend, Dennis Condry, A. T. Newhall, Jr., D. Weed, Jr., Lonson Nash, A. N. Clark, *Directors;* Charles Davis, *Secretary;* R. G. Bennett, *Treasurer.*

Worcester Health Insurance Company.

Charles W. Hartshorn, *President;* Oliver Harrington, *Secretary;* James H. Wall, *General Agent.*

RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

Boston and Lowell.

Depot, Lowell Street. — Office, 11½ Tremont Row.

William Sturgis, *President;* Eben. Chadwick, George W. Lyman, John A. Lowell, Joseph Tilden, *Directors;* J. Thomas Stevenson, *Treasurer;* B. W. Nichols, *Clerk;* Waldo Higginson, *Agent.*

Boston and Maine Railroad.

Depot, Haymarket Square. — Office, over Suffolk Bank.

Thomas West, Haverhill, *President;* R. W. Bayley, John Flint, Henry B. Stone, W. F. Weld, Samuel A. Walker, Boston, A. Pierce, Dover, *Directors;* Charles Minot, *Superintendent;* Edward Pickering, *Clerk and Treasurer.*

Boston, Concord, and Montreal.

Josiah Quincy, Rumney, *President;* E. H. Derby, T. Farrar, Boston; J. A. Gilmore, Concord; Zenas Clement, Sanbornton; S. C. Lyford, Meredith; Z. Newell, Bath, *Directors.*

Extent, 80 miles; in process of construction, 50; will be opened to Meredith in 1848.

Boston and Providence Railroad.

Depot, Foot of Boylston Street.

Charles H. Warren, *President;* William Appleton, John Barstow, John Bryant, Jr., Joseph Grinnell, James K. Mills, William Sturgis, *Directors;* W. R. Lee, *Superintendent;* Edward Pickering, *Clerk;* Henry Dalton, *Treasurer.*

Boston and Worcester Railroad.

Depot and Office, Beach, corner of Lincoln Street.

Nathan Hale, *President;* Daniel Denny, George B. Blake, Nathaniel Hammond, David Henshaw, John Hathaway, A. T. Lowe, B. F. White, Eliphalet Williams, *Directors;* William Parker, *Superintendent;* George Bemis, *Clerk and Solicitor;* Horace Williams, *Treasurer.*

Cape Cod Branch Railroad.

Office, 26 Merchants' Exchange.

Richard Borden, *President;* Thomas J. Coggshall, Clark Hoxie, Howard Perry, S. Shaw, Nahum Stetson, J. B. Tobey, Philander Washburn, P. G. Seabury, Deming Jarvis, J. H. W. Paige, *Directors;* William Bates, *Clerk;* S. Shaw, *Treasurer.*

Extent, 27 miles. Finished to Wareham.

Cheshire Railroad.

From Fitchburg, through Keene to Connecticut River.

Thomas M. Edwards, Keene, *President;* Abel Phelps, Thomas Thacher, Boston; Hiram Hosmer, Watertown; Salmah Hale, Benj. F. Adams, Keene; Ephraim Murdock, Winchendon, *Directors;* Chs. J. Everett, *Treasurer;* No. 56 State Street.—Extent 53½ miles. Finished to Troy, N. H., 22 miles. The residue will be completed in 1848.

Concord Railroad, N. H.

Office, Merchants' Exchange, Boston.

Isaac Spaulding, Nashua, N. H., *President;* Uriel Crocker, Emmons Raymond, Boston; Robert Read, Manchester; C. H. Peaslee, Concord; Josiah Stickney, Alanson Tucker, Derry, *Directors;* Chs. H. Peaslee, *Clerk;* Nathaniel P. Lovering, *Treasurer.*

Connecticut and Passumpsic Rivers Railroad.

From Lebanon, N. H., to Canada line.—Office, No. 7 Merchants' Exchange, Boston.

Erastus Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury, Vermont, *President;* Asa Low, Bradford, Vermont, *Vice-President;* R. W. Bailey, Addison Gilmore, F. Homer, B. B. Mussey, N. H. Emmons, Josiah Stickney, William Thomas, W. F. Weld, Boston; William Walker, Jr., Concord, N. H.; Arthur Latham, Lime, N. H.; Henry Keyes, Newbury, Vt.; E. B. Chase, Lyndon, Vt.; Portus Baxter, Derby, Vt., *Directors;* Henry Keyes, *Secretary;* Josiah Stickney, *Treasurer;* Miller Fox, *Engineer.*

Extent, 114 miles. Forty miles will be finished in 1848.

Connecticut River Railroad.

From Greenfield to Springfield.

Erastus Hopkins, Northampton, *President;* H. W. Clapp, Greenfield, Samuel Henshaw, James K. Mills, E. H. Robbins, Lemuel Pope, N. H. Emmons, Boston, *Directors.*

Eastern Railroad.

Depot, East Boston Ferry.—Office, No. 85 State Street.

D. A. Neal, Salem, *President;* Daniel Adams, Newbury; Isaiah Breed, Lynn; Ichabod Goodwin, Portsmouth; John Hooper, Marblehead; J. E. Thayer, Boston, *Directors;* Wm. H. Foster, *Clerk;* Wm. S. Tuckerman, *Treasurer.*

Essex Railroad.

From Salem to Lawrence.

Joseph S. Cabot, *Presidents;* S. A. Chase, H. G. Gray, G. P. Osgood, Stephen C. Phillips, B. T. Reed, Ebenezer Sutton, *Directors;* S. P. Webb, *Clerk;* Joseph S. Cabot, *Treasurer.*

Commenced, and will open in June, 1848.

Fall River Railroad.

N. B. Borden, *President;* Jefferson Borden, Nathan Durfee, David Anthony, Fall River; Peter H. Pierce, C. Tucker, Middleboro'; C. C. Gilbert, A. T. Lowe, Boston; Nahum Stetson, Bridgewater; Royal Turner, Caleb S. Holbrook, Randolph; Benjamin Kingman, North Bridgewater, *Directors;* David Anthony, Fall River, *Treasurer.*

Fitchburg Railroad.

Office, No. 15 Merchants' Exchange, Boston.

Jacob Forster, Charlestown, *President;* Horatio Adams, Waltham; Alvah Crocker, Fitchburg; N. F. Cunningham, E. H. Derby, Henry Timmins, Abel Phelps, Boston; David Loring, Concord; Israel Longley, Shirley, *Directors;* John P. Welch, *Clerk and Treasurer.*

Franklin and Bristol Railroad.

Office, No. 30 Brazer's Building, State Street.

Charles Theodore Russell, *President;* Fitzhenry Homer, Dr. William J. Walker, Boston; Joseph Low, Joseph B. Walker, Concord, N. H.; Levi Bartlett, Bristol, N. H.; Stephen Kenrick, Franklin, N. H., *Directors;* Thomas H. Russell, Boston, *Treasurer;* Oscar F. Fowler, Bristol, *Clerk.*

Extent, 13 miles—will be finished in June, 1848.

The Grand Junction Railroad and Depot Company.

Samuel S. Lewis, *President;* David Henshaw, Robert G. Shaw, Boston; Charles Paine, Northfield, Vt.; Ichabod Goodwin, Portsmouth, N. H., *Directors;* James C. Dunn, *Treasurer;* C. G. Ripley, *Secretary;* William L. Dearborn, *Engineer.*

The area of this depot is about forty acres; and, united with the Eastern, which it adjoins, makes one grand freight depot for the

shipping interest on the deepest water in Boston harbor, of fifty acres, extending from the Ferry Wharf southerly on Marginal Street, 2,150 feet, and westerly, 1,000 feet, to the commissioners' line, in the harbor channel.

It is the design of this corporation to establish an extensive *freight* Depot, at East Boston, adjoining the Eastern Railroad and British Steamship Depots, on the deepest and best-sheltered part of Boston Harbor, for the accommodation of, and forming a junction with, the several railroads terminating in Boston. This depot is more particularly designed, however, for the great Northern line of roads now built and in progress of construction through the principal manufacturing districts of this State, and thence through New Hampshire and Vermont into *both* Canadas, and reaching Northern New York at Ogdensburg on the St. Lawrence at the mouth of Ontario, connecting Boston by the shortest and most expeditious way with the Great West. Another object in view, in establishing this depot, is that of securing to Boston, and the United States, the carrying-trade of the Canadas. This project is one of the greatest importance to the country. Indeed, it is one that promises to render all other railroads in this region in the highest degree available. Samuel S. Lewis, Esq. is the projector of it, and we are glad to observe that some of our most intelligent and energetic citizens are associated with him in this great enterprise. A similar improvement is now in progress in Liverpool. A tunnel $2\frac{1}{4}$ miles in length is in the course of construction, *under that town*, designed to connect the Railroad Depot at Edgehill with the North Docks at the water's edge, where the foreign shipping centres. Two thousand men are now employed on this great work.

Kennebec Railroad.

From Portland to Augusta, and Branch to Bath.—Office, Eastern Railroad Depot.

George Evans, *President;* Ruel Williams, G. A. Otis, B. T. Reed, G. Patten, W. D. Sewall, J. D. Lang, John McKean, *Directors.*

Extent, in all, 65 miles. Commenced, and will be finished in 1848.

Lexington and West Cambridge Railroad.

George Washington Warren, *President;* Benjamin B. Mussey, Samuel Butterfield, James Gould, D. Wood, S. S. Littlehale, *Directors;* William Stevens, *Treasurer;* George Farrar, *Clerk.*

Long Island Railroad.

James H. Weeks, *President;* William Sidney Smith, George D. Post, Samuel G. Davis, William J. Bunker, Richard H. Winslow, David M. Pratt, Charles Parshall, Charles Jeffrey Smith, Allen Miner, William F. Weld, Thomas J. Lobdell, Eliphalet Williams, *Directors.*

Nashua and Lowell Railroad.

Daniel Abbot, Nashville, *President;* Jesse Bowers, Nashua; C. F. Gove, Nashville; T. B. Wales, Henry Timmins, Boston, *Directors;* Alfred Greeley, *Treasurer.*

Norfolk County Railroad.

Welcome Farnum, Blackstone, *President;* Charles H. Warren, Freeman Fisher, Samuel Frothingham, Isaac Livermore, J. Earl Williams, Boston; Willis Fisher, Franklin, E. W. Clap, Walpole; Daniel Hill, Blackstone, *Directors;* E. W. Clap, *Clerk;* Edward Haynes, Jr., *Treasurer.*

Road commenced, and will be finished in 1848.

Northern Railroad.

From Concord to Lebanon, N. H.—Office, No. 14 Merchants' Exchange.

George W. Nesmith, Franklin, *President;* Nathan Carruth, C. T. Russell, Solomon Wildes, Boston; Timothy Kenrick, Lebanon; F. N. Fisk, Concord; B. B. David, Amherst, N. H., *Directors;* Joseph B. Walker, *Clerk;* Nathan Carruth, *Treasurer.*

Extent of road, 69 miles.

Norwich and Worcester Railroad.

J. C. Holland, Norwich, *President;* R. S. Fay, W. P. Green, J. N. Perkins, Daniel B. Allen, Daniel Drew, Edward B. Little, Nelson Robinson, William S. Underhill, Edward Bement, New York; A. De Witt, Oxford, J. A. Rockwell, Norwich, *Directors;* F. A. Perkins, Norwich, *Treasurer.*

*Ogdensburg Railroad.**

From Lake Champlain to River St. Lawrence.

George Parish, Ogdensburg, N. Y., *President;* Anthony C. Brown, Ogdensburg; John L. Russell, Canton, N. Y.; Hiram Horton, Malone, N. Y.; Lawrence Myers, Plattsburg; Charles Paine, Northfield, Vt.; Abbott Lawrence, J. W. Edmands, T. P. Chandler, S. S. Lewis, B. T. Reed, Boston; Isaac Spaulding, Nashua, N. H., *Directors;* J. G. Hopkins, Ogdensburg, *Secretary;* Samuel H. Walley, Jr., *Treasurer,* No. 21 Railroad Exchange, Court Square, Boston; James Hayward, *Chief Engineer.*

Old Colony Railroad.

Office, No. 14 Merchants' Exchange.

E. H. Derby, *President;* Uriel Crocker, J. L. Hedge, J. H. Loud, H. H. Hunnewell, John Sever, William Thomas, *Directors;* Jacob H. Loud, *Clerk;* George N. Fletcher, *Treasurer.*

Branch to Milton, just finished, 3½ miles.

* The Vermont Central Railroad commences at Windsor, Vt., where it connects with the Sullivan, and extends to Burlington. At the mouth of White River it is connected with the Northern, N. H., which extends to Concord, and connects with the Passumpsic, which extends north from White River.

The Vermont and Canada Road is to be constructed from the *Vermont Central* to Rouse's Point across Missisquoi Bay and Lake Champlain. It will meet the Ogdensburg, which will connect Rouse's Point and Plattsburg with Ogdensburg.

The Vermont and Canada will also connect with an extension of the St. John's road, and form an unbroken line of communication between Boston and Montreal, Boston and Ogdensburg, and Montreal and Ogdensburg.

The Vermont Central is nearly graded to Northfield, 65 miles, and will be open to that point in July next, and to Burlington a few months after that date. The Ogdensburg Road is all under contract, and will be completed in 1849. *The Vermont and Canada* is to be surveyed at once.

Peterboro' and Shirley Railroad.

Jacob Forster, *President;* George F. Farley, Levi Warren, David Long, George Elliott, John Preston, Samuel Adams, Daniel Adams, J. M. Melville, *Directors.*

Extent, 16 miles; 12 finished. From Townsend to Peterboro', unfinished.

Portland, Saco, and Portsmouth Railroad.

David A. Neal, *President;* S. A. Chase, Salem; Benjamin T. Reed, Boston; Ichabod Goodwin, Portsmouth; Josiah Calef, Saco; J. D. Lang, N. Berwick; Charles E. Barrett, Portland, *Directors.*

Providence and Worcester Railroad.

John Barstow, *President;* Harvey Chase, M. B. Ives, C. S. Rhodes, J. Y. Smith, O. Taft, J. Carpenter, G. W. Hallet, W. Foster, E. P. Mason, C. L. Mason, C. L. Fisher, M. B. Lockwood, Jacob Little, N. F. Potter, D. Greene, C. Dyer, G. L. Spencer, Alex. Duncan, J. W. Lincoln, J. F. Pond, Paul Whiting, Joseph Thayer, George T. Rice, Aaron Rathbun, Horatio N. Slater, *Directors.*

Rutland Railroad.

Office, over Suffolk Bank.

Timothy Follet, *President;* John Howe, B. T. Reed, Nathan Rice, George T. Hodges, William Henry, J. A. Conant, J. Elliot, S. P. Strong, Messrs. Granger, Linsley, Fullerton, Fletcher, *Directors.*

Extent, about 116 miles, from Bellows Falls to Burlington. Commenced, and will be finished in 1848, 9.

South Shore Railroad.

From Quincy to Duxbury.—Office, No. 16 Brazer's Building, State Street.

Caleb Stetson, Boston, *President;* Alfred C. Hersey, William Humphrey, George Tyler Bigelow, Boston; James C. Doane, Cohasset; E. L. White, Braintree; J. W. Loud, Weymouth, *Directors;* Gilman Davis, Boston, *Treasurer.*

Road just commenced.

Stonington Railroad.

C. Vanderbilt, *President;* Elisha Peck, Samuel Jaudon, Daniel Drew, Daniel B. Allen, Eli Kelly, William K. Thorne, N. Y.; Nathan R. Dixon, Westerly, R. I.; Gurdon Trumbull, Stonington, Ct., *Directors.*

Stony Brook Railroad.

From Groton, through Westford, N. Chelmsford, and Stony Brook Valley, to Lowell.

Tappan Wentworth, Lowell, *President;* Onslow Stearns, Ziba Gay, Nashua; Luther Prescott, Abel Prescott, Westford; John Clark, John Wright, Sewall G. Marsh, Lowell; Lincoln Drake, W. Chelmsford, *Directors;* George H. Carleton, *Treasurer;* Isaac S. Morse, *Clerk.*

Road commenced.

Sullivan Railroad.

Transfer Office, No. 4 Court street.

Henry Hubbard, *President;* Ashbel Hamlin, Charlestown, N. H.; Isaac Parker, Franklin Evans, Boston; Daniel White, Charlestown, Mass.; John W. Tappan, William H. Farwell, Claremont, N. H., *Directors;* George Olcott, *Treasurer;* P. C. Freeman, *Clerk.*

This road commences at Bellows Falls, where it connects with the Cheshire, Burlington, and Rutland Railroads, and extends along the Connecticut River twenty-five miles, through the towns of Charlestown, Claremont, and Cornish to Windsor, Vt., connecting them with the Vermont Central Railroad. Besides being a link in the great chain of road from Boston to Lake Champlain, Ogdensburg, Montreal, &c., it forms a part of the important line running through the Valleys of the Passumpsic and Connecticut Rivers, and extending via Greenfield, Springfield, Hartford, &c. to New York.

Taunton Branch Railroad.

Office, over Suffolk Bank.

T. B. Wales, *President;* W. A. Crocker, S. Frothingham, J. F. Loring, S. Quincy, *Directors;* W. A. Crocker, *Superintendent;* Edward Pickering, *Clerk and Treasurer.*

*Vermont and Canada Railroad.**

From Burlington, through St. Albans to Rouse's Point, uniting the Central and Ogdensburg Road.

John Smith, St. Albans, *President;* S. S. Lewis, Boston; S. M. Felton, Charlestown, Mass.; Charles Paine, Northfield, Vt.; L. Brainerd, St. Albans, Vt., *Directors;* H. R. Campbell, *Engineer.*

Survey commenced. Extent, about 38 miles.

*Vermont Central Railroad.**

From Windsor to Burlington, uniting with the Cheshire by the Sullivan Road, and with the Northern Road, at the mouth of White River.

Charles Paine, Northfield, Vt., *President;* R. G. Shaw, S. S. Lewis, Boston; Jacob Forster, Daniel White, Charlestown; L. B. Peck, Montpelier, Vt.; John Peck, Burlington, Vt., *Directors;* E. P. Walton, Jr., *Clerk;* S. H. Walley, Jr., *Treasurer,* No. 21 Railroad Exchange, Court Square, Boston.

Extent, 115 miles.

Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad.

From Fitchburg to Brattleboro', Vt.—Office, Railroad Exchange.

Alvah Crocker, Fitchburg, *President;* Thomas G. Cary, Henry Weld Fuller, J. C. Howe, J. H. Wilkins, Otis Everett, Andrew T. Hall, Boston; J. D. Bradley, Gardner C. Hall, Calvin Townsley, Brattleboro', Vt.; Samuel Raymond, G. W. Warren, Charlestown, *Directors;* F. W. Buckingham, *Clerk;* John Rogers, *Treasurer.*

Extent, 68 miles, and will be finished in 1848.

* See note, page 260.

Western Railroad.

Office, No. 16 Brazer's Building.

Addison Gilmore, *President;* Jona. Chapman, Edmund Dwight, Josiah Stickney, Boston; John Howard, Springfield; Robert Campbell, Pittsfield; Abraham H. Howland, New Bedford; James Russell, West Cambridge, *Directors;* Ellis Gray Loring, *Clerk and Solicitor;* Stephen Fairbanks, *Treasurer.*

Worcester and Barre Railroad.

John W. Lincoln, Worcester, *President;* Isaac Davis, Stephen Salisbury, Genery Twitchell, James Estabrook, Worcester; Edward Denny, Nathaniel Hammond, Boston; John Brooks, Princeton; Seth Caldwell, James W. Jenkins, Barre; Joab S. Holt, Holden; L. H. Bradford, Gardner; E. A. Greenwood, Hubbardston, *Directors;* Caleb Dana, *Clerk.*

Not commenced.

Worcester and Nashua Railroad.

John Davis, Stephen Salisbury, William A. Wheeler, Thomas A. Kinnicutt, Worcester; John A. Rockwell, John C. Holland, Norwich; Alexander De Witt, Oxford; Horatio N. Bigelow, Lancaster; Asa F. Lawrence, Pepperell; Thomas W. Gillis, Thomas Chase, Nashua; Nathaniel P. Smith, Groton; Edward Lamb, Boston; Jacob Fisher, Lancaster; Cyrus Holbrook, Sterling, *Directors.*

Road commenced.

RAILROADS IN MASSACHUSETTS AND STATES ADJOINING.

The total amount of capital paid in is $23,284,879. The total cost of each road and equipments is as follows:—

Berkshire, $455,000; Boston and Lowell, $1,940,418; Boston and Maine, $2,626,746; Boston and Providence, $2,109,455; Boston and Worcester, $3,485,232; Connecticut River, $1,010,542; Eastern, $2,220,869; Fall River, $828,083; Fitchburg, $1,875,319; Lexington and West Cambridge, $177,350; Nashua and Lowell, $500,000; New Bedford and Taunton, $456,441; Norwich and Worcester, $2,178,788; Old Colony, $1,397,059; Pittsfield and North Adams, $365,421; Stoughton Branch, $93,970; Taunton Branch, $293,448; West Stockbridge, $41,516; Western, $8,185,787.

There are some roads and branches finished, and in the process of construction, not included in the above. The total number of miles is about 800. In the session of the Legislature of 1846, eighteen roads and branches were chartered, with an aggregate capital of $5,795,000; and in the session of 1847, sixteen were chartered, with an aggregate capital of $4,822,000.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

From the Abstract of the Returns of Insurance Companies, with Specific Capital, to Dec. 1, 1847.

	Capital.	At risk, Marine,	At risk, Fire.	Fire losses last year.	Marine losses last year.
American,	$300,000 00	$4,512,023 00	$3,090,890 00	$22,013 51	$107,460 40
Boston,	300,000 00	2,491,142 00			101,995 94
Boylston and Fire Marine,	300,000 00	2,771,415 00	3,253,758 00	445 42	48,946 67
Firemen's,	300,000 00		10,898,451 00	46,206 00	
Franklin,	300,000 00	1,982,210 00	3,659,873 00	13,348 31	87,592 97
Hope,	200,000 00	632,497 00			24,893 57
Manufacturers,	400,000 00	2,543,738 00	12,775,967 00	83,557 90	40,687 97
Merc. Marine,	300,000 00	1,972,509 00			55,540 92
Merchants',	500,000 00	9,031,026 00	13,609,830 00	11,344 26	124,434 92
National,	500,000 00	6,131,933 00	7,832,974 00	10,451 80	40,463 67
Neptune,	200,000 00	9,624,124 00	4,083,736 00	1,790 65	337,095 25
Suffolk,	225,000 00	1,354,444 00	563,065 00	500 00	44,057 15
Tremont,	200,000 00	4,337,921 00	1,263,011 00	25 00	275,494 06
United States,	200,000 00	1,255,741 00	507,795 00		81,655 38
Warren,	150,000 00	2,438,960 00			87,420 12
Washington,	200,000 00	2 165,329 00			85,052 68
	$4,575,000,00	$53,245,012 00	$61,539,350 00	$189,682 85	$1,542,791 67

Insurance Companies out of Boston, in Massachusetts, to Dec. 1, 1847.

	Capital.	At risk, Marine,	At risk, Fire.	Amount of Fire losses.	Mar. losses.
Lynn Mechanics' Fire and Marine,	$50,000 00	$53,213 00	$18,950 00		1,292 62
Marblehead Marine,	100,000 00	19,000 00			1,130 81
Essex, Salem,	100,000 00	261,250 00	51,950 00		31,540 46
Oriental, do.	200,000 00	576,269 00			14,164 41
Gloucester, Marine,	50,000 00	142,901 00			1,556 04
Fairhaven,	100,000 00				
New Bedford, Com'l,	150,000 00	2,351,569 00			63,550 00
do. do. Mechanics',	100,000 00				6,097 11
do. do. Pacific,	100,000 00	460,985 00			1,070 20
do. Whaling,	100,000 00	1,094,438 50			46,825 57
Plymouth, Old Colony,	50,000 00	125,827 00	18,192 00		16,141 17
Provincetown, Union,	75,000 00	166,579 00			7,591 09
Nantucket, Commer'l,	75,000 00	334,875 50			3,337 00
	$1,250,000 00	$5,586,407 00	$89,092 00		$194,296 48

FIRES IN BOSTON, FROM SEPT. 1837, to SEPT. 1847.

	Depart. called out.		*Loss of property.*	*Insurance.*	*Alarms out of City.*	*Alarms in City.*
1838,	105	times,	$32,052,	$20,138,	—	—
1839,	96	"	140,004,	61,791,	—	—
1840,	113	"	77,973,	58,632,	—	—
1841,	140	"	102,972,	36,920,	41	99
1842,	194	"	90,008,	44,533,	85	109
1843,	232	"	128,666,	90,086,	73	159
1844,	267	"	184,083,	95,352,	82	185
1845,	223	"	231,191,	172,840,	43	180
1846,	289	"	226,338,	155,205,	66	223
1847,*	270	"	172,993,	87,159,	62	208

* Number of fires, 141; false alarms, 57; burning chimneys, 10. Number of members, 705; Engineers, 8.

THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Mayors from 1822 *to* 1848.

Elected.			
1822.	John Phillips,	died,	1823.
1823.	Josiah Quincy,	resigned,	1829.
1829.	Harrison Gray Otis,	do.	1832.
1832.	Charles Wells,	do.	1834.
1834.	Theodore Lyman, Jr.,	do.	1836.
1836.	Samuel T. Armstrong,	do.	1837.
1837.	Samuel A. Eliot,	do.	1840.
1840.	Jonathan Chapman,	do.	1843.
1843.	Martin Brimmer,	do.	1845.
1845.	Thomas A. Davis,	died,	1845.
1845.	Josiah Quincy, Jr.		

Presidents of the Common Council.

Elected.		Resigned.	Elected.		Resigned.
1822.	William Prescott,	1823.	1834.	Josiah Quincy, Jr.,	1837.
1823.	John Welles,	1824.	1837.	Philip Marett,	1840.
1824.	Francis J. Oliver,	1826.	1840.	Edward Blake,	1844.
1826.	John R. Adan,	1829.	1844.	Peleg W. Chandler,	1846.
1829.	Elipha. Williams,	1830.	1846.	George S. Hillard,	1847.
1830.	Benj. T. Pickman,	1832.	1848.	Benjamin Seaver	
1832.	John P. Bigelow,	1834.			

City Officers, 1848.

JOSIAH QUINCY, JR., *Mayor.*

Henry B. Rogers,
William Pope,
John Hathaway,
Frederick Gould,
} *Aldermen.* {
George E. Head,
John H. Wilkins,
Billings Briggs,
John P. Ober.

Common Council.

Benjamin Seaver, *President.*

Ward 1. Noah Lincoln, Jr.,	Ward 2. William Wildes,
Abel B. Munroe,	F. F. Raymond,
Daniel Bartlett, Jr.,	Henry Davis,
John H. Bowker.	Geo. D. B. Blanchard.

Ward 3. James Boynton,
Edwin C. Bailey,
Thomas Critchett,
George Coffran.

Ward 4. W. W. Greenough,
Samuel W. Hall,
Darwin E. Jewett,
Benjamin Seaver.

Ward 5. George W. Abbott,
William D. Coolidge,
Philip Greely, Jr.,
Francis Brown.

Ward 6. Richard B. Carter,
Thomas Haviland,
John P. Putnam,
Chas. Henry Parker.

Ward 7. William G. Brooks,
Theophilus R. Marvin,
Gideon F. Thayer,
J. Putnam Bradlee.

Ward 8. Francis Gardner,
Willard A. Harrington,
Samuel Topliff,
Nathaniel Brewer.

Ward 9. William Blake,
Walter Bryent,
H. W. Cushing,
Tisdale Drake.

Ward 10. George R. Sampson,
Samuel Wales, Jr.,
Jesse Maynard,
Solomon Hopkins.

Ward 11. Edward S. Erving,
Geo. W. Frothingham,
John Green, Jr.,
Stephen Tucker.

Ward 12. S. S. Perkins,
Alvan Simonds,
Benjamin James,
Joseph Smith.

Samuel F. M'Cleary, *City Clerk;* W. P. Gregg, *Clerk of the Common Council;* James C. Dunn, *City and County Treasurer and Collector;* P. W. Chandler, *City Solicitor;* Elisha Copeland, Jr., *Auditor of Accounts;* Francis Tukey, *City Marshal;* Hezekiah Earl, *Deputy City Marshal;* Daniel Rhodes, *Clerk of Faneuil Hall Market;* Thos. Hunting, *Superintendent of Streets;* Charles B. Wells, *Superintendent of Common Sewers;* James McAllaster, *Superintendent of Public Buildings;* Jerome V. C. Smith, M.D., *Port Physician;* Drs. John C. Warren, George Hayward, George C. Shattuck, Jacob Bigelow, John Ware, *Consulting Physicians;* Francis Lincoln, *Superintendent of Burial Grounds;* Jonathan Bruce, *Keeper of Rainsford Island, and Captain of Quarantine Boat.*

Overseers of the Poor.

Ward 1. Elijah Stearns.
2. Ephraim Milton.
3. Moses C. Greene.
4. William Freeman.
5. Daniel Henchman,
6. Paul Adams.

Ward 7. Thomas Tarbell.
8. J. W. Warren, Jr.
9. Joseph Lewis.
10. Samuel Millard.
11. William Willett.
12. Thomas Blasland.

James Phillips, *Secretary.*

The Board meet on the afternoon of the first Wednesday of every month, at their office, City Hall.

Assessors.

Samuel Norwood, George Jackson, Henry Sargent.

School Committee.

The Mayor, and President of the Common Council.

Ward 1. Rev. Sebastian Streeter, John Spence, Jr., M.D.
Ward 2. James Ayer, M.D., James H. Barnes.
Ward 3. Rev. R. H. Neale, E. D. G. Palmer, M.D.
Ward 4. George B. Emerson, Richard Soule, Jr.
Ward 5. Ninian C. Betton, Frederick Emerson.
Ward 6. Sampson Reed, John Codman.
Ward 7. Rev. Chas. Brooks, Rev. G. W. Blagden.
Ward 8. Benj. Willis, Jr., Benj. E. Bates.
Ward 9. T. M. Brewer, Edward Wigglesworth.
Ward 10. Rev. J. I. T. Coolidge, Arthur Pickering.
Ward 11. Joseph M. Wightman, Rev. Saml. B. Cruft.
Ward 12. Rev. G. W. Bosworth, Samuel H. Jenks.

Primary School Committee.

Eben Jones, *Chairman.* Alvan Simonds, *Secretary.*

Standing Committee. — Jos. W. Ingraham, *Chairman;* Alvan Simonds, *Secretary;* F. A. Sumner, J. F. Bumstead, William P. Jarvis, John Woart, Fred. O. Prince, Eben Jones, John Spence, Jr., Henry I. Bowditch, J. Warren Merrill, Richard Soule, Jr., William Crowell, Williams B. Brooks, Amos Smith, David Kimball, Thomas Wilder, E. D. G. Palmer.

Directors of the House of Industry and the House of Reformation.

Joseph Lewis, *Chairman;* Nathaniel H. Emmons, Daniel Henchman, Thomas Hollis, Samuel Leeds, James Means, Artemas Simonds, Thomas Tarbell, A. A. Wellington.

The Board meet every Thursday alternately, at the House of Industry, and at their office in City Hall.

Friend Crane, *Superintendent;* Rev. William Crowell, *Chaplain.*

Overseers of the House of Correction.

William T. Andrews, *Chairman;* Uriel Crocker, George Darracott, James Clark.

Charles Robbins, *Master;* S. W. Willson, *Chaplain;* E. P. Hartshorn, *Clerk.*

Boston Lunatic Hospital.

Charles H. Stedman, M.D., *Superintendent and Physician;* Sumner Crosby, *Steward.*

Fire Department.

William Barnicoat, *Chief Engineer;* Henry Smith, James G. Sanderson, Charles S. Clark, John Shelton, Peter C. Jones, Joshua Jacobs, *Engineers;* Henry Hart, *Clerk.*

Ward Officers.

Ward 1. William Palfrey, *Warden;* James W. Pond, *Clerk;* Jacob Rhoades, Robert Ripley, Thomas T. Hayden, Jonas Ball, James M. Badger, *Inspectors.*

Ward 2. Benjamin Wood, 2d, *Warden;* Samuel T. Rogers, *Clerk;* Emery Goss, Daniel R. Sortwell, George H. Seymour, George T. Acres, Ansell Carr, *Inspectors.*

Ward 3. William Bellamy, *Warden;* William B. Stimpson, *Clerk;* Thomas Sprague, William F. Stetson, Samuel S. Sprague, Timothy K. Trip, Osgood Noyes, *Inspectors.*

Ward 4. George W. Crockett, *Warden;* James A. Abbott, *Clerk;* Frederick Brown, Benjamin Pond, Kirk Boot, John B. Drew, John W. Rogers, *Inspectors.*

Ward 5. Emmons Raymond, *Warden;* J. Frederic Marsh, *Clerk;* David Austin, William Pratt, James W. Hobbs, Joel W. Norcross, Edward W. Converse, *Inspectors.*

Ward 6. Ezra Lincoln, *Warden;* William B. Howes, *Clerk;* Hartwell Lincoln, Gardiner G. Hubbard, Robert Andrews, Daniel Sharp, Jr., Benjamin F. Burgess, *Inspectors.*

Ward 7. J. W. Thornton, *Warden;* Thomas B. Hall, *Clerk;* Paschal P. P. Ware, George Dickinson, William L. Plummer, John Jeffries, Jr., Thomas R. Foster, *Inspectors.*

Ward 8. Joseph H. Thayer, *Warden;* Jonathan A. Lane, *Clerk;* Daniel B. Badger, George W. Goddard, John B. Dexter, Jr., Theoph. P. Kendall, James A. Weeks, *Inspectors.*

Ward 9. William B. Bradford, *Warden;* Step. G. Deblois, *Clerk;* John Carter, Jr., Abram French, R. L. Meriam, J. W. Meriam, Jacob A. Dresser, *Inspectors.*

Ward 10. George Woodman, *Warden;* Francis G. Whiston, *Clerk;* Jesse Tirrell, Jr., Robert W. Hall, Samuel L. Bass, Enoch H. Tucker, Jr., Daniel Brown, *Inspectors.*

Ward 11. William Dall, *Warden;* Isaac P. Clark, *Clerk;* Henry R. Andrews, Alfred Hammett, Albert T. Minot, David Hamblen, Alden B. Quimby, *Inspectors.*

Ward 12. Charles H. White, *Warden;* Horace Smith, *Clerk;* Lewis Smith, William G. Read, W. H. Tilden, George W. Sprague, George W. Leonard, *Inspectors.*

BOSTON WATER WORKS.

On Saturday, November 20, 1847, the Mayor and City Council, with a large number of citizens, assisted at the ceremony of laying the corner-stone of the reservoir on Beacon Hill, which is designed as a part of the Boston Waterworks. The site has been prepared during the summer, by the removal of buildings, consisting of a large school-house, six or eight dwelling-houses, and several shops, and by the laying of the massive foundations for the arches, which are to support the reservoir. This foundation covers an area of about 40,000 feet. The Hon. Josiah Quincy, Jr., Mayor, made the following speech. It is one of the best specimens of *the useful and beautiful* that we remember ever to have seen: —

Friends and Fellow-Citizens: — We have met under the canopy of heaven, to lay the corner-stone of the principal structure connected with the introduction of the waters of Cochituate Lake into the city of Boston.

It has been the custom from time immemorial to mark the commencement of buildings in which the public were interested, by some appropriate ceremonial. And surely if there ever was an edifice of importance to all the citizens, it is the one which we this day commence.

The corner-stone is laid of churches of a particular faith—of monuments of past events, of general but not universal interest—of hospitals, of whose benefits a small number only will partake—of colleges, where the fortunate few alone derive immediate advantage. But this is of universal interest; there is nothing sectarian, nothing sectional, nothing exclusive about it. It is monopolized by no party in politics or sect in religion. It is an equal blessing to the high and the low, the rich and the poor, the just and the unjust.

It will aid the poor woman, toiling for her children at the wash-tub; it will minister to the proudest beauty in the luxury of her chamber; it will cool the fevered brow of disease, and be a cordial to the parched lips of the intemperate; it will promote moral as well as physical well-being; for cleanliness, according to Whitfield, stands next unto godliness.

Its treasures will preserve our habitations from fire; will impel the giant strength of the steam-engine; will accompany our navigators to the remotest climes; will dedicate the infant at the altar; will give beauty to the cheek of youth, strength to the arm of manhood, comfort to the decline of age. Nor will the blessing be confined to man; nothing that enjoys animal or vegetable life will exist on this peninsula, for centuries, without sharing its benefit.

The gift of water, to cool earth's fever and to cleanse its stains, as a blessing is second only to the revelation of that living water, "of which if a man drink, he shall never thirst."

This universal interest, makes this celebration peculiarly appropriate; but there is another reason that renders it not less so. The work is one half completed, and estimates can well be made of the time when it will be finished, and the cost of its construction. And it is of great importance to the finances of the city, and the convenience of the inhabitants, that the citizens should realize the speedy approach and prepare for the reception of the blessing.

Neither the time nor the position permit me to enter into details as to the origin of this work. Ever since the organization of the City Government the subject has attracted popular attention, and almost all my predecessors in office called to it the public consideration.

There were, however, difficulties in the way: the want, though felt, was not imperative; and the fear of a public debt, joined to a difference of opinion as to the source from whence it could be obtained in the best and most economical manner, caused the work from time to time to be postponed. At length the demand became general, and the noble work of our sister city of New York, presented an example that a majority longed to follow. Water Unions were formed, and the citizens called for its introduction; but difficulties again presented themselves. Again the rival projects of deriving the supplies from Charles River, Spot Pond, Lake Cochituate, and other sources, threatened to defeat the object. In this dilemma, the Council selected two gentlemen, one from New York, and another from Philadelphia; the former of whom was the distinguished engineer of the Croton, whose name will be immortal, though it is written in water, and directed them, as persons whose judgment would not be biased by any local prejudices, to decide on the most eligible source. After a careful survey, they reported in favor of Lake Cochituate.

Their decision satisfied the community. Opposition died away, and I believe that there is at this moment scarcely a man, I am certain there is not a woman, in the city of Boston, who is not in favor of the introduction of Cochituate water.

There are, however, three questions frequently asked concerning it. How is it to be brought? When is it to be here? What is it to cost?

It is to be brought in an oval brick aqueduct over six feet in height, about fifteen miles from Cochituate Lake to Brookline, where it discharges itself into a reservoir of more than twenty acres in extent.

From Brookline the water is forced by its own pressure through pipes of thirty and thirty-six inches in diameter, to the two reservoirs in the city, the one on Mount Washington, at South Boston, which will contain superfices of 70,000, and the one on Beacon Hill of 38,000 feet. The latter is to be raised on arches sixty feet above the spot where we now stand, is to support a pond of the depth of fifteen feet, and will contain, when full, three millions of gallons.

The reservoir in Brookline is as near to the centre of Boston, as the distributing reservoir in New York is to the lower parts of that city. Its pressure, even at that distance, would raise the water to the height of this reservoir, but being tapped and subject to constant drafts, the supply would be uncertain, and on great emergencies, such as a great conflagration, might be insufficient. The object of the two reservoirs in the city is to render a large supply always ready, and to keep an equable pressure on the pipes, so as to insure the regular supply of water at the highest and remotest points of the city.

This reservoir will enable us to have a fountain on the common, which will throw a jet to a great height. It will contain 3,000,000 of gallons, and be filled in sixteen hours, and, in the opinion of all the engineers, it is fully adequate to all the purposes of a reservoir in the centre of the city. Under these circumstances, the Commissioners did not feel justified in expending a very great sum to increase its capacity, especially as, from the nature of the work, it could not be made to add to the architectural beauty of the city.

I have thus briefly described these works. They will be constructed in the most perfect manner which art and experience can devise. They will deliver to the city of Boston ten millions of gallons a day, of the purest and best water, decided by chemists to be superior to that of the Croton or the Schuylkill.

But when is it to be completed?

The bill authorizing the construction of the aqueduct was passed on the 30th March, 1846—approved by the people on the 13th of April. The Water Commissioners were ap-

pointed on the 5th of May, and entered at once with such spirit on their work, that ground was broken by the Mayor, in presence of the City Council, on the 20th of August.

Since that time the work has so progressed as to enable us to calculate with certainty as to the time of its completion.

The length of the brick aqueduct is a little more than fourteen miles; of this nearly seven are finished and ready for the water, and the grading and bricks for the rest are in such a state of forwardness as to render its completion certain early in the summer.

To avoid loss of head in crossing Brighton valley, and to save expense in land, two tunnels were found to be necessary on this line. These it was supposed would be the last part of the work that would be completed. Of these, all the shafts are finished. Of 1,130 feet, the length of the Brookline tunnel, 810 are completed; and of 2,403 feet, the length of the tunnel in Newton, 1,300 are finished, rendering it certain that no delay will arise from this portion of the aqueduct.

The line of pipes between Boston and Brookline and in the city, will amount to a little over sixty miles in length, of which more than thirty will be laid this autumn, and the residue will be in a position to be put down at the opening of the spring. Such is the progress of the work that I can have no doubt that the waters of Lake Cochituate will be delivered in the city of Boston within twelve months from this day.

Having spoken of the nature of the work, and of the time of its completion, it remains only to speak of its cost, and the mode of payment.

The work is one half completed. The Lake Cochituate has been bought,—great part of the land damages have been paid,—and the expenditure has already been $1,500,000.

From what we know of the nature of the work, and the cost of materials, a correct estimate can be made of the expense, and this, including interest to be charged to construction, will fall, in my opinion, within three millions of dollars.

How is this to be paid?

The city own about 7,000,000 feet of land in the city proper and South Boston, which will not be required by the public, either for sale or for ornament. The value of this land will be greatly increased by the supply of water, and I have no hesitation in saying, as Chairman of the Committee on Public Lands, that these lands, if properly managed, will within twenty years pay off not only the whole of the water debt, but of every other debt that is owed by the city.

We shall thus provide for the principal. After the completion of the works, the interests will be paid by a direct tax and by the income of the water rents.

The worst burden in such a case would be six per cent. on the whole debt, or $180,000 a year, less the amount of the income.

It was hoped the loan might be negotiated at a lower rate of interest; and, immediately after the passage of the act, all the principal bankers in Europe were visited by one of our merchants, distinguished for his ability and success, with the hope of obtaining the money. But the great demand for funds, arising from the construction of railways, and the cloud cast on American securities by the repudiation of our sister States, made the application unsuccessful. In July last, after a public notice of three months, both here and in Europe, a million of the loan was taken by public competition through sealed proposals in the way adopted by the United States and Foreign Governments, at a rate rather less than 6 per cent. Owing to the financial state of Europe, which cannot but affect this country by sympathy, it is not to be expected that money can at present be obtained at less than simple interest, even on the security of the city of Boston. It is, however, the intention of the Committee to borrow for as short times as will command the capital, with the full expectation, that, when the present financial crisis is passed the loan may be negotiated at a much lower rate.

In this connection, I cannot but congratulate the public on the energy and efficiency with which this work has been pressed forward.

The stopping of interest by getting the water into use, is no inconsiderable item. It is said that one quarter part of the expense of the Croton, on the day of its introduction to New York, was interest. A sum equal to the whole amount of the cost of our aqueduct.

This leads me to remind you that there is one way of reducing the amount of this expenditure, and that it is by taking the water.

You will be taxed, whether you take it or not, and good economy requires you to take what you are obliged to pay for; and sooner or later you will take it.

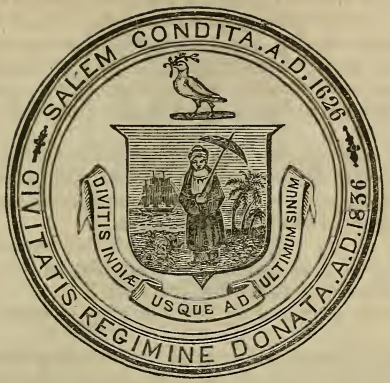
It has been said that the difference between the wise man and the foolish one is, that the foolish man does at last what the wise man does at first; and let no man say, I will not take the Cochituate water. You may have an excellent well, and an abundant cistern, but I trust all the good housewives in the city will maintain that the bottom of a well may do for truth, but the top of the house is the most convenient place for water.

We have now placed this stone on its final resting-place. Primitive rock, it has existed from the creation, unchanged by fire, unmoved by earthquake,—it will exist till time shall be no more.

Creatures of a day, the contemplation of perpetuity, even of that which is inanimate, cannot but excite an interest, and we cannot but ask what changes it will witness.

The foundations of Roman aqueducts now remain, though two thousand years have passed since they were laid. Why may not this edifice be of equal perpetuity?

It will stand for centuries; and while it ministers to countless thousands of the generations which come after us, our republic will extend to the Pacific. Railroads and magnetic telegraphs will unite the vast population. The summit of that dome will be in view of the homes of a million of people. Our city will be on the highway between the old world and India, and physical prosperity will probably reach its zenith. May we not hope that it will witness an equal progress in moral, intellectual, and religious excellence; that our beloved country will be a Beacon—not like that which once rose above this spot to warn of danger, and of peril, but a Beacon to illuminate the world, and guide the nations to a rational Freedom, and universal Peace.



THE CITY OF SALEM.

Officers, 1847–8.

JOSEPH S. CABOT, *Mayor*.

Samuel Simonds, Thomas M. Saunders, William D. Waters, } *Aldermen*. { Thomas Trask, James C. Stimpson, Isaac P. Foster.

COMMON COUNCIL.

Joseph G. Sprague, *President*.

Ward 1.	Jonathan Brown,	Ward 3.	Elisha Mack,
	Thomas Needham,		G. L. Newcomb,
	Aaron Perkins,		Nathaniel K. Allen,
	E. Slocum,		Charles M. Richardson,
	John Whipple,		John Russell,
	Lemuel B. Hatch.		Joseph E. Fisk.
Ward 2.	J. G. Brooks,	Ward 4.	George F. Brown,
	William Hunt,		Jonathan C. Perkins,
	Nathaniel B. Perkins,		Andrew Lord,
	Henry Russell, Jr.,		David Nichols,
	James Upton,		Robert Peele,
	Thomas Griffith.		Joseph G. Sprague.

Joseph Cloutman, *City Clerk*; Joseph Felt, *Treasurer and Collector*; the Mayor, and Aldermen, and Messrs. Thomas Needham, William Hunt, Elisha Mack, and David Nichols, *Overseers of the Poor*; Samuel Holman, Jonathan Perley, Nathaniel Appleton, *Assessors*; Jeremiah S. Perkins, *Superintendent of Burials*.

"Several years after the settlement of Salem (to use the language of Rev. Dr. Emerson, of Salem) four men undertook to go from Salem to Boston by land, an expedition of such difficulty that it had never

been attempted by civilized man. They accomplished the journey in four days; and so extraordinary was it deemed, that, on the next Sabbath, they joined in offering a note of public thanksgiving and praise for that guardian hand, which had guided them through the toils and perils of the way, and brought them to their homes in safety. Now, without toil or danger, we are carried to the metropolis in thirty-five minutes!"

We may now add another item still more astonishing than railroad speed. On the 23d of December, 1847, the Telegraph wires were completed to Salem, and the following compliments were exchanged between the Mayors of that city and Boston: —

"The Mayor of the City of Salem sends his compliments to the Mayor of the City of Boston, congratulating him on the completion of the new bond of union between the two cities."

This was shortly answered by the following message from Mayor Quincy: —

"The Mayor of Boston reciprocates the compliments of the Mayor of Salem, and rejoices that letters of light connect the metropolis with the birthplace of Bowditch."

We copy the following from an interesting Discourse delivered by Brown Emerson, D.D., on the thirty-eighth Anniversary of his ordination, published in 1843.

"In the career of improvement, Salem, if behind the age in some respects, is in advance of it in others. In the department of School education, she stands preëminent. For this delightful elevation we are deeply indebted to the intelligent and self-sacrificing exertions of our late philanthropic Mayor, the Hon. Stephen C. Phillips, who, with laudable zeal, has devoted much time and property to this most noble object.

"It has been represented by some, that we have long been either stationary or retrograde. But a slight comparison will show that even old Salem, though silent and unostentatious in her movements, has been going ahead.

"Twenty years ago we had scarcely a comfortable side-walk in any of our streets, and but few public buildings that were worthy of particular notice. But we may now point the observant visiter, without mortification, to our Custom-House, our City Hall, our Alms-House, our East India Marine Hall, our noble Court-House, and Mechanic Hall. Some of our public buildings, and in particular, by general consent, this house of our solemnities, are confessedly erected on the finest models of architecture, and many private dwellings exhibit beautiful specimens of taste and elegance.

"Many of our streets have been greatly improved, and the most beautiful street in the city has been almost entirely built since my residence here. When this house was dedicated, on the first day of January, 1805, there were but two houses west of it on Chesnut Street. Washington Square, a beautiful area of eight acres, well known to every citizen and visiter, now checkered with handsome gravelled walks, and enclosed by a neat fence and ornamental trees, affording a delightful promenade in summer, then contained the old dilapidated Almshouse, and near the centre a frog pond, from which the amphibious tenants were soon after ejected."

THE CITY OF LOWELL.

Officers, 1848.

JEFFERSON BANCROFT, *Mayor*.

Oliver M. Whipple, Daniel S. Richardson, Gilman N. Nichols, William Newman, — *Aldermen.* — David Dana, Josiah Sawtell, Erastus Douglass, Jacob Graves.

Common Council.

Thomas Hopkinson, *President.*

Ward 1. William Conihe, James C. Crombie, Jesse Huse, Gerry Wilson.

Ward 2. John Nesmith, William H. Flagg, Hannibal Powers, Otis L. Allen.

Ward 3. Alfred Gilman, Thomas Hopkinson, Ranson Reed, Elisha Davis.

Ward 4. John Avery, Otis Allen, Abiel Rolfe, Horace Howard.

Ward 5. Charles M. Short, Edward C. Johnson, Elisha Gates, Ignatius Tyler.

Ward 6. Thomas Wentworth, Isaac N. Parker, Jeremiah M. Currier, Horace Parmenter.

Thomas Ordway, *City Clerk;* Seth Ames, *City Solicitor;* Ithamar A. Beard, *City Treasurer and Collector;* William Carlton, *Superintendent of Streets;* Abner H. Brown, *Superintendent of Burials;* Abner H. Brown, *City Physician;* John G. Locke, *Clerk of Common Council;* J. H. B. Ayer, Hazen Elliott, M. Parkhurst, *Assessors;* John G. Locke, *Auditor;* Benjamin Mather, *Superintendent of City Scales:* Alonzo Hunt, *Superintendent of the Market;* Benj. Wild, *Superintendent of the Almshouse;* Oliver A. Richardson, *Sealer of Weights and Measures;* the Mayor, Alderman Dana, and Douglass; Messrs. Huse, Nesmith, Reed, Allen, Short, and Wentworth, of the Council, *Overseers of the Poor;* Daniel G. Greenleaf, *Messenger to the City Council;* Aaron H. Sherman, *Chief Engineer.*

School Committee.—Ward 1. Abner H. Brown; Ward 2. Stedman W. Hanks; Ward 3. Alonzo A. Miner; Ward 4. Frederic Parker; Ward 5. Amos Hyde; Ward 6. Willard Child. The Mayor and Aldermen are also members of the School Committee, *ex officio.*

EARLY HISTORY OF LOWELL.*

The place where the waters of the Merrimack and Concord rivers meet, had a greater relative importance two hundred years ago, than at any subsequent time prior to the introduction of cotton manufactures. It was the head-quarters of one of the five great tribes of Indians which were found in New England. The Sachemship of the Pawtuckets extended to the north and northeast of Massachusetts Bay, including all of the territory which is now the State of New Hampshire. This was inhabited by a tribe numbering twelve thousand souls; and Wamesit, their "capital," was at the confluence of the above-named rivers.

This spot was dear to the natives on account of its supply of fish. Salmon, shad, alewives, and sturgeon were easily taken in vast quantities; and the abundance of the latter fish gave the name "Merrimack" to the river so called; the meaning of that word being "sturgeon," in the Indian tongue.

Here, as early as 1653, John Eliot, the celebrated "Apostle to the Indians," came, spending many days, and preaching to the natives. Here courts were held annually, in the month of May, by an English magistrate, assisted by some Indian chiefs. They arbitrated upon all questions in dispute between the Indians and the white settlers, who, in the year above named, laid out the plantation of Chelmsford. The first court in Middlesex County was held on land through which the Boott Canal now passes; and tradition says, that the log Church, where Eliot used to preach, stood on the height of land on Appleton Street.

But here, as in other places, the native sons of the forest passed away rapidly before the advancing civilization of the English colonists. From a population of three thousand souls, which it numbered when first discovered by the white settlers, Wamesit was reduced by 1674 to only two hundred and fifty men, besides women and children. These held, as their exclusive possession, the identical soil which is now the territory of Lowell. The bounds of the old Indian "capital," and of the present city, singularly coincide. A ditch, running in a semicircular line, striking the Merrimack River a little above the Pawtucket Falls, and again about a mile below the mouth of the Concord River, and embracing twenty-five hundred acres, was, with the Merrimack River itself, the ancient boundary of Wamesit. This varies but inconsiderably from the line and extent of Lowell. This Indian ditch, probably thrown up in 1665, is distinctly traceable to this day.

Ere long the natives wholly disappeared. Their lands west of the Concord River were given up in 1686, and in 1726 their right to the land east of that river became extinct. The only memorials they have left here, are the names of our river and waterfalls, the ditch above noticed, and some excavated implements of their rude workmanship. East Chelmsford, or Chelmsford Neck, as this place was called, lost all its former consequence.

* We are indebted for the following to an interesting little work by the Rev. Henry A. Miles, entitled "Lowell as it Was, and as it Is."

THE CITY OF ROXBURY.

Officers, 1847–8.

HENRY A. S. DEARBORN, *Mayor.*

Elijah Lewis, Robert Gardner, Nelson Curtis, Richard Ward,	*Aldermen.*	Wm. B. Kingsbury, Calvin Young, Francis C. Head, William Keith.

Common Council.

Linus B. Comins, *President.*

Ward 1.	Daniel Jackson, Sylvester Bowman, Simeon Littlefield.	Ward 5.	Thomas Lord, Linus B. Comins, Samuel Weld.
Ward 2.	Abraham G. Parker, George S. Griggs, Esdras Lord.	Ward 6.	G. James, George H. Williams, Franklin Fearing.
Ward 3.	William G. Eaton, William J. Reynolds, William A. Crafts.	Ward 7.	John Dove, A. Dexter, James E. Forbush.
Ward 4.	Alvah Kittredge, Nathaniel Mayhew, J. N. Brewer.	Ward 8.	Chancey Jordan, George Brown, Ebenezer Dudley.

Joseph W. Tucker, *City Clerk and Clerk of Board of Aldermen;* Joshua Seaver, *Clerk of Common Council;* Horace Bacon, *City Messenger;* Isaac H. Meserve, *Superintendent of Almshouse;* Benjamin E. Cotting, M.D., *Almshouse Physician;* Isaac H. Meserve, *Poundkeeper;* Thomas Adams, *City Marshal and Coroner. Overseers of the Poor*, the Mayor, *ex officio, chairman.* Warren Marsh, E. G. Perry, Moses Gragg, Richard Ward, George Gregerson, Dr. L. M. Harris, Dr. C. M. Weld, Cornelius Cowing. J. W. Dudley, *Treasurer*

and Collector; Abraham F. Howe, Joshua Seaver, Michael Whittemore, Jr., *Assessors;* Isaac H. Meserve, Hosea B. Stiles, William Keith, *Commissioners of Streets.*

The expenses of the town and city government of Roxbury, from February 1, 1846, to February 1, 1847, are greatly increased from the year previous; and the committee think it might be well to state in what departments these expenditures have been made.*

The total amount of expenditures from February 1, 1846, to February 1, 1847, was $78,611.80; amount expended from February 1, 1845, to February 1, 1846, was $62,457.63; making an excess of expenditures, $16,154.17.

Extraordinary Expenditures.

Land purchased of John C. Warren,	$2,116 08	
Repairs on City Hall,	2,141 83	
Building Watch-house,	315 53	
Furnace, stoves, furniture, and out-buildings to the City Hall, &c.,	923 42	
Theodore T. Kimball, case against Town of Roxbury,	574 41	
Damages for widening Dudley street,	233 00	6,304 27
Still leaving an excess of		9,849 90
Which is accounted for in the expenses of schools more than last year,	7,971 11	
Police and Watch, more than last year,	2,161 64	
	10,132 57	

Thus it will be seen, that the great increase of expenses has been in building school-houses, and the increase of pay to teachers, and other incidental expenses of the school department.

It will also be observed, that the police and watch expenditures have been large, compared with the previous year. Whether this expenditure will be continued, it will be for the next City Council to determine.

The appropriations for this year are as follows: —

For Schools, $25,635.00; for Poor, $6,000.00; for Fire Department and Reservoirs, $7,503.00; for City Debt and Interest, $8,109,00; for Watch, $4,000.00; for Police, $200.00; for Salaries of City Officers, $3,430.00; for Highways, $9,600.00: for contingent and other expenses, $8,750.00. Total, $73,227.12.

Valuation of Estates, and number of Polls, in Roxbury, from 1836 *to* 1846.

Year.	Valuation.	Polls.	Year.	Valuation.	Polls.
1836,	5,582,400	1,883.	1842,	7,341,600	2,570.
1837,	5,875,000	2,114.	1843,	7,710,000	2,554.
1838,	5,979,900	2,046.	1844,	8,578,600	2,977.
1839,	6,438,600	2,129.	1845,	9,569,800	3,433.
1840,	6,721,000	2,300.	1846,	12,531,100	3,666.
1841,	6,941,600	2,474.			

* See Document 21, Report of Committee on Accounts.

THE CITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

Officers, 1847–8.

JAMES D. GREEN, *Mayor*.

Joseph S. Hastings, Charles Wood, Walter R. Mason, } *Aldermen.* { William Saunders, Abraham P. Sherman, Stephen T. Farwell.

Common Council.

John Sargent, *President.*

Ward 1. Josiah Coolidge, William Hunnewell, Alexander H. Ramsay, Jonas Wyeth, 2d, William L. Whitney.
Ward 2. John C. Dodge, Charles Everett, Joseph A. Holmes, Samuel P. Heywood, Levi Jennings.
Ward 2. Isaac Melvin, Aaron Rice, John Sargent, Charles Valentine.
Ward 3. Francis Draper, George W. Fifield, Enos Reed, Lewis Hall, Anson Hooker, Elijah Spare, Jr.

Lucius R. Paige, *City Clerk;* Charles S. Newell, *Clerk Common Council;* Roland Litchfield, Jr., *City Messenger;* Abel W. Bruce, *City Treasurer;* Samuel Slocumb, *Collector of Taxes;* Abraham Edwards, *City Marshal; Overseers of the Poor*, the Mayor, *ex officio*, Ward 1. Joseph G. Coolidge, Charles R. Metcalf; Ward 2. Charles Whitton, Edward T. Whitney; Ward 3. George W. Fifield, William A. Hall; George W. White, *Warden of Almshouse;* William W. Wellington, *Almshouse Physician;* The Mayor and Aldermen, *Board of Health;* Samuel Sanders, *Chief Engineer.*

School Committee.—The Mayor, *ex officio.*

Ward 1. John A. Albro, George Livermore.
Ward 2. Joseph W. Parker, William A. Stearns, Wm. W. Wellington.
Ward 3. John S. Ladd, Wm. R. G. Mellen.

THE CITY OF CAMBRIDGE, under the vigilant administration of Mayor Green, appears to be in a most flourishing condition. We make the following extracts from the Mayor's Address — made at the organization of the Government, April 5, 1847.

"The Report of the Committee on the Finances of the city, will show that the aggregate of expenditures in all the departments, has come short of the aggregate of the appropriations $4,624.66. This large unexpended balance has been re-appropriated to meet the current demands, under the usual heads of expenditure, for two months from the 1st of March. The amount of taxes collected and paid into the treasury has been $44,533.41, besides the taxes on account of drains, amounting to $864.68. From the Commonwealth we have received $1,928.67; and from all other sources, including a small balance in the treasury at the beginning of the year, $1,746.98; making a total of receipts for the financial year, ending March 1, of $49,073.74. The amount of expenditure for the same period has been $40,725.34. This includes the cost of the alterations and repairs of the City Hall, and the furnishing of the rooms for the two branches of the City Government, amounting to $1,158.18; of the shed attached to this building, and a large woodshed for the Almshouse, together amounting to $570.78; of the fence erected to enclose part of the grounds of the Almshouse, $760.49; and of a lot of land for a new school-house, $641.25. Thus, without adding one dollar to the debt, all the ordinary payments for the purposes of the city, together with extra demands amounting to more than $3,000, have been promptly met, and an actual balance remains in the treasury, on the 1st March, of $8,348.40.

"That part of the city debt which became payable on the 16th December last, namely, $7,000, and which was provided for by hiring the amount at a reduced interest, might have been paid, and still have left a larger balance in the treasury than has remained at the end of any one year within the period of my acquaintance with the finances of the town.

"This is a highly gratifying fact, considered in connection with the fears expressed by many, that the adoption of a City Government would be followed by greatly increased expenditures, and greatly increased burdens upon the people. The ratio of assessment the last year was five dollars upon a thousand, a smaller assessment than that of some former years, and much smaller than that of most other cities and towns. Yet, after paying all expenses, we have a balance of more than $8,000 in the treasury, with which to commence a new year; an amount probably about sufficient to meet the current expenditures for three or four months, and thereby obviate the necessity, which has thus far every year existed, of hiring money in anticipation of the taxes.

"The expenditure for the schools during the year ending March 1, was as follows: for instruction, $13,089.05, exceeding that of the year preceding a little more than $1,200; for repairs, care, cleaning, &c., $1,865.26, falling short of the expenditure of the previous year, $1,565.55; for fuel, $703.24; for a lot of land for a new school-house, $641.25; making an aggregate of $16,298.80, and exceeding the total expenditure of the year before just $209.87."

THE CITY OF CHARLESTOWN.

Officers, 1847–8.

GEORGE WASHINGTON WARREN, *Mayor.*

Dexter Bowman, Ebenezer Barker, John Cheever, — *Aldermen.* — Thomas Hooper, Phinehas J. Stone, Paul Willard.

COMMON COUNCIL.

Charles W. Moore, *President.*

Ward 1. Melvin Simmons, Kendall Bailey, 2d. Jacob Caswell, Henry A. Pierce, Moses G. Cobb, Edward Riddle.
Ward 2. P. S. Briggs, John Sanborn, Ichabod Lindsey,
Ward 2. Marshall Blanchard, Philip B. Holmes, Jesse Mann.
Ward 3. David C. Willis, James Damon, Joseph Young, Seth W. Lewis, William S. Fretch.

David Dodge, *City Clerk;* Abraham B. Shedd, *City Clerk, pro tempore;* Paul Willard, Jr., *Clerk of Common Council;* Nathaniel Pratt, *Messenger to the Board of Mayor and Aldermen;* George I. Lindsey, *Messenger to the Common Council;* Amos Stone, *City Treasurer;* Timothy Fletcher, Thomas Greenleaf, John Wesson, *Assessors;* John Gregory, Alfred Carlton, Ichabod Lindsey, Richard C. Bazin, Francis Turner, Thomas Greenleaf, *Overseers of the Poor.*

Richard Nichols, *City Marshal;* Adolphus J. Carter, *Deputy City Marshal.*

Fire Department.

Isaac Cook, *Chief Engineer;* Henry Conn, 1*st Assistant Engineer;* James M. Gardner, 2*d Assistant Engineer;* Stephen P. Kelley, 3*d Assistant Engineer.*

EARLY BOUNDARIES.*

CHARLESTOWN is a peninsula, formed by the Mystic and Charles rivers and a small tract on the main land, with which it is connected by a narrow isthmus. So far as it regards territory, it is the smallest town in the State.

But, originally, Charlestown was far more extensive. It included Malden, Woburn, Stoneham, Burlington, and Somerville, a large part of Medford, and a small part of Cambridge, West Cambridge, and Reading.

Woburn, comprising Burlington, was incorporated in 1642; Malden, in 1649; Stoneham, in 1725; Somerville, in 1842. In 1724 and 1725, a large tract, called "North Charlestown," was set off, part to Malden and part to Reading. In 1754, another tract, including several large farms, was set off to Medford, and now forms the eastern part of that town. A tract was set off to Cambridge in 1802, and to West Cambridge in 1842. The only one of these towns whose history, to the present day, is connected with Charlestown, is Somerville.

The inhabitants of this town, for a few years, transacted all their local business in town meeting. In 1634, January 9, they "empowered" a committee to "lay out any lots and make any rates" necessary for that year. A few months later, June 13, there was appointed a committee of three "to be at town meetings to assist in ordering there affairs." No other specification is given of the duties of this committee. But their local government was not yet to their minds: "by reason of many men meeting, things were not so easily brought unto a joynt issue." And, February 10, 1635, the original proceeding on board the May Flower was imitated, in providing for the government of the town by Selectmen, in the following "order": —

"An order made by the inhabitants of Charlestowne at a full meeting for the government of the Town by Selectmen.

"In consideration of the great trouble and chearg of the Inhabitants of Charlestowne by reason of the frequent meeting of the townsmen in generall and yt by reason of many men meeting things were not so easily brought unto a joynt issue It is therefore agreed by the sayde townesmen ioyntly that these eleven men whose names are written one the other syde (w'th the advice of Pastor and Teacher desired in any case of conscience) shall entreat of all such business as shall conscerne the Townsmen, the choise of officers excepted, and what they or the greater part of them shall conclude of the rest of the towne willingly to submit unto as their owne propper act, and these 11 to continue in this employment for one yeare next ensuing the date hereof being dated this: 10th of February 1634 (1635).

"In witness of this agreement we whose names are under written have set o'r hands." Signed by Wm. Frothingham and 32 others.

* We make the following extract from "The History of Charlestown," by Richard Frothingham, Jr. This is a valuable and interesting work, now in course of publication, in numbers of 50 pages each, with plates.

THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

Officers, 1847-8.

ABRAHAM H. HOWLAND, *Mayor.*

John A. Parker, Thomas B. White, Ivory H. Bartlett, } *Aldermen.* { William H. Taylor, James B. Wood, Edward W. Howland.

Common Council.

Charles R. Tucker, *President.*

Ward 1. Joseph Clark, Clement P. Covell, Abraham Gardner, Jeremiah Greenman.
Ward 2. Perry G. Macomber, Isaac M. West, Pardon Potter, Abraham Delano.
Ward 3. Peleg Butts, Jr., Isaac Brownell, James Durfee, Jr., Bennett Wilcox.
Ward 4. Leonard Macomber, Caleb L. Ellis, William H. Allen, Daniel McKenzie.
Ward 5. Charles R. Tucker, Lemuel Kollock, Francis Baker.
Ward 6. B. F. Howland, James L. Pierce, Josiah Bonney, Nathaniel Gilbert.

Isaac M. Richardson, *City Clerk;* Luther G. Hewins, *Clerk of the Common Council;* James Harper, *City Messenger;* Henry H. Crapo, *Treasurer and Collector of Taxes;* Timothy Ingraham, *City Marshal;* Shubael G. Edwards, William O. Russell, *Assistant Marshals;* Calvin Staples, *Superintendent of Streets and Surveyor of Land;* Richard Davenport, *Clerk of the Market;* Ward 1. Obed Nye; Ward 2. Horatio A. Kempton; Ward 3. Robert Ingraham; Ward 4. William A. Gordon; Ward 5. David Brayton; Ward 6. Edward W. Howland, *Overseers of the Poor;* Ward 1. George A. Bourne; Ward 2. I. M. Richardson; Ward 3. Ichabod Chase; Ward 4. John R. Thornton; Ward 5. Barnabas S. Perkins; Ward 6. Benjamin K. Sayer, *Asses-*

sors; Philip Groves, *Superintendent of Street Lamps;* Timothy Ingraham, *Register of Dogs;* Shubael G. Edwards, *Boarding Officer;* William O. Russell, *Sealer of Coal Baskets;* Charles Grinnel, *Superintendent of Burial Grounds.*

POPULATION OF NEW BEDFORD.

Population of New Bedford in 1840 was 12,585; in 1845, it was estimated by Mr. Crapo, in his Directory, to be 16,008.

In 1845, the tonnage of New Bedford was 82,173; ships and barques, 249; schooners, 2.

FOREIGN IMMIGRATION.

We have been favored by the perusal of the sheets of a most important work on "Foreign Immigration," by Dr. J. Chickering.

The work is prepared with the accustomed faithfulness of this industrious and intelligent author. We regret that we have room only for the following extract. The statistics which it embodies are valuable. Of the views of the author, we are not prepared to speak.

"Assuming that the number of births of the white population above the deaths amounts to 2¼ per cent. annually, the white population in seven years from June 1, 1840, the date of the last census, would amount to 16,588,354, June 1, 1847, exclusive of the effects of immigration; the increase having been in the last of these years 365,025, or 1,000 per day. This increase is but a little more than the aggregate number of foreigners who will probably be registered at our custom-houses in 1847, and of those who enter the States without being registered. We are safe in supposing that the number of foreigners coming here is this (1847) year, and will be next year, nearly equal to the present natural increase of the whole white population of the United States in 1840.

"Besides, in seven years and seven months, from June 1, 1840 to December 31, 1847, the number of immigrants registered will probably be at least 900,000.

"Supposing the number of white persons in the United States, on the 1st of January, 1848, to be 17,500,000, which is believed to be very near the number, and the number of foreign immigrants to equal the natural increase of this population at 2¼ per cent. per annum; when will the immigrants and their descendants, at the same rate of increase, equal the number of white persons in the country January 1, 1848? We have already seen that in fifty years, from 1790, the number from foreign immigration exceeded the whole number of the whites at the commencement of the period by 762,139. This foreign population in twenty-six years, to January 1, 1874, will be 17,855,705, exceeding the number of the whites above supposed (17,500,000) by 355,705; and the white population, exclusive of this foreign portion, will then be only 31,209,322, but including it, 49,065,027. We suggest this view merely to show the integral part which the foreign immigrants constitute of the whole population of the United States."

STATISTICS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

POPULATION OF MASSACHUSETTS.

We are indebted to Dr. J. Chickering, for the following valuable Tables, together with the remarks and notes relating to the Population of the Towns of this Commonwealth. To those who wish to secure an important volume for future reference, we would particularly recommend his late work, entitled "A Statistical View of the Population of Massachusetts, from 1765 to 1840."

The state of Massachusetts is at present divided into 14 counties, which have received but slight alterations in their territorial limits since they were incorporated, except the counties of Hampshire and Suffolk.

The counties of Suffolk, Essex, and Middlesex were incorporated May 10, 1643; of Hampshire, May 7, 1662; of Plymouth, Bristol, and Barnstable, June 2, 1685; of Nantucket, June 20, 1695; of Dukes, June 25, 1795; of Worcester, April 2, 1731; and of Berkshire, April 21, 1731.

In 1790, Suffolk county comprised Norfolk, which was set off, and incorporated March 26, 1793, and also the towns of Hingham and Hull, till June 18, 1803, when they were annexed to Plymouth.

In 1790, 1800, and 1810, Hampshire county comprised Franklin, which was set off and incorporated June 24, 1811, and Hampden, which was set off and incorporated February 25, 1812.

These tables embrace the 14 counties, as near as may be, according to their *present* territorial limits, with corrections of the censuses as indicated above. The population is put down against the names of the towns and places such as they are designated in the six United States censuses; and in respect to the colonial census, the only changes in the names of the towns mentioned in that census, are that of *South Brimfield*, now Wales, that of *Rutland District*, now Barre, and that of *Sherburn*, now Nantucket. In the first column, the names of the towns, such as they were in 1846, are in Roman letters, and the rest in italics; the shire towns are designated by capital letters. The number of towns, including two districts, with the municipal powers of towns, was 309 in 1840, and 313 in 1846.

The population of the towns is put down in the table, according to the censuses; but, in consequence of the division of some of the towns, their population sometimes appears smaller at a subsequent date, — and, in consequence of the alteration of the dividing lines, the number within the *present* limits of some towns, will differ a little from that in the table. These corrections cannot be made, and will affect the results only within very small districts.

In the marginal notes are given the dates of the Acts of the Legislature since 1790, relating to the changes in the names, in the dividing lines, and in the organization of towns; to the division, union, or formation of towns; and to the annexation of a part of one town to another, or of unincorporated tracts to one or more towns.

Tables exhibiting the Population in the Towns of Massachusetts, according to the seven censuses, from 1765 to 1840, together with the years of their Incorporation (NEW STYLE), by Counties.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Incor.	Census. 1765	Census. 1790	Census. 1800	Census. 1810	Census. 1820	Census. 1830	Census. 1840
BOSTON, a city, *a*	1630	15,520	18,038	24,937	33,250	42,567	61,392	93,383
Islands in Harbor, b			282		537	731		
Chelsea, *c*	1739	462	472	849	594	642	771	2,390
North Chelsea, *d*	1846							
Total,		15,982	18,792	25,786	34,381	43,940	62,163	95,773

ESSEX COUNTY.

Amesbury, *e*	1668	1,567	1,801	1,757	1,890	1,956	2,445	2,471
Andover	1643	2,442	2,863	2,941	3,164	3,889	4,530	5,207
Beverly	1668	2,164	3,290	3,881	4,608	4,283	4,073	4,689
Boxford, *f*	1685	851	925	852	880	906	935	942
Bradford	1675	1,125	1,371	1,420	1,369	1,600	1,856	2,222
Danvers, *g*	1757	2,133	2,425	2,643	3,127	3,646	4,228	5,020
Essex, *h*	1819					1,107	1,333	1,450
Georgetown, *i*	1838							1,540
Gloucester *j*	1639	3,763	5,317	5,313	5,943	6,384	7,510	6,350
Hamilton *k*	1793			749	780	802	748	818
Haverhill	1643	1,980	2,408	2,730	2,682	3,070	3,896	4,336
IPSWICH, *l*	1634	3,743	4,562	3,305	3,569	2,553	2,949	3,000
Lynn, *m*	1637	2,198	2,291	2,837	4,087	4,515	6,138	9,367
Lynnfield, *n*	1782		491	468	509	596	617	707
Manchester	1645	732	965	1,082	1,137	1,201	1,236	1,355
Marblehead	1649	4,954	5,661	5,211	5,900	5,630	5,149	5,575
Methuen	1725	933	1,297	1,253	1,181	1,371	2,006	2,251
Middleton	1728	581	682	598	541	596	607	657

a The northeastern part of Dorchester, now called South Boston, was annexed to Boston, March 6, 1804.
The town of Boston made a city, February 23, 1822.
Boundary line of Boston and Brookline established, with a part of Brookline annexed to Boston, February 22, 1825. This annexed portion, joined to Ward 6, March 3, 1826.
Thompson's Island annexed to Boston from Dorchester, March 25, 1834.
Boundary line of Boston and Roxbury established March 16, 1836, and altered April 19, 1837.

b The 731 in 1820, includes the 670 belonging to the Islands, and 61 belonging to the U. S. ship Independence.

c See *North Chelsea*, *Lynn*, *and Saugus*.

d North Chelsea set off from Chelsea, and incorporated as a town, March 19, 1846.

e Part of Salisbury annexed to Amesbury, March 15, 1844.

f Part of Rowley annexed to Boxford, June 10, 1808.
Boundary line of Boxford and Rowley established, June 18, 1825.
Part of Ipswich annexed to Boxford, March 7, 1846.

g See *Salem*.

h Essex set off from Ipswich, and incorporated as a town, February 15, 1819.

i Georgetown set off from Rowley, and incorporated as a town, April 21, 1838.

j See *Rockport*.

k The Parish of Ipswich Hamlet, incorporated as the town of Hamilton, June 21, 1793.

l See *Boxford*, *Essex*, and *Hamilton*.

m Boundary line of Lynn and Chelsea defined, June 21, 1830. See *Lynnfield* and *Saugus*.

n Lynnfield set off from Lynn, and incorporated as a district, July 3, 1782, and as a town, February 28, 1814.

ESSEX COUNTY—*Continued.*

TOWNS.	Incor.	Census. 1765	Census. 1790	Census. 1800	Census. 1810	Census. 1820	Census. 1830	Census. 1840
Newbury, *a*	1635	2,960	3,972	4,076	5,176	3,671	3,603	3,789
NEWBURYPORT	1764	2,882	4,837	5,946	7,634	6,852	6,375	7,161
Rockport, *b*	1840							2,650
Rowley, *c*	1639	1,477	1,772	1,557	1,682	1,825	2,044	1,203
SALEM, a city, *d*	1629	4,427	7,921	9,457	12,613	12,731	13,895	15,082
Salisbury, *e*	1639	1,329	1,780	1,855	2,047	2,006	2,519	2,739
Saugus, *f*	1815					748	960	1,098
Topsfield	1650	719	780	789	815	866	1,010	1,059
Wenham	1643	564	502	476	554	572	611	689
West Newbury, *g*	1819					1,279	1,586	1,560
Total		43,524	57,913	61,196	71,888	74,655	82,859	94,987

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Ashland, *h*	1846							
Acton	1735	611	853	901	885	1,047	1,128	1,121
Ashby, *i*	1767		751	941	1,103	1,188	1,240	1,246
Bedford	1729	457	523	538	592	648	685	929
Billerica	1655	1,334	1,191	1,383	1,289	1,380	1,374	1,632
Boxborough, *j*	1783		412	387	388	424	474	426
Brighton, *k*	1807				608	702	972	1,425
Burlington, *l*	1799			534	471	508	446	510
CAMBRIDGE, a city, *m*	1633	1,571	2,115	2,453	2,323	3,295	6,072	8,409
Carlisle, *n*	1780		555	634	672	681	566	556
Charlestown, *o*	1629	2,031	1,583	2,751	4,959	6,591	8,783	11,484
Chelmsford, *p*	1655	1,012	1,144	1,290	1,396	1,535	1,387	1,697
CONCORD	1635	1,564	1,590	1,679	1,633	1,788	2,017	1,784

a See *West Newbury*.

b Rockport set off from Gloucester, and incorporated as a town, February 27, 1840.

c See *Boxford* and *Georgetown*.

d The town of Salem made a city, March 23, 1836.
Boundary line of Salem and Danvers altered, March 17, 1840.

e See *Amesbury*.

f Part of Lynn incorporated as the town of Saugus, February 17, 1815.
Part of Chelsea annexed to Saugus, February 22, 1841.

g West Parish of Newbury was set off and incorporated as the town of Parsons, February 18, 1819, and the name changed to that of West Newbury, June 14, 1820.

h Part of Hopkinton, Framingham, and Holliston set off, and incorporated as the town of Ashland, March 16, 1846.

i Part of Ashburnham annexed to Ashby, November 16, 1792, and part of Fitchburg, March 3, 1829.

j Part of Stow, Harvard, and Littleton set off, and incorporated as the district of Boxborough, February 25, 1783, and made a town, May 1, 1836. See *Littleton*.

k Part of Cambridge set off, and incorporated as the town of Brighton, Feb. 24, 1807.
Part of Cambridge annexed to Brighton, January 27, 1816.

l Part of Woburn set off, and incorporated as the town of Burlington, February 28, 1799. See *Lexington*.

m Part of Charlestown annexed to Cambridge, March 6, 1802, February 12, 1818, and June 17, 1820.
Town of Cambridge made a city, March 17, 1846. See *Brighton* and *West Cambridge*.

n District of Carlisle incorporated as a town, February 18, 1805.

o Part of Medford annexed to Charlestown, June 21, 1811. See *Somerville* and *West Cambridge*.

p See *Lowell*.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY—*Continued.*

TOWNS.	Incor.	Census. 1765	Census. 1790	Census. 1800	Census. 1810	Census. 1820	Census. 1830	Census. 1840
Dracut	1702	*(1,217)	1,217	1,274	1,301	1,407	1,615	2,188
Dunstable, *a*	1673	559	380	485	475	584	593	603
Framingham, *b*	1700	1,305	1,598	1,625	1,670	2,037	2,313	3,030
Groton, *c*	1655	1,423	1,840	1,802	1,886	1,897	1,925	2,139
Holliston, *d*	1724	705	875	783	989	1,042	1,304	1,782
Hopkinton, *e*	1715	1,027	1,317	1,372	1,345	1,655	1,809	2,245
Lexington, *f*	1713	912	941	1,006	1,052	1,200	1,543	1,642
Lincoln	1754	649	740	756	713	706	709	686
Littleton, *g*	1715	773	854	904	773	955	947	927
Lowell, a city, *h*	1826						6,474	20,796
Malden, *i*	1649	983	1,033	1,059	1,384	1,731	2,010	2,514
Marlborough, *j*	1660	1,287	1,554	1,735	1,674	1,952	2,077	2,101
Medford, *k*	1630	790	1,029	1,114	1,443	1,474	1,755	2,478
Natick, *l*	1762	474	615	694	766	849	890	1,285
Newton, *m*	1691	1,308	1,360	1,491	1,709	1,850	2,376	3,351
Pepperell, *n*	1753	758	1,132	1,198	1,333	1,439	1,440	1,571
Reading, *o*	1644	1,530	1,802	2,025	2,228	2,797	1,806	2,193
Sherburne, *p*	1674	670	801	775	770	811	899	995
Shirley, *q*	1753	430	677	713	814	922	991	957
Somerville, *r*	1842							
South Reading, *s*	1812						1,311	1,517
Stoneham	1725	340	381	380	467	615	732	1,017
Stow, *t*	1683	794	801	890	885	1,071	1,220	1,230
Sudbury	1639	1,773	1,290	1,303	1,287	1,417	1,423	1,422
Tewksbury, *u*	1734	781	958	944	943	1,008	1,527	906
Townsend	1732	598	993	1,149	1,246	1,482	1,506	1,892

a Boundary line of Dunstable and Tyngsborough established January 29, 1798.
Part of Groton annexed to Dunstable, February 25, 1793, January 26, 1796, and June 18, 1803. See *Groton* and *Tyngsborough*.

b Part of Holliston annexed to Framingham, February 11, 1833. See *Ashland*, *Holliston*, *Hopkinton*, and *Marlborough*.

c Part of Pepperell annexed to Groton, February 3, 1803.
Boundary line of Groton and Dunstable established, February 15, 1820.
See *Dunstable* and *Shirley*.

d Boundary line of Holliston and Medway altered, March 3, 1829.
Boundary line of Holliston, Hopkinton, and Medway established, March 27, 1835.
See *Ashland* and *Framingham*.

e See *Ashland*, *Framingham*, *Holliston*, and *Upton*.

f Part of Burlington annexed to Lexington, January 10, 1810.

g Boundary line of Littleton and Boxborough established, February 20, 1794.
See *Boxborough*.

h Part of Chelmsford set off, and incorporated as the town of Lowell, March 1, 1826.
Part of Tewksbury annexed to Lowell, March 22, 1832 and March 29, 1834.
Lowell made a city, April 1, 1836.

i See *Medford*.

j Part of Framingham annexed to Marlborough, February 23, 1791, and part of Southborough, March 24, 1843. See *Bolton* and *Northborough*.

k Part of Malden annexed to Medford, June 10, 1817. See *Charlestown*.

l Part of Sherburne annexed to Natick, February 7, 1820. See *Needham*.

m An island between Needham and Newton, annexed to Newton, June 21, 1803. See *Roxbury*.

n See *Groton*.

o See *South Reading*.

p See *Natick* and *Medway*.

q Part of Groton annexed to Shirley, February 6, 1798. See *Lunenburg*.

r Part of Charlestown set off, and incorporated as the town of Somerville, March 3, 1842.

s Part of Reading set off, and incorporated as the town of South Reading, Feb. 25, 1812.

t See *Boxborough*.

u See *Lowell*.

* The population in the census of 1790, for the 16 towns substituted for that of 1765 not returned, is included in a parenthesis.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY—*Continued.*

TOWNS.	Incor.	Census. 1765	Census. 1790	Census. 1800	Census. 1810	Census. 1820	Census. 1830	Census 1840
Tyngsborough, *a*	1789		382	696	704	808	822	870
Waltham	1738	663	882	903	1,014	1,677	1,857	2,504
Watertown	1630	693	1,091	1,207	1,531	1,518	1,641	1,810
Wayland, *b*	1835							998
East Sudbury	1780		801	835	824	962	944	
West Cambridge, *c*	1807				971	1,064	1,230	1,363
Westford	1729	962	1,229	1,267	1,330	1,409	1,329	1,436
Weston	1713	768	1,010	1,027	1,008	1,041	1,091	1,092
Wilmington	1730	673	710	797	716	786	731	859
Woburn, *d*	1642	1,515	1,727	1,228	1,219	1,519	1,977	2,993
Total		34,940	42,737	46,928	52,789	61,472	77,961	106,611

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Ashburnham, *e*	1765	(951)	951	994	1,036	1,230	1,402	1,652
Athol, *f*	1762	359	848	993	1,041	1,211	1,325	1,591
Auburn, *g*	1778		473	532	540	608	690	649
Barre, *h*	1753	734	1,613	1,937	1,971	2,077	2,503	2,751
Berlin, *i*	1784		512	590	591	625	692	763
Blackstone, *j*	1845							
Bolton, *k*	1738	925	861	945	1,037	1,229	1,253	1,186
Boylston, *l*	1786		839	1,058	800	902	820	797
Brookfield, *m*	1673	1,811	3,100	3,284	3,170	2,292	2,342	2,472
Charlton, *n*	1754	739	1,965	2,120	2,180	2,184	2,173	2,117
Dana, *o*	1801				625	664	623	691
Douglas, *p*	1746	521	1,079	1,083	1,142	1,375	1,742	1,617

a Part of Dunstable annexed to Tyngsborough, March 3, 1792.
District of Tyngsborough made a town, February 23, 1809.
Boundary line of Tyngsborough and Dunstable established, June 10, 1814.

b Name of East Sudbury changed to Wayland, March 11, 1835.

c Part of Cambridge set off, and incorporated as the town of West Cambridge, February 27, 1807.
Part of Charlestown annexed to West Cambridge, February 25, 1842.

d See *Burlington*.

e Part of Gardner annexed to Ashburnham, February 16, 1815, and part of Westminster, January 28, 1824. See *Ashby*.

f Part of Gerry annexed to Athol, February 26, 1806, of Orange, February 7, 1816, and of New Salem, February 5, 1830, and March 16, 1837.
Land confirmed to Athol, June 11, 1829. See *Royalston*.

g Name of Ward changed to Auburn, February 17, 1837.

h Barre was incorporated as Rutland District, March 28, 1753.

i Part of Lancaster annexed to Berlin, February 8, 1791, and of Northborough, February 14, 1806.
District of Berlin incorporated as a town, February 12, 1812.

j Part of Mendon set off, and incorporated as the town of Blackstone, March 25, 1845.

k Part of Marlborough annexed to Bolton, February 11, 1829.
Boundary line of Bolton and Westborough established, March 16, 1838.

l See *West Boylston*.

m Boundary line of Brookfield and New Braintree established June 10, 1791, and an additional act, March 8, 1792. See *North Brookfield* and *Ware*.

n See *Southbridge* and *Sturbridge*.

o Part of Petersham, Hardwick, and Greenwich set off, and incorporated as the town of Dana, February 18, 1801. Boundary line of Dana established, February 12, 1803, and of Dana and Greenwich, June 19, 1811.
Part of Petersham and Hardwick annexed to Dana, February 4, 1842.

p See *Webster*.

WORCESTER COUNTY—*Continued.*

TOWNS.	Incor.	Census. 1765	Census. 1790	Census. 1800	Census. 1810	Census. 1820	Census. 1830	Census. 1840
Dudley, *a*	1732	748	1,114	1,140	1,226	1,615	2,155	1,352
Fitchburg, *b*	1764	259	1,151	1,390	1,566	1,736	2,169	2,604
Gore			14					
Gardner, *c*	1785		531	667	815	911	1,023	1,260
Grafton, *d*	1735	763	872	985	946	1,154	1,889	2,943
Hardwick, *e*	1739	1,010	1,725	1,727	1,657	1,836	1,885	1,789
Harvard, *f*	1732	1,126	1,387	1,310	1,431	1,597	1,600	1,571
Holden, *g*	1741	495	1,077	1,142	1,072	1,402	1,719	1,874
Hubbardston, *h*	1767		933	1,113	1,127	1,367	1,674	1,784
Lancaster, *i*	1653	1,999	1,460	1,584	1,694	1,862	2,014	2,019
Leicester	1714	770	1,076	1,103	1,181	1,252	1,782	1,707
Leominster, *j*	1740	743	1,189	1,486	1,584	1,790	1,861	2,069
Gore			27					
No Town, *k*							69	
Lunenburg, *l*	1728	821	1,277	1,243	1,371	1,209	1,317	1,272
Mendon, *m*	1667	1,838	1,555	1,628	1,819	2,254	3,152	3,524
Milford	1780		839	907	973	1,160	1,360	1,773
Millbury, *n*	1813					926	1,611	2,171
New Braintree, *o*	1751	594	939	875	912	888	825	752
Northborough, *p*	1766		619	698	794	1,018	992	1,248
Northbridge, *q*	1772		569	544	713	905	1,053	1,449
N. Brookfield, *r*	1812					1,095	1,241	1,485
Oakham	1762	270	772	801	848	986	1,010	1,038
Oxford, *s*	1713	890	1,000	1,237	1,277	1,562	2,034	1,742
Gore			237					
Paxton, *t*	1765		558	582	619	613	597	670
Petersham, *u*	1754	707	1,560	1,794	1,490	1,623	1,696	1,775

a Middlesex Gore, so called, annexed to Dudley and Sturbridge, June 25, 1794.
See *Southbridge* and *Webster*.
b See *Ashby* and *Westminster*.
c Part of Winchendon annexed to Gardner, February 20, 1794. See *Ashburnham*.
d Gore of land annexed to Grafton, June 14, 1823.
Part of Shrewsbury annexed to Grafton, March 3, 1826.
Part of Sutton annexed to Grafton, March 3, 1842. See *Worcester*.
e Part of New Braintree annexed to Hardwick, June 10, 1814.
Gore of land annexed to Hardwick, February 7, 1831, and February 6, 1833.
See *Dana* and *Petersham*.
f See *Boxborough*.
g Boundary line of Holden and Paxton established, March 27, 1793.
Part of Paxton annexed to Holden, March 19, 1831. See *Paxton* and *West Boylston*.
h See *Princeton*.
i Boundary line of Lancaster and Sterling established, March 7, 1837. See *Berlin* and *Sterling*.
j Part of No Town annexed to Leominster, April 13, 1838.
k See *Leominster*, *Princeton*, and *Westminster*.
l Boundary line of Lunenburg and Shirley established, March 3, 1846.
m See *Blackstone*.
n Part of Sutton set off, and incorporated as the town of Millbury, June 11, 1813.
o See *Brookfield* and *Hardwick*.
p Part of Marlborough annexed to Northborough, June 20, 1807. See *Berlin*.
q Part of Sutton annexed to Northbridge, February 17, 1801, and March 16, 1844. See *Sutton*.
r Part of Brookfield set off, and incorporated as a town, February 28, 1812.
s Part of Sutton annexed to Oxford, February 18, 1793, Oxford South Gore, February 6, 1807, and Oxford North Gore, March 22, 1838. See *Webster*.
t Part of Holden annexed to Paxton, February 13, 1804, and April 9, 1838.
See *Holden* and *Rutland*.
u See *Dana*.

WORCESTER COUNTY—*Continued.*

TOWNS.	Incor.	Census. 1765	Census. 1790	Census. 1800	Census. 1810	Census. 1820	Census. 1830	Census. 1840
Phillipston, *a*	1786		740	802	839	916	932	919
Princeton, *b*	1759	284	1,016	1,021	1,062	1,261	1,346	1,347
Gore			26					
Royalston, *c*	1765	(1,130)	1,130	1,243	1,415	1,424	1,493	1,667
Rutland, *d*	1714	1,090	1,072	1,202	1,231	1,262	1,276	1,260
Shrewsbury, *e*	1727	1,401	963	1,048	1,210	1,458	1,386	1,481
Southborough, *f*	1727	731	837	871	926	1,030	1,080	1,145
Southbridge, *g*	1816					1,066	1,444	2,031
Spencer	1753	664	1,322	1,432	1,453	1,548	1,618	1,604
Sterling, *h*	1781		1,428	1,614	1,472	1,710	1,794	1,647
Sturbridge, *i*	1738	896	1,704	1,846	1,927	1,633	1,688	2,005
Gore			64					
Sutton, *j*	1715	2,138	2,642	2,513	2,660	2,056	2,186	2,370
Templeton	1762	348	950	1,068	1,205	1,331	1,552	1,776
Upton, *k*	1735	614	833	854	995	1,088	1,167	1,466
Uxbridge	1727	1,213	1,308	1,404	1,404	1,551	2,086	2,004
Warren, *l*	1742	583	899	979	1,014	1,112	1,189	1,290
Webster, *m*	1832							1,403
Westborough, *n*	1717	1,110	934	922	1,048	1,326	1,438	1,658
West Boylston, *o*	1808				632	886	1,055	1,187
Westminster, *p*	1759	468	1,176	1,369	1,419	1,634	1,696	1,645
Winchendon, *q*	1764	(946)	946	1,092	1,173	1,263	1,463	1,754
Worcester, *r*	1684	1,478	2,095	2,411	2,577	2,962	4,173	7,497
Total		34,167	56,807	61,192	64,910	73,625	84,355	95,313

a Name of Gerry changed to that of Phillipston, February 5, 1814.
Boundary line of Phillipston and Royalston altered, March 29, 1837. See *Royalston.*

b Part of Hubbardston annexed to Princeton, February 16, 1810, and part of No Town, April 4, 1838.

c Part of Athol and Gerry annexed to Royalston, February 26, 1799, and part of Athol, March 7, 1803. See *Phillipston.*

d Boundary line of Rutland and Paxton established, February 20, 1829.

e See *Grafton.*

f Boundary line of Southborough and Westborough, established, March 5, 1835. See *Marlborough.*

g Part of Sturbridge, Charlton, and Dudley set off, and incorporated as the town of Southbridge, February 15, 1816.
Part of Dudley annexed to Southbridge, February 23, 1822, and part of Sturbridge, April 6, 1839.

h Part of Lancaster set off, and incorporated as the town of Sterling, March 12, 1793. See *Lancaster* and *West Boylston.*

i Part of Charlton annexed to Sturbridge, June 27, 1792. See *Dudley* and *Southbridge.*

j Part of Northbridge annexed to Sutton, June 15, 1831. Boundary line of Sutton and Northbridge altered, March 7, 1837. See *Grafton, Millbury, Northbridge,* and *Oxford.*

k Part of Hopkinton annexed to Upton, March 8, 1808.

l Name of Western changed to Warren, March 13, 1834. See *Palmer* and *Ware.*

m Part of Oxford and Dudley set off, and incorporated as the town of Webster, March 6, 1832.
Boundary line of Webster and Douglas established, February 27, 1841.

n See *Bolton* and *Southborough.*

o Part of Boylston, Holden, and Sterling set off, and incorporated as the town of West Boylston, January 30, 1808.
Part of Boylston annexed to West Boylston, February 10, 1820, and June 17, 1820. See *Bolton.*

p Part of Fitchburg annexed to Westminster, February 12, 1796, and February 16, 1813.
Part of No Town annexed to Westminster, April 10, 1838. See *Ashburnham.*

q See *Gardner.*

r Grafton Gore annexed to Worcester, March 22, 1838.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Incor.	Census. 1765	Census. 1790	Census. 1800	Census. 1810	Census. 1820	Census. 1830	Census. 1840
Amherst, *a*	1759	645	1,233	1,358	1,469	1,917	2,631	2,550
Belchertown, *b*	1761	418	1,485	1,878	2,270	2,426	2,491	2,554
Chesterfield, *c*	1762	161	1,183	1,323	1,408	1,447	1,416	1,132
Cummington, *d*	1779		873	985	1,009	1,060	1,261	1,237
Easthampton, *e*	1785		457	586	660	712	745	717
Enfield, *f*	1816					873	1,056	976
Goshen, *g*	1781		681	724	652	632	617	556
Granby, *h*	1768		596	786	850	1,066	1,064	971
Greenwich, *i*	1754	434	1,045	1,460	1,225	778	813	824
Hadley, *j*	1661	573	882	1,073	1,247	1,461	1,686	1,814
Hatfield, *k*	1670	803	703	809	805	823	893	933
Middlefield	1783		608	877	822	755	720	1,717
NORTHAMPTON	1654	1,285	1,628	2,190	2,631	2,854	3,613	3,750
Norwich, *l*	1773		742	959	968	849	795	750
Pelham, *m*	1743	371	1,040	1,144	1,185	1,278	904	956
Plainfield, *n*	1785		458	797	977	936	984	910
Prescott, *o*	1822						758	780
South Hadley, *p*	1753	817	759	801	902	1,047	1,185	1,458
Southampton, *q*	1753	437	829	983	1,171	1,160	1,244	1,157
Ware, *r*	1761	485	773	997	996	1,154	2,045	1,890
Westhampton	1778		683	756	793	896	918	759
Williamsburg, *s*	1771		1,049	1,176	1,122	1,087	1,236	1,309
Worthington, *t*	1768		1,116	1,223	1,391	1,276	1,179	1,197
Total		6,429	18,823	22,885	24,553	26,487	30,254	30,897

a Part of Hadley annexed to Amherst, February 28, 1811, February 18, 1812, and February 17, 1814. See *Hadley*.

b See *Enfield*.

c Part of Norwich annexed to Chesterfield, February 22, 1794.
Boundary line of Chesterfield and Goshen established, February 7, 1797, and of Chesterfield, Goshen, and Williamsburg, February 16, 1810. See *Williamsburg*.

d See *Plainfield*.

e District of Easthampton incorporated as a town, June 16, 1809.
Boundary line of Easthampton and Southampton established, February 1, 1828.
Part of Southampton annexed to Easthampton, March 13, 1841. See *Southampton*.

f Part of Greenwich and Belchertown set off, and incorporated as the town of Enfield, February 15, 1816.
Boundary line of Enfield and Greenwich altered, June 12, 1818.

g See *Chesterfield*.

h Part of South Hadley annexed to Granby, March 6, 1792.
Boundary line of Granby and South Hadley altered, June 12, 1824, June 20, 1826, and June 16, 1827.

i See *Dana*, *Enfield*, and *Petersham*.

j Boundary line of Hadley and Amherst altered, March 1, 1815. See *Amherst*.

k Boundary line of Hatfield and Williamsburg established, March 14, 1845, and March 19, 1846.

l See *Chesterfield* and *Montgomery*.

m See *Prescott*.

n Part of Cummington annexed to Plainfield, Feb. 4, 1794, and part of Hawley, June 21, 1803. District of Plainfield incorporated as a town, June 15, 1807.

o Prescott set off from the East Parish of Pelham, and from the south part of New Salem, and incorporated as a town, June 22, 1822.

p See *Granby*.

q Part of Easthampton annexed to Southampton, March 13, 1841.
See *Easthampton* and *Montgomery*.

r Part of Brookfield and Western annexed to Ware, February 8, 1823.

s Boundary line of Williamsburg and Chesterfield established, June 24, 1795.
See *Chesterfield* and *Hatfield*.

t Part of Chester annexed to Worthington, June 21, 1799.

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Incor.	Census. 1765	Census. 1790	Census. 1800	Census. 1810	Census. 1820	Census. 1830	Census. 1840
Blandford, *a*	1741	406	1,416	1,778	1,613	1,515	1,590	1,427
Brimfield	1731	773	1,211	1,384	1,325	1,612	1,599	1,419
Chester, *b*	1765	(1,119)	1,119	1,542	1,534	1,526	1,407	1,632
Granville, *c*	1754	682	1,979	2,309	1,504	1,643	1,649	1,414
Holland, *d*	1783		428	445	420	453	453	423
Longmeadow	1783		744	973	1,036	1,171	1,257	1,270
Ludlow, *e*	1774		560	650	730	1,246	1,227	1,268
Monson, *f*	1760	389	1,331	1,635	1,674	2,126	2,263	2,151
Montgomery, *g*	1780		449	560	595	604	579	740
Palmer, *h*	1752	508	809	1,039	1,114	1,197	1,237	2,139
Russell, *i*	1792			431	422	491	507	955
Southwick, *j*	1770		841	867	1,229	1,255	1,355	1,214
Springfield, *k*	1646	2,755	1,574	2,312	2,767	3,914	6,784	10,985
Tolland, *l*	1810				798	692	723	627
Wales, *m*	1762						665	686
South Brimfield		574	606	774	645	683		
Westfield, *n*	1669	1,324	2,204	2,185	2,130	2,668	2,940	3,526
West Springfield, *o*	1774		2,367	2,835	3,109	3,246	3,270	3,626
Wilbraham, *p*	1763	491	1,555	1,743	1,776	1,979	2,034	1,864
Total		9,021	19,193	23,462	24,421	28,021	31,639	37,366

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Ashfield	1765	(1,459)	1,459	1,741	1,809	1,748	1,732	1,610
Bernardston, *q*	1762	230	691	780	811	912	918	992
Buckland, *r*	1779		718	1,041	1,097	1,037	1,039	1,084
Charlemont, *s*	1765	(743)	665	875	987	1,081	1,065	1,127
Zoar, t			78	215	120	150	129	
Coleraine	1761	297	1,417	2,014	2,016	1,961	1,877	1,971

a Boundary line of Blandford and Chester established, February 22, 1809, and June 13, 1810, and of Blandford and Russell, February 22, 1809.
b See *Blandford* and *Worthington*.
c See *Tolland*.
d East Parish of South Brimfield incorporated as the district of Holland, July 5, 1783, and made the town of Holland, May 1, 1836, by the Revised Statutes, p. 177.
e See *Springfield*.
f Boundary line of Monson and Palmer established, February 8, 1828.
g Part of Norwich and Southampton annexed to Montgomery, March 6, 1792. See *Russell*.
h Part of Western annexed to Palmer, February 7, 1831. See *Monson*.
i Part of Westfield and Montgomery set off, and incorporated as the town of Russell, February 25, 1792. See *Blandford*.
j See *Westfield*.
k Boundary line of Springfield and Ludlow established, June 5, 1830.
l Tolland set off from Granville and incorporated as a town, June 14, 1810.
m South Brimfield incorporated as a district, September 18, 1762, and as the town of Wales, February 20, 1828. See *Holland*.
n Boundary line of Westfield and Southwick altered, March 20, 1837. See *Russell* and *W. Springfield*.
o Part of Westfield annexed to West Springfield, March 3, 1802.
p A tract of land called the Elbows annexed to Wilbraham, June 11, 1799.
q Part of Deerfield annexed to Bernardston, April 14, 1838.
r Part of Conway annexed to Buckland, April 14, 1838.
s See *Rowe* and *Shelburne*.
t See *Rowe*.

FRANKLIN COUNTY—*Continued.*

TOWNS.	Incor.	Census. 1765	Census. 1790	Census. 1800	Census. 1810	Census. 1820	Census. 1830	Census. 1840
Conway, *a*	1767		2,092	2,013	1,784	1,705	1,563	1,409
Deerfield, *b*	1673	737	1,330	1,531	1,570	1,868	2,003	1,912
Erving, *c*	1838				160	331	488	309
Gill, *d*	1793			700	762	800	864	798
GREENFIELD, *e*	1753	368	1,498	1,254	1,165	1,361	1,540	1,756
Hawley, *f*	1792			878	1,031	1,089	1,037	977
Plantation, No. 7			539					
Heath	1785		379	604	917	1,122	1,199	895
Leverett	1774		524	711	769	857	939	875
Leyden, *g*	1784		989	1,095	1,009	974	796	632
Monroe, *h*	1822						265	282
Montague, *i*	1753	392	906	1,222	934	1,074	1,152	1,255
New Salem, *j*	1753	375	1,543	1,949	2,107	2,146	1,889	1,305
Northfield, *k*	1714	415	868	1,047	1,218	1,584	1,757	1,673
Orange, *l*	1783		784	766	764	829	880	1,501
Rowe, *m*	1785		443	575	839	851	716	703
Shelburne, *n*	1768		1,183	1,079	961	1,022	995	1,022
Shutesbury, *o*	1761	330	674	930	939	1,029	986	987
Sunderland	1714	(462)	462	537	551	597	666	719
Warwick	1763	191	1,246	1,233	1,227	1,256	1,150	1,071
Wendell, *p*	1781		519	737	983	958	874	875
Whately, *q*	1771		736	773	891	1,076	1,111	1,072
Total		5,999	21,743	26,300	27,421	29,418	29,630	28,812

a Part of Deerfield annexed to Conway, June 17, 1791.
Boundary line of Conway, Deerfield, and Whately defined, June 21, 1811. See *Buckland*.

b See *Bernardston*, *Conway*, and *Whately*.

c Erving's Grant incorporated as the town of Erving, April 17, 1838. See *New Salem* and *Orange*.

d Part of Greenfield set off, and incorporated as the town of Gill, September 28, 1793, part of Northfield, February 28, 1795, and Great Island in Connecticut River, March 14, 1805.

e See *Gill*.

f Plantation No. 7 incorporated as the town of Hawley, Feb. 7, 1792. See *Plainfield*.

g District of Leyden incorporated as the town of Leyden, February 22, 1809.

h The gore north of Florida, and bounded west by Clarksburg, and north by the Vermont line, with a part of Rowe, set off, and incorporated as the town of Munroe, February 21, 1822.

i See *Wendell*.

j Part of Shutesbury annexed to New Salem, Feb. 20, 1824. See *Prescott* and *Orange*.

k See *Gill*.

l District of Orange incorporated as a town, February 24, 1810.
Part of Erving's Grant and of New Salem annexed to Orange, March 16, 1837.
Boundary line of Orange and Erving established, February 27, 1841. See *Athol*.

m Part of Zoar, in Berkshire County, annexed to Rowe, and part to Charlemont, April 2, 1838. See *Monroe*.

n Gore of land annexed to Shelburne and Charlemont, March 19, 1793.

o See *New Salem*.

p Part of Montague, and a gore of land, annexed to Wendell, February 28, 1803.

q Part of Deerfield annexed to Whately, March 5, 1810. See *Conway*.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Incor.	Census 1765	Census. 1790	Census. 1800	Census. 1810	Census. 1820	Census. 1830	Census. 1840
Adams, *a*	1778		2,040	1,688	1,763	1,836	2,649	3,703
Gore			425					
Alford, *b*	1773		577	518	522	570	512	481
Becket, *c*	1765	(751)	751	930	1,028	984	1,063	1,342
Boston Corner, *d*	1838		67			92	64	65
Cheshire, *e*	1793			1,325	1,315	1,202	1,050	985
Clarksburg, *f*	1798			253	231	274	315	370
Dalton, *g*	1784		554	859	779	817	827	1,255
Egremont, *h*	1760	(759)	759	835	790	865	890	1,038
Florida, *i*	1805				392	431	454	441
Great Barrington, *j*	1761	550	1,373	1,754	1,784	1,908	2,264	2,704
Hancock, *k*	1776		1,211	1,187	1,049	1,165	1,052	922
Hinsdale, *l*	1804				822	822	780	955
Lanesborough, *m*	1765	(2,142)	2,142	1,443	1,303	1,319	1,192	1,140
Lee, *n*	1777		1,170	1,267	1,305	1,384	1,825	2,428
Lenox, *o*	1767		1,169	1,041	1,310	1,315	1,359	1,313
Mt. Washington, *p*	1779		261	291	474	467	345	438
New Ashford, *q*	1781		460	390	411	358	285	227
New Marlboro', *r*	1759	(1,550)	1,550	1,848	1,832	1,668	1,656	1,682
Otis, *s*	1773				1,111	981	1,012	1,177
Bethlehem, *t*			261	488				
Loudon, *u*			344	614				

a See *Cheshire*.

b Part of Great Barrington annexed to Alford, February 18, 1819. See *Egremont*.

c Several grants of land annexed to Becket, February 3, 1798.
Part of Loudon annexed to Becket, March 1, 1810.

d District of Boston Corner incorporated, April 14, 1838.

e Cheshire set off from Lanesboro', Windsor, Adams, and New Ashford, and incorporated March 14, 1793.
Part of New Ashford annexed to Cheshire, February 6, 1798. See *Windsor*.

f Gore of land lying north of Adams, incorporated as the town of Clarksburg, March 2, 1798.

g Part of Windsor annexed to Dalton, February 28, 1795.

h Boundary line of Egremont and Alford established, February 6, 1790.
Part of Sheffield annexed to Egremont, February 22, 1790, and February 16, 1824, and part of Mount Washington, June 17, 1817. See *Mount Washington*.

i Florida set off from Bernardston's Grant, and Bullock's Grant, and incorporated as a town, June 15, 1805.

j See *Alford*.

k See *New Ashford*.

l Westerly Parish in the town of Partridgefield incorporated as the town of Hinsdale, June 21, 1804.

m See *Cheshire*.

n Boundary line of Lee defined, March 7, 1806. See *Lenox*.

o Part of Washington annexed to Lenox, January 31, 1795, and February 18, 1802.
Boundary line of Lenox and Lee established, February 7, 1820.

p Part of Egremont annexed to Mount Washington, June 17, 1817. See *Egremont*.

q New Ashford incorporated as a district, February 26, 1781, and made a town, May 1, 1836.
Part of Hancock annexed to New Ashford, June 26, 1798. See *Cheshire*.

r Part of Sheffield annexed to New Marlborough, June 10, 1795, and February 7, 1798, and part of Tyringham, February 27, 1811. See *Tyringham*.

s Town of Louden and the District of Bethlehem united as the town of Loudon, June 19, 1809, and the name changed to Otis, June 13, 1810.
Part of "East 11,000 acres" of unincorporated land annexed to Otis, and part to Sandisfield, April 9, 1838. See *Bethlehem*.

t "North 11,000 acres" incorporated as the District of Bethlehem, June 24, 1789. See *Otis*.

u See *Becket* and *Otis*.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY—*Continued.*

TOWNS.	Incor.	Census. 1765	Census. 1790	Census. 1800	Census. 1810	Census. 1820	Census. 1830	Census. 1840
Peru, *a*	1771		1,041	1,361	912	748	729	576
Partridgefield, *b*								
Pittsfield	1761	428	1,992	2,261	2,665	2,768	3,559	3,747
Richmond, *c*	1765	(1,255)	1,255	1,044	1,041	923	844	1,097
Sandisfield, *d*	1762	409	1,581	1,637	1,648	1,646	1,655	1,464
South 11,000 *acres*,			161					
Southfield, *e*				220	147			
Savoy, *f*	1797			430	711	852	927	915
Sheffield, *g*	1733	1,073	1,899	2,050	2,439	2,476	2,382	2,322
Stockbridge, *h*	1739	244	1,336	1,261	1,372	1,377	1,580	1,992
Tyringham, *i*	1762	325	1,397	1,712	1,689	1,443	1,350	1,477
Washington, *j*	1777		588	914	942	750	701	991
West Stockbridge, *k*	1774		1,113	1,002	1,049	1,034	1,209	1,448
Windsor, *l*	1771		916	961	1,108	1,085	1,042	897
Williamstown, *m*	1765	(1,820)	1,769	2,086	1,843	2,010	2,134	2,153
Gore			51					
Total		11,306	30,213	33,670	35,787	35,570	37,706	41,745

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Bellingham, *n*	1719	468	735	704	766	1,034	1,102	1,055
Braintree, *o*	1640	2,433	2,771	1,285	1,351	1,466	1,758	2,168
Brookline, *p*	1686	338	484	605	784	900	1,043	1,365
Canton, *q*	1797			1,110	1,353	1,268	1,515	1,995
Cohasset, *r*	1770		817	849	994	1,099	1,233	1,471
DEDHAM, *s*	1636	1,909	1,659	1,973	2,172	2,493	3,117	3,290
Dorchester, *t*	1630	1,360	1,722	2,347	2,930	3,684	4,074	4,875

a The name of Partridgefield changed to that of Peru, June 19, 1806.
b Partridgefield incorporated in 1771. See *Hinsdale* and *Peru*.
c Boundary line of Richmond and West Stockbridge established, March 24, 1834.
d District of Southfield united with Sandisfield, Feb. 8, 1819. See *Otis* and *Southfield*.
e "South 11,000 acres" incorporated as the District of Southfield, June 19, 1797. See *Sandisfield*.
f Savoy incorporated as a town, February 20, 1797.
g See *Egremont* and *New Marlborough*.
h Boundary line of Stockbridge and West Stockbridge altered, February 6, 1820.
i Part of New Marlborough annexed to Tyringham, February 11, 1812. See *New Marlborough*.
j See *Egremont*.
k Gore of land annexed to West Stockbridge, March 2, 1793.
Part of Stockbridge annexed to West Stockbridge, February 12, 1824.
See *Richmond* and *Stockbridge*.
l Part of Cheshire annexed to Windsor, February 26, 1794. See *Cheshire* and *Dalton*.
m A tract of unincorporated land, bounded west by the state of New York, annexed to Williamstown, April 9, 1838.
n Boundary line of Bellingham, Franklin, and Medway established, February 23, 1832.
o See *Quincy* and *Randolph*.
p Part of Roxbury annexed to Brookline, February 24, 1844. See *Boston*.
q Part of Stoughton set off, and incorporated as the town of Canton, February 23, 1797.
r Part of Scituate annexed to Cohasset, June 14, 1823.
Boundary line of Cohasset and Scituate altered, March 20, 1840.
s Boundary line of Dedham and Dover defined, March 7, 1791.
See *Dorchester*, *Dover*, and *Walpole*.
t Boundary line of Dorchester and Quincy altered, and a part of each annexed to each, July 10, 1814.
Boundary line of Dorchester and Quincy established, February 21, 1820.
Part of Dedham annexed to Dorchester, June 17, 1831. See *Quincy*.

NORFOLK COUNTY—*Continued.*

TOWNS.	Incor.	Census. 1765	Census. 1790	Census. 1800	Census. 1810	Census. 1820	Census. 1830	Census. 1840
Dover, *a*	1784		485	511	548	548	497	520
Foxborough, *b*	1778		674	779	870	1,004	1,165	1,298
Franklin, *c*	1778		1,101	1,285	1,398	1,630	1,662	1,717
Medfield	1651	628	731	745	786	892	817	883
Medway, *d*	1713	785	1,035	1,050	1,213	1,523	1,756	2,043
Milton	1662	943	1,039	1,143	1,264	1,502	1,576	1,822
Needham, *e*	1711	945	1,130	1,072	1,097	1,227	1,418	1,488
Quincy, *f*	1792			1,081	1,281	1,623	2,201	3,486
Randolph, *g*	1793			1,021	1,170	1,546	2,200	3,213
Roxbury, a city, *h*	1630	1,487	2,226	2,765	3,669	4,135	5,247	9,089
Sharon, *i*	1765		1,034	1,018	1,000	1,010	1,023	1,076
Stoughton, *j*	1726	2,321	1,994	1,020	1,134	1,313	1,591	2,142
Walpole, *k*	1724	785	1,005	989	1,098	1,366	1,442	1,491
Weymouth	1635	1,258	1,469	1,803	1,889	2,407	2,837	3,738
Wrentham, *l*	1673	2,022	1,767	2,061	2,478	2,801	2,698	2,915
Total		17,682	23,878	27,216	31,245	36,471	41,972	53,140

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Attleborough, *m*	1694	1,739	2,166	2,480	2,716	3,055	3,215	3,585
Berkley, *n*	1735	659	850	1,013	1,014	1,060	907	886
Dartmouth, *o*	1664	4,506	2,499	2,660	3,219	3,636	3,866	4,135
Dighton, *p*	1712	1,174	1,793	1,666	1,659	653	1,723	1,378
Wellington						954		

a Dover set off from Dedham, and incorporated as a district, July 7, 1784, and made a town, March 31, 1836.

b Part of Stoughton and Sharon annexed to Foxborough, March 12, 1796, and part of Wrentham, February 7, 1831. See *Sharon*, *Walpole*, and *Wrentham*.

c Part of Medway annexed to Franklin, June 27, 1792.
Boundary line of Franklin and Medway established, November 13, 1792, and February 23, 1832. See *Bellingham*.

d Boundary line of Medway and Sherburne established, March 3, 1792.
See *Bellingham*, *Franklin*, and *Holliston*.

e Boundary line of Needham and Natick altered, June 22, 1797. See *Newton*.

f Quincy set off from Braintree, and incorporated as a town, February 23, 1792.
Part of Dorchester annexed to Quincy, February 12, 1819. See *Dorchester*.

g Randolph set off from Braintree, and incorporated as a town, March 9, 1793. Additional act, June 22, 1811.

h Part of Newton annexed to Roxbury, April 23, 1838.
Town of Roxbury made a city, March 12, 1846. See *Boston*.

i Part of Stoughton annexed to Sharon, February 12, 1792.
Boundary line of Sharon and Foxborough established, January 30, 1833.
See *Foxborough* and *Walpole*.

j See *Canton*, *Foxborough*, and *Sharon*.

k Part of Sharon annexed to Walpole, February 28, 1804, and June 21, 1811, part of Dedham, June 21, 1811, and part of Foxborough, March 27, 1833, and March 28, 1834.

l Boundary line of Wrentham and Foxborough established, February 3, 1819.
See *Attleborough*.

m Boundary line of Attleborough and Wrentham established, February 18, 1819.

n Part of Dighton annexed to Berkley, February 26, 1799, and part of Taunton, February 6, 1810, and March 3, 1842.

o Boundary line of Dartmouth and Westport altered, February 20, 1828.
Dividing line of Dartmouth and New Bedford established, February 19, 1831.
See *New Bedford* and *Westport*.

p Wellington set off from Dighton, and incorporated as a town, June 9, 1814.
Boundary line of Dighton and Wellington established, February 12, 1824.
Wellington and Dighton united as one town, February 22, 1826, and March 3, 1827.
See *Berkley*.

BRISTOL COUNTY—*Continued.*

TOWNS.	Incor.	Census. 1765	Census. 1790	Census. 1800	Census. 1810	Census. 1820	Census. 1830	Census 1840
Easton	1725	837	1,466	1,550	1,557	1,803	1,756	2,074
Fairhaven, *a*	1812					2,733	3,034	3,951
Fall River, *b*	1803				1,296	1,594	4,158	6,738
Freetown, *c*	1683	1,492	2,202	2,535	1,878	1,863	1,909	1,772
Mansfield	1770		983	1,016	1,030	1,222	1,172	1,382
New Bedford, a city, *d*	1787		3,313	4,361	5,651	3,947	7,592	12,087
Norton	1711	1,942	1,428	1,481	1,598	1,600	1,479	1,545
Pawtucket, *e*	1828						1,459	2,184
Raynham	1731	687	1,094	1,181	1,154	1,071	1,208	1,329
Rehoboth, *f*	1645	3,690	4,710	4,743	4,866	2,740	2,459	2,169
Seekonk, *g*	1812					2,775	2,133	1,996
Somerset, *h*	1790		1,151	1,232	1,199	1,116	1,023	1,005
Swansey, *i*	1667	1,840	1,784	1,741	1,839	1,933	1,678	1,484
Taunton, *j*	1639	2,735	3,804	3,860	3,907	4,520	6,042	7,645
Westport, *k*	1787		2,466	2,361	2,585	2,633	2,779	2,820
Total		21,301	31,709	33,880	37,168	40,908	49,592	60,165

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Abington	1712	1,263	1,453	1,623	1,704	1,920	2,423	3,214
Bridgewater, *l*	1656	3,942	4,975	5,200	5,157	1,700	1,855	2,131
Carver, *m*	1790		847	863	858	839	970	995
Duxbury, *n*	1637	1,050	1,454	1,664	2,201	2,403	2,716	2,798
East Bridgewater, *o*	1823					1,435	1,653	1,950
Halifax, *p*	1734	556	664	642	703	749	708	734
Hanson, *q*	1820					917	1,030	1,040
Hanover	1727	(1,084)	1,084	958	1,171	1,211	1,303	1,488
Hingham	1635	2,467	2,085	2,112	2,382	2,857	3,387	3,564

a Fairhaven set off from New Bedford, and incorporated as a town, February 22, 1812, and part of Freetown annexed, June 15, 1815. See *Rochester*.

b Fall River set off from Freetown, and incorporated as a town, February 26, 1803. Name of Fall River changed to that of Troy, June 18, 1804. Name of Troy changed to that of Fall River, February 12, 1834.

c See *Fairhaven* and *Fall River*.

d Part of Dartmouth annexed to New Bedford, March 20, 1845. See *Dartmouth* and *Fairhaven*.

e Pawtucket set off from Seekonk, and incorporated as a town, March 1, 1828.

f See *Seekonk*.

g Seekonk set off from Rehoboth, and incorporated as a town, February 26, 1812. See *Pawtucket*.

h Somerset set off from the part of Swansey called Shewamet, and incorporated as a town, February 20, 1790.

i See *Somerset*.

j See *Berkley*.

k Part of Dartmouth annexed to Westport, February 25, 1793, February 28, 1795, and March 4, 1805. See *Dartmouth*.

l Boundary line of Bridgewater and East Bridgewater established, February 23, 1838, and March 20, 1846. See *East Bridgewater*, *Halifax*, *North Bridgewater*, and *West Bridgewater*.

m Carver set off from Plympton, and incorporated as a town, June 9, 1790. See *Plympton*.

n Boundary line of Duxbury and Marshfield established, June 14, 1813.

o East Bridgewater set off from Bridgewater, and incorporated as a town, June 14, 1823. See *Bridgewater*.

p Part of Bridgewater annexed to Halifax, February 20, 1824, and part of Plympton, March 16, 1831.

q Hanson set off from Pembroke, and incorporated as a town, February 22, 1820.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY—*Continued.*

TOWNS.	Incor.	Census. 1765	Census. 1790	Census. 1800	Census. 1810	Census. 1820	Census. 1830	Census. 1840
Hull ..... } ...	1644	170	120	117	132	172	198	231
Pedrick's Island, } ...					7			
Kingston	1726	759	1,004	1,037	1,137	1,313	1,321	1,440
Marshfield, *a*	1641	1,147	1,269	1,256	1,364	1,532	1,565	1,761
Middleborough	1669	3,412	4,526	4,458	4,400	4,687	5,008	5,085
North Bridgewater, *b* ..	1821					1,480	1,953	2,616
Pembroke, *c*	1712	1,409	1,954	1,943	2,051	1,297	1,325	1,258
PLYMOUTH, *d*	1620	2.177	2,995	3,524	4,228	4,348	4,758	5,281
Plympton, *e*	1707	1,390	956	861	900	930	920	834
Rochester, *f*	1686	1,939	2,644	2,546	2,954	3,034	3,556	3,864
Scituate, *g*	1636	2,488	2,856	2,728	2,969	3,305	3,468	3,886
Wareham, *h*	1739	503	854	770	851	952	1,885	2,002
West Bridgewater, *i* ..	1822					1,055	1,042	1,201
Total.....		25,756	31,740	32,302	35,169	38,136	43,044	47,373

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

BARNSTABLE	1639	2,108	2,610	2,964	3,446	3,824	3,974	4,301
Brewster, *j*	1803				1,112	1,285	1,418	1,522
Chatham	1712	678	1,140	1,351	1,334	1,630	2,130	2,334
Dennis, *k*	1793			1,408	1,739	1,997	2,317	2,942
Eastham, *l*	1646	1,327	1,334	659	751	766	970	955
Falmouth, *m*	1686	1,063	1,637	1,882	2,237	2,370	2,548	2,589
Harwich, *n*	1694	1,681	2,392	2,857	1,942	1,980	2,453	2,930
Marshpee, *o*	1763	108	308	155	139	150		309
Orleans, *p*	1797			1,095	1,248	1,343	1,789	1,974
Provincetown, *q*	1727	(454)	454	812	936	1,252	1,710	2,122

a See *Duxbury.*

b North Bridgewater set off from Bridgewater, and incorporated as a town, June 15, 1821.

Boundary line of North Bridgewater and West Bridgewater established, January 22, 1825.

c See *Hanson.*

d See *Wareham.*

e Boundary line of Plympton and Carver established, February 8, 1793. See *Carver.*

f Boundary line of Rochester and Fairhaven established, April 9, 1836.

g See *Cohasset.*

h Part of Plymouth annexed to Wareham, January 20, 1827.

i West Bridgewater set off from Bridgewater, and incorporated as a town, February 16, 1822.

See *North Bridgewater.*

j Brewster set off from Harwich, and incorporated as a town, February 19, 1803.

Part of Harwich annexed to Brewster, June 21, 1811.

k Dennis set off from Yarmouth, and incorporated as a town, June 19, 1793.

l See *Orleans.*

m Part of Marshpee annexed to Falmouth, March 17, 1841. See *Marshpee.*

n See *Brewster.*

o Plantation of Marshpee, except parts annexed to Falmouth and Sandwich, incorporated as the District of Marshpee, March 31, 1834. See *Sandwich.*

p Orleans set off from Eastham, and incorporated as a town, March 3, 1797.

Part of Eastham annexed to Orleans, March 9, 1839.

q Part of Truro annexed to Provincetown, June 12, 1813, March 2, 1829, and March 30, 1836.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY—*Continued.*

TOWNS.	Incor.	Census. 1765	Census. 1790	Census. 1800	Census. 1810	Census. 1820	Census. 1830	Census. 1840
Sandwich, *a*	1639	1,376	1,991	2,024	2,382	2,484	3,361	3,719
Truro, *b*	1709	924	1,193	1,152	1,209	1,241	1,547	1,920
Wellfleet, *c*	1763	917	1,117	1,207	1,402	1,472	2,046	2,377
Yarmouth, *d*	1639	1,740	2,678	1,727	2,134	2,232	2,251	2,554
Total		12,376	17,354	19,293	22,211	24,026	28,514	32,548

DUKES COUNTY.

Chilmark, *e*	1714	663	771	800	723	695	691	702
Edgartown, *f*	1671	944	1,352	1,226	1,365	1,374	1,509	1,736
Tisbury, *g*	1671	739	1,142	1,092	1,202	1,223	1,317	1,520
Total		2,346	3,265	3,118	3,290	3,292	3,517	3,958

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket, *h* / *Sherburn*	1687	3,320	4,620	5,617	6,807	7,266	7,202	9,012

a Part of Marshpee annexed to Sandwich, February 26, 1811. See *Marshpee.*
b Boundary line of Truro and Wellfleet established, February 22, 1837. See *Provincetown.*
c See *Truro.*
d See *Dennis.*
e In 1820, Chilmark included the Elizabeth Isles.
f Boundary line of Edgartown and Tisbury established, February 5, 1830.
g In 1810, Tisbury included the Elizabeth Isles. See *Edgartown.*
h The name of Sherburn changed to that of Nantucket, June 8, 1795.

RECAPITULATION

Of the Population of the Towns, by Counties.

COUNTIES.	Incor.	Census. 1765	Census. 1790	Census. 1800	Census. 1810	Census. 1820	Census. 1830	Census. 1840
Suffolk	1643	15,982	18,792	25,786	34,381	43,940	62,163	95,773
Essex	1643	43,524	57,913	61,196	71,888	74,655	82,859	94,987
Middlesex	1643	34,940	42,737	46,928	52,789	61,472	77,961	106,611
Worcester	1731	34,167	56,807	61,192	64,910	73,625	84,355	95,313
Hampshire	1662	6,429	18,823	22,885	24,553	26,487	30,254	30,897
Hampden	1812	9,021	19,193	23,462	24,421	28,021	31,639	37,366
Franklin	1811	5,999	21,743	26,300	27,421	29,418	29,630	28,812
Berkshire	1761	11,306	30,213	33,670	35,787	35,570	37,706	41,745
Norfolk	1793	17,682	23,878	27,216	31,245	36,471	41,972	53,140
Bristol	1685	21,301	31,709	33,880	37,168	40,908	49,592	60,165
Plymouth	1685	25,756	31,740	32,302	35,169	38,136	43,044	47,373
Barnstable	1685	12,376	17,354	19,293	22,211	24,026	28,514	32,548
Dukes	1695	2,346	3,265	3,118	3,290	3,292	3,517	3,958
Nantucket	1695	3,320	4,620	5,617	6,807	7,266	7,202	9,012
Total		244,149	378,787	422,845	472,040	523,287	610,408	737,700

VITAL STATISTICS OF MASSACHUSETTS.*

Public health is becoming a matter of interest to the people, and is yearly attracting more attention. In several nations of Europe the governments have taken the matter in hand, and have ascertained that there is a very great difference in the amount of health and strength, and in the duration of life, enjoyed by the inhabitants of various places, and by the various classes of people living together.

The first step in this investigation is a system of Registration of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths, and of the facts and circumstances connected with them. This system is carried to great perfection in England, and in several of the continental nations.

Previous to 1842, no State in America had taken any general account of its mortality. But in March, of that year, the Legislature of Massachusetts passed a law requiring the clerks of the towns and cities, to record the names, ages, sex, and occupations of all persons that died within their respective towns, together with the causes and dates of their deaths. These local officers are required every year to send, each, a copy of his record to the Secretary of State, who condenses the whole into a report, which is published with much information as to the state of public health, and the value of life in the Commonwealth. Six of these annual reports have been published according to the law.

These general reports are far from being complete. Most of the local reports include all the Births, Marriages, and Deaths in their towns; but many give indubitable evidence of being imperfect, and some towns make no report. Yet, there is evidence of more and more faithfulness and accuracy in each succeeding year. There has been a gradual increase of the numbers reported.

In the Registration years ending April.

	1842	1843	1844	1845	1846	1847	
Births,	8,471	8,750	14,757	15,711	16,486	17,097	
Marriages,	5,742	5,807	4,304	4,863	5,263	5,390	
Deaths,	9,544	10,684	8,338	8,844	9,350	11,063	57,823

In the year 1842, the city of Boston reported 19 births, 738 marriages, and 1,919 deaths; and in 1843, 4 births, 776 marriages, and 2,230 deaths. But in the subsequent years no report was received from that city; deducting these from the numbers stated in this table, there is a gradual increase of all the classes reported from year to year. How far this increase is due to an increase of population, or to increased carefulness in the town and city clerks, or, in case of the deaths, to increased mortality, cannot be determined.

As these reports do not include all the births, marriages, and deaths in the towns and cities from which they are received, they do not show the relative frequency of these events to the whole living population; and thus one of the best means of comparing this State with

* Communicated by Edward Jarvis, M.D., Vice-President of the American Statistical ssociation, author of "Practical Physiology."

other countries, or one part of the State with another, in regard to progress of population and mortality, is for the present lost.

The ages are given of 55,464, out of the 57,823, whose deaths are included in the reports; and the reports for the years 1844 and 1845 give the average age of all who died in the several towns and counties, and in the whole State.

The Absolute and proportionate Mortality.

Years.	Total deaths.	Under 5 years. Deaths.	Under 5 years. Propor'n p'r ct. of to. d'ths.	Under 20 years. Deaths.	Under 20 years. Propor'n per c't. of to. deaths.	Over 60 years. Deaths.	Over 60 years. Propor'n p'r c't. of to. d'ths.
1842, 1843, 1844,	27,001	8,344	32 7	11,874	43 9	6,324	23 5
1845, 1846, 1847.	28,463	9,865	34 17	13,148	46 19	6,291	22 1
6 Years.	55,464	18,709	33 73	25,022	45 11	12,615	22 76

So far as any inference can be drawn, from the comparison of the deaths in the first with those in the second period, in the preceding table, there has been an increase of mortality among children and youth, and a decrease among the aged; or, what amounts to the same thing, fewer have survived infancy, youth, and the active period of manhood, to die in old age.

The average age of those who have died is calculated and stated in only two of the reports, for the years 1844 and 1845. These averages, for each county, are condensed in the following table. The average age of Boston is not in the Registration Reports; but it is taken from Mr. Shattuck's valuable report on Vital Statistics of that city, and includes the deaths for the years 1831 to 1840.

County.	No. of deaths.	Average Age. Y's.	M's.	D's.	County.	No. of deaths.	Average Age. Y's.	M's.	D's.
Franklin,	661	33	10	24	Barnstable,	775	31	2	12
Norfolk,	1,151	34	3	18	Dukes & Nantucket,	327	30	3	18
Plymouth,	1,023	34	2	12					
Hampshire,	814	33	10	24	Middlesex,	2,899	28	2	22
Berkshire,	828	33			City of Boston,	16,314	22	8	19
Essex,	2,688	32	9	21	Whole State not including B.	15,994	31	10	24
Bristol,	1,023	31	7	6					
Hampden,	873	31	4	24	Whole State including Boston.		30	4	24
Worcester,	2,932	31	3	18					

The lowest average is that of Boston; the highest is that of Franklin, which is almost double that of the city.

The Counties of Essex, Norfolk, Plymouth, Barnstable, Nantucket, and Dukes lie immediately upon the Atlantic, and are exposed to the east winds and to the ocean influences. Worcester, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden, and Berkshire are remote from the sea-board, mostly beyond the highlands, and protected from or out of the reach of the east winds and the influences of the ocean.

The average age of 6,108 persons, dying in the five western counties, was 32 years, 8 months, and 17 days; of 5,954 in the six Atlantic counties it was 32 years, 11 months, and 20 days. This shows but seven-tenths of one per cent. difference of longevity between the two localities.

During the years 1842, 1843, 1844, and 1845, the proportion of deaths to the whole number of deaths were

	Under 5 years.	Under 20 years.	Over 60 years.
Five Western Counties,	27.9 per cent.	40 per cent.	25.2 per cent.
Six Atlantic Counties,	32 " "	43.6 " "	27.3 " "
Boston,	46.4 " "	56.4 " "	8.7 " "

By this comparison it appears, that childhood and youth are more secure, while the middle and active periods of life are more exposed to death, in the interior, than on the seaboard; and life, in all its early stages, infancy, youth, and manhood, is less certain in the city than in the country, whether near the coast or in the interior.

There seems to be less difference in the relative frequency of the most common and fatal diseases in various localities.

	Time of death.	No. of deaths from stated causes.	Proportion, to total deaths, of deaths from diseases of		
			Digestive Organs.	Lungs.	Consumption.
Five Western Counties,	5 y'rs.	19,385	13.9 per ct.	28.6 p. ct.	16. p. ct.
Six Atlantic Counties,	5 "	21,793	13.8 " "	28 " "	16.6 " "
Boston,	6 "	14,496	17.3 " "	25.2 " "	13.9 " "

The country is more favorable to those disposed to disease of the digestive organs; and the city more favorable to those who may be disposed to pulmonary disease and especially consumption.

There is greater difference in the frequency of some other diseases in various regions. The deaths from asthma are reported to be, during the six registered years, in Boston, 8; in the counties east of Worcester, 35; in Worcester, 4; and in the four western counties, 7.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS IN MASSACHUSETTS, FROM APRIL 30, 1846, TO APRIL 30, 1847.

Number of deaths in Boston, 1847, to December 31, 4,122. (See Table, page 299.)

Influence of Occupation.—No person under 20 years of age is included in this Abstract. Professional men, 74, average age, 51.15; Merchants, 102, av. age, 49.20; Agriculturalists, 741, av. age, 64.14; Public Officers, 42, av. age, 45; Mechanics, 651, av. age, 46.45; Laborers, 262, av. age, 46.73; Seamen, 214, av. age, 43.04; Paupers, 47, av. age, 57.62; Females, 490, av. age, 47.95. Total number, 2,623, average age, 51.89.

Classification of Causes of Death in the several Counties, for the year ending April 30, 1847.

Zimotic Diseases, or Epidemic, Endemic, and Contagious Diseases, 2,982; Diseases of General or Uncertain Seat, 1,382; of the Nervous System, 930; of the Respiratory Organs, 3,042; of the Organs of Circulation, 207; of the Digestive Organs, 393; of the Urinary Organs, 48; of the Organs of Generation, 107; of the Organs of Locomotion, 54; of the Integumentary System, 20; of Old Age, 733; of External Causes, 419; of Causes not specified, 499; Stillborn, 149; Total, 10,965.

PAUPERS IN MASSACHUSETTS.*

Number of Persons relieved or supported as Paupers during the Year.

Suffolk County, 4,978; Essex County, 2,288; Middlesex County, 3,580; Worcester County, 1,896; Hampshire County, 311; Hampden County, 509; Franklin County, 304; Berkshire County, 528; Norfolk County, 1,666; Bristol County, 1,652; Plymouth County, 475; Barnstable County, 285; Nantucket County, 218; Dukes County, 27. Total, 18,717.

Number of the preceding having a legal settlement in the town, or elsewhere in this Commonwealth 7,920
Number of State paupers 9,005
Number of State paupers who are foreigners 7,035
Number of foreigners from England and Ireland 6,383
Number of persons relieved in Almshouses during the year 9,218
Average number supported in Almshouses 3,950
Average weekly cost of supporting each pauper in Almshouses 96 5/6
Number of persons in Almshouses unable to perform labor 4,582
Estimated value of labor performed by paupers in Almshouses $17,463.00
Number of persons aided and supported out of Almshouses 9,344
Average weekly cost of supporting paupers out of Almshouses 96 1/4
Number of insane relieved or supported 612
Number of idiots relieved or supported 377
Paupers by reasons of insanity or idiocy 905
Proportion of paupers probably made so by intemperance in themselves or others 8,703
Number of foreign paupers who have come into the Commonwealth within one year 2,501
Net amount of expense of supporting and relieving paupers, including interest on Almshouse establishments $347,411.19

MASSACHUSETTS STATE PRISON.

Frederick Robinson, *Warden;* J. W. Bemis, *Physician;* Jared Curtis, *Chaplain;* Bradford Sumner, Samuel Greele, Abraham F. Howe, *Inspectors.*

There is no Institution in the Commonwealth better managed than this. The *Warden* is a man of intelligence and energy. He is a true friend to the prisoner, — and affords ample evidence that he understands how to reform the criminal. He merits the highest consideration for his untiring efforts to do good. We give the following particulars, which will afford some idea of the present condition of the Prison.

The whole number of convicts remaining in Prison October 1, 1846, was 253; the whole number of convicts received into the Prison during the year ending September 30, 1847, is 123. Total, 376.

* From a Report prepared by J. G. Palfrey, Esq., Secretary of State.

Discharged from the Prison during the year ending September 30 1847, by expiration of sentence, 80; by remission of sentence, 7; by order of Court, 1. Total, 88.

Number remaining in Prison September 30, 1847, 288.

Ages of those in Prison.

15 to 20 years, 30; 20 to 30 years, 138; 30 to 40 years, 65; 40 to 50 years, 31; 50 to 60 years, 20; 60 to 70 years, 3; over 70 years, 1.

Of the 123 convicts received into Prison during the past year, 52 were convicted at Boston; 8 at Worcester; 9 at Taunton; 2 at Lowell; 2 at Northampton; 2 at Lenox; 2 at Greenfield; 4 at Cambridge; 3 at Springfield; 15 at New Bedford; 5 at Dedham; 4 at Plymouth; 2 at Ipswich; 11 at Concord; 2 at Newburyport.

Sentences of those received the last year, 1 to 2 years, 42; 2 to 3 years, 35; 3 to 4 years, 20; 4 to 5 years, 11; 5 years, 4; 6 years, 1; 7 years, 1; 8 years, 2; 9 years, 1; 18 years, 2; life, 4—3 for burglary, and 1 for burning a house in the night-time.

Of the 123 received last year, 14 are second comers, 4 third comers, and 1 fourth comer.

The disbursements of the Prison for the year ending September 30, 1847, have been $32,271.71, and the income for the same period $32,397.97, showing a balance of profits in favor of the Prison of $126.26.

There is a LIBRARY of about 500 volumes at the Prison, and it must, indeed, be cheering to the philanthropist to see with what interest the prisoners take out the books to read—which they are permitted to do every Saturday afternoon. The Hon. Francis C. Gray has recently made a donation of fifty dollars to be expended for books to be added to the Library, and we hope that others may be induced to follow this good example. Contributions of money or books, we have no doubt, would be gladly received by the Warden.

JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.

Aggregate of Abstract of Returns of the Jails and Houses of Correction of Massachusetts for the year ending Nov. 1, 1847.

Whole number of Prisoners in all the Jails and Houses of Correction, during the year ending November 1, 1847, 7,009; males, 5,796; females, 1,213; adults, 6,071; minors, 938; white persons, 6,574; colored, 435; married, 1,708; not stated whether married or not, 5,301; able to read or write, 2,375; addicted to intemperance, 2,168; confined for debt, 1,060; confined for insanity, 45; natives of Massachusetts, 995; natives of other States, 730; natives of other countries, 1,605; persons whose nativity is not given, 3,679; remaining in confinement, November 1, 1847, 730; average cost of board of each prisoner, per week, $1.74; estimated value of labor in Houses of Correction, $15,728.40; total amount of expenses of Jails and Houses of Correction, during the year, $72,283.75.

BANKS.

AGGREGATE *of the Abstract exhibiting the Condition of the Banks in Massachusetts, on the first Saturday of Sept.* 1847*; prepared from Official Returns, by* JOHN G. PALFREY, ESQ., *Secretary of the Commonwealth.*

DUE FROM THE BANKS.	26 Banks in Boston.	83 Banks out of Boston.	Total—109 Banks.
Capital Stock paid in,	$18,863,650 00	$13,249,500 00	$32,113,150 00
Bills in circulation of five dollars and upwards,	6,420,524 00	8,298,898 00	14,719,422 00
Bills in circulation less than five dollars,	787,309 00	1,689,631 25	2,476,940 25
Net Profits on hand,	2,262,455 15	1,237,127 62	3,499,582 77
Balances due to other Banks,	7,098,644 66	164,557 42	7,263,202 08
Cash deposited, including all sums whatsoever due from the Banks not bearing interest, its bills in circulation, profits and balances due to other Banks excepted,	7,217,796 87	3,047,758 26	10,265,555 13
Cash deposited bearing interest,	638,813 54	125,902 22	764,715 76
Total Amount due from the Banks,	43,289,272 33	27,813,374 77	71,102,647 10
RESOURCES OF THE BANKS.			
Gold, Silver, and other coined metals in their Banking Houses,	3,286,015 95	657,957 63	3,943,973 58
Real Estate,	695,134 92	367,815 29	1,062,950 21
Bills of other Banks incorporated in this State,	2,689,921 61	340,843 59	3,030,765 20
Bills of other Banks incorporated elsewhere,	169,788 00	62,910 24	232,698 24
Balances due from other Banks,	2,289,930 36	3,281,310 43	5,571,240 79
Amount of all Debts due, including Notes, Bills of Exchange, and all Stocks and Funded Debts of every description, excepting the Balances due from other Banks,	34,158,402 38	23,102,536 59	57,260,938 97
Total Amount of the Resources of the Banks,	43,289,193 22	27,813,374 77	71,102,567 99
Amount of Dividends since the last Annual Returns, viz: In April, 1847,	625,000 00	434,345 00	1,059,345 00
Amount of Reserved Profits at the time of declaring the last Dividend,	1,304,581 56	730,527 37	2,035,108 93
Amount of Debts due to each Bank, secured by pledge of its Stock,	375,884 61	354,728 95	730,613 56
Amount of Debts due and unpaid, and considered doubtful,	65,539 07	148,066 52	213,605 59

Average Dividends of Banks in Boston, in April last, a frac. less than 3 44-100 per cent.
" " " out of Boston, " " " " over 3 32-100 " "
" " " all the Banks, " " " " less than 3 39-100 " "

SPECIE AND COINAGE.—The Washington Union contains valuable specie statistics. For the last six years the exports, imports, and coinage have been as follows: —

	Imports.	Exports.	Coinage.
1842	$4,087,016	$4,873,539	$4,166,920
1843	22,320,335	1,520,791	11,942,447
1844	5,830,429	5,454,214	7,633,780
1845	4,070,242	8,606,495	5,049,647
1846	3,777,732	3,481,417	5,592,757
1847	24,121,189	1,845,119	20,758,048

During the last ten years, the imports of the precious metals have exceeded the exports in about seventy millions.

STATE TREASURY.

We have been politely favored by the Hon. State Treasurer with the following statement of the Finances of the Commonwealth for the past year.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

TREASURER'S OFFICE, BOSTON, JAN. 4, 1848.

The Receipts of the Commonwealth for 1847, are		$500,331 83
The Expenditures		478,755 63
Excess		21,576 20
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1847,	$8,658 57	
Amount of Temporary Loan unpaid	20,000 00	28,658 57
		50,234 77
Deduct amount paid for 441 new shares Western Railroad Stock		44,100 00
Balance, Jan. 1, 1848		$6,134 77

The receipts are from the following sources, namely: —

Auction Tax	$45,287 35	Bank Tax	314,701 37
Alien Passengers	21,669 93	Pedlers' Licen's.	4,493 00
W. R.R. Dividend	71,764 00	Lands in Maine	1,791 14
Sale of Arsenal	19,000 00	House in H'k st.	13,000 00
Paupers' Account, refunded, about	5,000 00		
Other Miscellaneous matters	3,625 44		500,331 83

Payments, for the year 1847, were as follows, namely: —

for Legislature, Council, Salaries, Fuel, Printing, &c.	168,420 60
County Treasurer, for Criminal Costs	55,088 71
Militia	23,937 50
Rolls of Accounts, not including Paupers'	12,000 00
Interest	54,084 50
Charitable and Scientific purposes	69,051 88
Miscellaneous	31,174 88
State Paupers, Lunatics, &c.	65,397 66
	$478,755 63
Property of the Commonwealth, Jan. 1, 1848	1,783,017 77
Its Debt, on its own account	1,152,031 62
Excess	630,986 15

Add 2 1-4 millions of acres of Land in Maine, and also Massachusetts School Fund, School Fund for Indians, and Charles River and Warren Bridge Fund, which amount to $875,822.18.

Amount of Scrip loaned to various Railroad Corporations, and amply secured by mortgages on their several roads, is $5,049,555.56.

U. S. TREASURY STATISTICS.

The following statistics are taken from the books opened by the Hon. R. H. Gillet, during his late administration as Register. Mr. Gillet is now Solicitor of the United States' Treasury, and is, without question, one of the ablest officers of our present government. He is a gentleman eminent for talents, industry, and method. We hope to see the Statistics of the Treasury Department, as put in form by him, published by Congress.

Revenue of the Port of Boston, from the 4th of March, 1789, *to the 31st of December*, 1791.

Duties for merchandise, $635,148.45; ditto. tonnage, $24,861 49; fines, penalties, forfeitures, $2,845.98; total, $662,855.92.

Drawbacks, refunded duties, &c. for the same period: on foreign merchandise, $7,564.57; bounty on salt, provisions, &c., $4,626.07; expenses of collection, $26,987.47; total, $39,178.11; net revenue, 623,677.81.

Revenue of the same Port, from July 1, 1845, *to June* 30, 1846.

Duties on merchandise, $5,720,803.49; ditto. tonnage, $289.85; light-money, $85.90; fines, penalties, forfeitures, $1,197.50; unclaimed merchandise, $1,529.75; Marine Hospital money, $9,902.88; total, $5,733,809.37.

Drawbacks, refunded duties, &c. for the same period: on foreign merchandise, $429,815.57; domestic spirits, $6,630.53; refined sugar, $47,802.29; allowances to fishing vessels, 3,972.64; bounty on salt, provisions, &c., $2,228.80; expenses of prosecutions, $1,082.01; all other merchandise, $26,692.35; expenses of collection, $248,627.21; total, $766,851.40; net revenue, $4,966,957.97.

Total of Operations at Custom-House, Boston, from March 4, 1789, *to June* 30, 1846, *inclusive.*

Duties on merch'dise, $171,504,759.27; medical fund, $1,422,292.51; tonnage, $705,781.22; passports and clearances, $66,106.00; light-money, $121,621.71; fines, penalties, &c. $182,340.41; interest, $251.34; surplus of official emoluments, $59,737.90; unclaimed merchandise, $7,949.09; Marine Hospital money, $322,702.89; prize vessels, &c. $14,878.99; total, $174,408,421.34.

Drawbacks, refunded duties, &c. for the same period: on foreign merchandise, $35,336,479.46; medical fund, $157,874.07; domestic spirits, $488,114.20; refined sugar, $873,014.66; allowances to fishing vessels, $585,134.31; bounty on salt provisions, &c. $162,384.31; expenses of prosecutions, $42,061.47; unclaimed merchandise, $30.82; all other merchandise, $2,436,682.72; tonnage and light-money, $2,512.73; expenses of collection, $4,336,675.21; total, $44,420,964.55; net revenue (from 1789 to 1846), $129,987,456.79.

The revenue of New York, for the year 1846, was $16,749,298,25; revenue from 1789 to 1846, of $397,042,769.07.

TRADE OF THE UNITED STATES.

Statement of the Imports and Exports of the United States in the years ending on the 30th of June, 1846 and 1847:—

1846.	Exclusive of Specie.	Specie.	Total.
Imports	$117,914,065	$3,777,732	$121,691,797
Foreign Exports	7,865,206	3,481,417	11,346,623
	$110,048,859	$296,315	$110,345,174
1847.			
Imports	$122,424,349	$24,121,289	$146,545,638
Foreign Exports	6,166,039	1,845,119	8,011,158
	$116,258,310	$22,276,170	$138,534,480

Domestic Exports.

	Exclusive of Specie.	Specie.	Total.
1846	$101,718,042	$423,851	$102,141,893
1847	150,574,844	62,620	150,637,464

Statement of the Value of Breadstuffs and Provisions exported during the fiscal years ending June 30th, 1846 and 1847:—

	1846.	1847.
Breadstuffs	$19,627,020	$57,533,661
Provisions	4,946,971	8,372,612
	$24,573,991	$65,906,273

HORTICULTURE.

MASSACHUSETTS HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.

This Society is quite popular with our citizens, and deservedly so. Its affairs have been managed with good judgment and with admirable taste. The tendencies of horticulture are of a twofold nature, to enlarge and refine the minds of men, and lead them to appreciate the truths and beauties of nature.

The Society was incorporated in 1829, and has now about seven hundred members. Mount Auburn was originally owned by this Association, and the Society now receives, by agreement, one fourth of the net proceeds of the sales of lots. The annual income from this source alone has been $3,000, and is on the increase.

An elegant building, in School Street, has been erected by the Society, at a cost of $40,000. The annual premiums offered amount to $1,400, and $600 for prospective premiums for new objects to be originated, subsequent to 1846. These new objects are the best *seedlings* of certain fruits and flowers. The Society has commenced publishing numbers of its Transactions, illustrated with cuts and colored plates. Messrs. Ticknor & Co. are the publishers.

Joseph Breck publishes a work entitled "THE HORTICULTURALIST." These indications show the degree of attention which is given to this interesting subject.

GOVERNORS OF THE STATES.

John W. Dana,	Maine.
Jared W. Williams,	N. Hampshire.
Horace Eaton,	Vermont.
George N. Briggs,	Massachusetts.
Elisha Harris,	Rhode Island.
Clark Bissell,	Connecticut.
John Young,	New York.
Charles C. Stratton,	N. Jersey.
Francis R. Shunk,	Pennsylvania.
William Tharp,	Delaware.
P. F. Thomas,	Maryland.
William Smith,	Virginia.
William A. Graham,	N. Carolina.
David Johnson,	S. Carolina.
George W. B. Towns,	Georgia.
Reuben Chapman,	Alabama.
Albert G. Brown,	Mississippi.
Isaac Johnson,	Louisiana.
Thomas S. Drew,	Arkansas.
Neil S. Brown,	Tennessee.
William Owsley,	Kentucky.
William Bebb,	Ohio.
E. Ransom,	Michigan.
James Whitcomb,	Indiana.
Augustus C. French,	Illinois.
John C. Edwards,	Missouri.
William D. Moseley,	Florida.
Gen. —— Wood,	Texas.
Ansel Briggs,	Iowa.
Henry Dodge,	Wisconsin Ter.

Time of holding Elections.

Maine,	2d Monday in Sept.
N. Hampshire,	2d Tuesday in March.
Vermont,	1st Tuesday in Sept.
Massachusetts,	2d Monday in Nov.
Rhode Island,	1st Wednesday in April.
Connecticut,	1st Monday in April.
New York,	1st Monday in Nov.
N. Jersey,	Tues. after 1st Mon. in Nov.
Pennsylvania,	2d Tuesday in Oct.
Delaware,	2d Tuesday in Nov.
Maryland,	1st Wednesday in Oct.
Virginia,	4th Thursday in April.
N. Carolina,	1st Thursday in August.
S. Carolina,	2d Monday in Oct.
Georgia,	1st Monday in Oct.
Alabama,	1st Monday in Aug.
Mississippi,	1st Monday in Nov.
Louisiana,	1st Monday in Nov.
Arkansas,	1st Monday in Aug.
Tennessee,	1st Thursday in Aug.
Kentucky,	1st Monday in Aug.
Ohio,	2d Tuesday in Oct.
Indiana,	1st Monday in Aug.
Illinois,	1st Monday in Aug.
Missouri,	1st Monday in Aug.
Michigan,	1st Tuesday in Nov.
Florida,	1st Monday in Oct.
Texas,	1st Monday in Nov.
Iowa,	1st Monday in Aug.

OFFICERS OF THE SEVERAL STATES.*

MAINE.

Ezra B. French, Augusta, *Secretary of State;* Moses M'Donald, Augusta, *Treasurer;* Levi Bradley, Charleston, *Land Agent;* William G. Crosby, Belfast, *Secretary Board of Education;* Wendell P. Smith, Portland, *Cumberland Co., Sheriff.*

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Thomas P. Treadwell, Concord, *Secretary of State;* John Atwood, Concord, *Treasurer;* Nathaniel A. Davis, Sutton, *Merrimack Co.,* John Foster, Keene, *Cheshire Co., Sheriffs.*

VERMONT.

James Mc M. Shafter, Montpelier, *Secretary of State;* Elisha P. Jewett, Montpelier, *Treasurer.*

RHODE ISLAND.

Henry Bowen, Providence, *Secretary of State;* Stephen Cahoone, Newport, *Treasurer;* William H. Douglas, Newport, *Newport Co.;* Roger W. Potter, Providence, *Providence Co., Sheriffs.*

* The Secretaries of State and State Treasurers are inserted as residents at the Seat of Government of each State. We are compelled to omit some officers and statistics returned to us, for the want of room.

CONNECTICUT.

John B. Robertson, Hartford, *Secretary of State;* Joseph B. Gilbert, Hartford, *Treasurer.*

NEW YORK.

Nathaniel S. Benton, Albany, *Secretary of State, and Superintendent Common Schools;* Thomas Farrington, Albany, *Treasurer.*

NEW JERSEY.

Charles G. McChesney, Trenton, *Secretary of State;* Samuel S. Stryker, Trenton, *Treas.;* J. Hammell, Trenton, *Mercer Co., Sheriff.*

PENNSYLVANIA.

Jesse Miller, Harrisburg, *Secretary of State and Superintendent Common Schools;* John Banks, Harrisburg, *Treasurer;* John Laporte, Harrisburg, *Surveyor-General.*

DELAWARE.

Daniel M. Bates, Dover, *Secretary of State;* James Buckmaster, Dover, *Treasurer;* George Platt, Newcastle, *Sheriff.*

MARYLAND.

William T. Wootten, Annapolis, *Secretary of State;* Dennis Claude, Annapolis, *Treasurer;* George G. Brewer, Annapolis, *Register of Land Office;* Wm. H. Gatchell, *Clerk of Baltimore City Court.*

VIRGINIA.

William H. Richardson, Richmond, *Secretary of State;* Fabius M. Lawson, Richmond, *Treasurer;* Stafford H. Parker, Richmond, *Register of Land Office.*

NORTH CAROLINA.

Wm. Hill, Raleigh, *Secretary of State;* Charles L. Hinton, Raleigh, *Treasurer.*

SOUTH CAROLINA.

B. K. Hennegen, Columbia, *Secretary of State;* William C. Black, Columbia, *Comptroller-General;* Jeremiah D. Yates, Charleston, *Treasurer;* Thomas Frean, Newberry, *Surveyor-General.*

GEORGIA.

Nathan C. Barnet, Milledgeville, *Secretary of State;* William H. Mitchell, Milledgeville, *Treasurer.*

FLORIDA.

James T. Archer, Tallahassee, *Secretary of State;* Benjamin Byrd, Tallahassee, *Treasurer.*

ALABAMA.

William Garrett, Montgomery, *Secretary of State;* Samuel G. Frierson, Montgomery, *Treasurer.*

MISSISSIPPI.

Wilson Hemingway, Jackson, *Secretary of State;* William Clark, Jackson, *Treasurer.*

LOUISIANA.

Chas. Gayarré, New Orleans, *Secretary of State;* Joseph Walker, New Orleans, *Treasurer.*

TEXAS.

M. D. Miller, Austin, *Secretary of State;* James H. Raymond, Austin, *Treasurer;* Thomas W. Ward, Austin, *Commissioner of Land Office.*

ARKANSAS.

David B. Greer, Little Rock, *Secretary of State;* Jared C. Martin, Little Rock, *Treasurer.*

TENNESSEE.

John S. Young, Nashville, *Secretary of State;* Robert B. Turner, Nashville, *Treasurer.*

KENTUCKY.

William D. Reed, Frankfort, *Secretary of State;* James Davidson, Frankfort, *Treasurer;* Bryan Y. Owsley, Frankfort, *Register Land Office.*

OHIO.

Samuel Galloway, Columbus, *Secretary of State and Superintendent of Schools;* Albert A. Bliss, Columbus, *Treasurer.*

MICHIGAN.

Gideon O. Whittemore, Michigan, *Secretary of State;* George B. Cooper, Michigan, *Treasurer;* Abiel Silver, Michigan, *Commissioner of Land Office;* Wm. Hale, Michigan, *Clerk of Sup. Court, 1st District.*

INDIANA.

John H. Thompson, Indianapolis, *Secretary of State;* Saml. Hanna, Indianapolis, *Treasurer.*

ILLINOIS.

H. S. Cooley, Springfield, *Sec. of State and Sup. of Com. Schools;* Milton Carpenter, Springfield, *Treasurer;* William Harvey, Springfield, *Sangamon Co., Sheriff.*

MISSOURI.

Falkland H. Martin, Jefferson City, *Secretary of State;* Peter G. Glover, Jefferson City, *Treasurer;* George W. Huston, Jefferson City, *Register of Lands.*

IOWA.

Elisha Cutler, Jr., Iowa City, *Secretary of State;* Morgan Reno, Iowa City, *Treasurer;* Geo. S. Hampton, Iowa City, *Clerk S. Court.*

WISCONSIN TERRITORY.

John Catlin, Madison, *Secretary of Territory;* Jonathan Larkin, Madison, *Treasurer;* J. G. Knapp, Madison, *Sup. of Ter. Property.*

UNITED STATES.

EXECUTIVE GOVERNMENT.

	Salary.
JAMES K. POLK, of Tennessee, President,	$25,000
GEORGE M. DALLAS, of Pennsylvania, Vice-President,	5,000

The Cabinet.

James Buchanan,	Pennsylvania,	Secretary of State,	$6,000
Robert J. Walker,	Mississippi,	Sec. of Treasury,	6,000
Wm. L. Marcy,	New York,	Secretary of War,	6,000
John Y. Mason,	Virginia,	Secretary of Navy,	6,000
Cave Johnson,	Tennessee,	Postmaster-General,	6,000
Nathan Clifford,	Maine,	Attorney-General,	4,000

Chief Clerks of the Departments.

Wm. S. Derrick (acting),	of State Department,	$2,000
McClintock Young,	of Treasury Department,	2,000
Archibald Campbell, Jr.,	of War Department,	2,000
John Appleton,	of Navy Department,	2,000

Officers of the Treasury Department.

James W. McCulloh,	First Comptroller,	$3,500
William Selden,	Treasurer,	3,000
Daniel Graham,	Register,	3,000
R. H. Gillet,	Solicitor of the Treasury,	3,500
Henry Hubbard, Boston,	Assistant Treasurer,	2,500
Wm. C. Bouck, New York,	" "	4,000
J. R. Snowden, Philadelphia,	" "	2,500
Wm. Laval, Charleston, S. C.,	" "	2,500
J. R. Macmuordo, New Orleans,	" "	2,500
George Penn, St. Louis,	" "	2,500

THIRTIETH CONGRESS. THE SENATE.

GEORGE M. DALLAS, Pennsylvania, President.

[The terms of the Senators expire as stated.]*

Maine.			*Massachusetts.*		
W. B. S. Moor,		1851	*Daniel Webster*,	Boston,	1851
J. W. Bradbury,	Augusta,	1853	*John Davis*,	Worcester,	1853
New Hampshire.			*Rhode Island.*		
Ch. G. Atherton,	Nashua,	1849	*Albert C. Greene*,	Provid'ce,	1851
JOHN P. HALE,	Dover,	1853	*John H. Clarke*,	"	1853
Vermont.			*Connecticut.*		
William Upham,	Montpel'r,	1849	John M. Niles,	Hartford,	1849
Samuel S. Phelps,	Middleb'y,	1851	*Roger S. Baldwin*,	N. Haven,	1853

* Whigs in Italics; Democrats in Roman; Independents in Small Capitals. This classification is copied from a respectable Journal, but we cannot vouch for its accuracy.

New York.

John A. Dix, Albany, 1849
D. S. Dickinson, Bingh'pton, 1851

New Jersey.

Wm. L. Dayton, Trenton, 1851
Jacob W. Miller, Morristo'n, 1853

Pennsylvania.

Simon Cameron, Middlet'n, 1849
Daniel Sturgeon, Uniontown, 1851

Delaware.

John M. Clayton, Newcastle, 1851
Presley Spruance, Smyrna, 1853

Maryland.

Reverdy Johnson, Baltimore, 1851
James A. Pearce, Chestert'n, 1849

Virginia.

R. M. T. Hunter, Llo'ds, Es'x, 1853
Jas. M. Mason, Winchester, 1851

North Carolina.

Geo. E. Badger, Raleigh, 1849
W. P. Mangum, Red Mount. 1853

South Carolina.

A. P. Butler, Edgefield, C.H. 1853
J. C. Calhoun, Pendleton, 1853

Georgia.

W. T. Colquit, Columbus, 1849
John Mc. P. Berrien, Savannah, 1853

Alabama.

Arthur P. Bagby, Tuscaloosa, 1849
Dixon H. Lewis, Lowndesbo. 1853

Mississippi.

Jefferson Davis, Warrenton, 1851
Henry S. Foote, Jackson, 1853

Louisiana.

Henry Johnson, New River, 1849
Solomon U. Downs, Monroe, 1853

Arkansas.

A. H. Sevier, Lake Port, 1849
Chester Ashley, Little R'k, 1853

Tennessee.

John Bell, Nashville, 1853
H. L. Turney, Winchest'r, 1851

Kentucky.

J. J. Crittenden, Frankfort, 1849
J. R. Underwood, Bow. Gr'n., 1853

Ohio.

William Allen, Chillicothe, 1849
Thomas Corwin, Lebanon, 1851

Michigan.

Lewis Cass, Detroit, 1851
Alpheus Felch, Ann Arbor, 1853

Indiana.

E. A. Hannegan, Covington, 1849
Jesse D. Bright, Madison, 1851

Illinois.

Sidney Breese, Carlyle, 1849
S. A. Douglas, Quincy, 1853

Missouri.

D. R. Atchison, Platte City, 1849
Th. H. Benton, St. Louis, 1851

Florida.

David L. Yulee, St. August. 1851
J. D. Westcott, Jr., Tallah'see, 1849

Texas.

Samuel Houston, 1853
Thos. J. Rusk, Nacodogches, 1851

Iowa.

Two Vacancies.

Officers of the Senate.

Asbury Dickens, Secretary.
Edward Dyer, Serjeant-at-Arms.
Robert Beall, Door-keeper.
Septimus Tustin, Chaplain.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE 30TH CONGRESS,

which will expire on the 3d of March, 1849.

ROBERT C. WINTHROP, of Massachusetts, Speaker.

MAINE.—7.

Belcher, Hiram,	Farmington.
Clapp, A. W. H.,	Portland.
Clark, Franklin,	Wiscasset.
Hammons, David,	Lovell.
Smart, Ephr'm K.,	Camden.
Wiley, James S.,	Dover.
Williams, Hez'ah,	Castine.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—4.

Johnson, Jas. H.,	Bath.
Peaslee, Chs. H.,	Concord.
Tuck, Amos,	Exeter.
Wilson, James,	Keene.

VERMONT.—4.

Collamer, Jacob,	Woodstock.
Henry, William,	Bellows Falls.
Marsh, Geo. P.,	Burlington,
Peck, Lucius B.,	Montpelier.

MASSACHUSETTS.—10.

Abbott, Amos,	Andover.
Adams, John Q.,	Quincy,
Ashmun, George,	Springfield.
Grinnell, Joseph,	New Bedford.
Hale Artemas,	Bridgewater.
Hudson, Charles,	Westminster.
King, Daniel P.,	South Danvers.
Palfrey, John G.,	Cambridge.
Rockwell, Julius,	Pittsfield.
Winthrop, R. C.,	Boston.

RHODE ISLAND.—2.

Cranston, R. B.,	Newport.
Thurston, B. B.,	

CONNECTICUT.—4.

Dixon, James,	Hartford.
Hubbard, S. D.,	Middletown,
Rockwell, J. A.,	Norwich.
Smith, Truman,	Litchfield.

NEW YORK.—34.

Birdsall, Auburn,	Binghampton.
Collins, William,	Lowville.
Conger, H. S.,	Courtlandsville.
Duer, William,	Oswego.
Gott, Daniel,	Manlius.
Hall, Nathan K.,	Buffalo.
Harvey, Putnam,	Attica.
Holley, John M.,	Lyons.
Holmes, Elias B.,	Brockport.
Hunt, Washington,	Lockport.
Jackson, D. S.	New York.
Jenkins, T.	Oneida Castle.
Kellogg, O. D.,	Elizabethtown.
Lawrence, S.,	Franklin Co.
Lawrence, W. P.,	Tompkins Co.
Lord, Fred. W.,	Suffolk Co.
Maclay, Wm. B.,	New York.
Marvin, Dudley,	Fredonia.
Mullin, Joseph,	Watertown.
Murphy, H. C.,	Brooklyn.
Nelson, William,	Peekskill.
Nicholl, Henry,	New York.
PETRIE, GEO.,	Montgom. Co.
Reynolds, Gideon,	Troy.
Rose, Robert L.,	Allen's Hill.
Rumsey, David,	Bath.
Sherrill, Eliakim,	Ulster Co.
Slingerland, J. J.,	Albany.
Starkweather, G. A.,	Cooperst'wn.
St. John, D. B.,	Newburgh.
Sylvester, P. H.,	Columbia Co.
Tallmadge, F. W.,	New York.
Warren, Corn'us,	Putnam Co.
White, Hugh,	Cohoes,

NEW JERSEY.—5.

Edsall, Jos. E.,	Hamburg.
Gregory, D. S.,	Jersey City.
Hampton, J. G.,	Bridgeton.
Newell, Wm. A.,	Allentown.
Van Dyke, John,	N. Brunswick.

PENNSYLVANIA.—24.

Blanchard, John, Bellefont.
Brady, Jasper E., Chambersburgh.
Brodhead, R., Easton.
Brown, Charles, Philadelphia.
Butler, Chester, Wilkesbarre.
Dickey, John, Beaver.
Eckert, Geo. N., Pottsville.
Farrelly, J. W., Meadville.
Freedley, J. W., Norristown.
Hampton, Moses, Pittsburg.
Hornbeck, J. W., Allentown.
Ingersoll, Ch. J., Philadelphia.
Ingersoll, Jos. R., Philadelphia.
Irvin, Alexander, Clearfield.
LEVIN, L. C., Philadelphia,
Mann, Job, Bedford.
McIlvaine, A. R., Brandywine.
Nes, Henry, York.
Pollock, James, Milton.
Stewart, Andrew, Uniontown.
Strohm, John, N. Providence.
Strong, William, Reading.
Thompson, Jas., Erie.
Wilmot, David, Towanda.

DELAWARE.—1.

Houston, J. W., Georgetown.

MARYLAND.—6.

Chapman, J. G., Port Tobacco.
Crisfield, J. W., Princess Anne.
Evans, Alexander, Elkton.
Ligon, T. W., Ellicott's Mills.
McLane, R. M., Baltimore.
Roman, J. D., Hagerstown.

VIRGINIA.—15.

Atkinson, Arch., Smithfield.
Bayly, Thos. H., Accomac C. H.
Beale, R. T. L., Hague.
Bedinger, Henry, Charlestown.
Bocock, Thos. S., Appomattox.
Botts, John M., Richmond.
Brown, Wm. G., Kingwood.
Flournoy, T. S. Halifax C. H.
Fulton, A. S., Wytheville.
Goggin, Wm. L., Liberty.
Meade, R. K., Petersburg.
M'Dowell, Jas., Lexington.
Pendleton, J. S., Culpepper C.H.
Preston, W. B., Christiansburg.
Thompson, R. A., Charleston, K.

NORTH CAROLINA.—9.

Barringer, D. M., Concord.
Boyden, N., Jr., Rowan.
Clingman, T. L., Asheville.
Daniel, J. R. J., Halifax.
Donnell, R. S., Newbern.
McKay, James J., Elizabethtown.
Outlaw, David, Bertie Co.
Shepperd, A. H., Salem.
Venable, A. W.,

SOUTH CAROLINA.—7.

Black, James A., Cherok. Works.
Burt, Armistead, Willington.
Holmes, Isaac E., Charleston.
Rhett, R. B., Ashepoo.
Simpson, R. F., Pendleton.
Sims, A. D., Darling C. H.
Woodward, J. A., Winnsboro'.

GEORGIA.—8.

Cobb, Howell, Athens.
Haralson, H. A., La Grange.
Iverson, Alfred, Columbus.
Jones, Geo. W., Griffin.
King, Thos. B., Frederica.
Lumpkin, J. H., Rome.
Stephens, A. H., Crawfordsville.
Toombs, Robert, Washington.

ALABAMA.—7.

Bowdon, F. W., Talladega.
Cobb, W. R. W., Bellefonte.
Gayle, John, Mobile.
Harris, S. W., Wetumpka.
Hilliard, H. W., Montgomery.
Houston, G. S., Athens.
Inge, S. W., Eutaw.

MISSISSIPPI.—4.

Brown, A. G.,
Featherston, W. S.,
Thompson, Jacob, Oxford.
Tompkins, P. W.,

LOUISIANA.—4.

Harmanson, J. H., Avoyelles.
La Sere, Emile, New Orleans.
Morse, Isaac E., St. Martinsville.
Thibodeaux, B. G., Thibodeaux.

ARKANSAS.—1.

Johnson, R. W., Little Rock.

TENNESSEE.—11.

Barrow, W., Nashville.
Chase, Lucine B., Clarksville.
Cocke, Wm. M., Rutledge.
Crozier, J. H., Knoxville.
Gentry, M. P., Franklin.
Haskell, Wm. T., Jackson.
Hill, H. L. W., McMinniville.
Johnson, A., Greenville.
Jones, Geo. W., Fayetteville.
Stanton, F. P., Memphis.
Thomas, J. H., Columbia.

KENTUCKY.—10.

Adams, Green, Barbourville.
Boyd, Lynn, Cadiz.
Buckner, Aylett, Greensburg.
Clark, B. L., Franklin.
French, Richard, Mt. Sterling.
Gaines, J. P., Burlington.
Duncan, Garret, Louisville.
Morehead, C. S., Lexington.
Peyton, S. O., Hartford.
Thompson, J. B., Harrodsburg.

OHIO.—21.

Canby, R. S., Bellefontaine.
Crowell, John, Warren.
Cummings, J. D., New Philad.
Dickinson, R. L. Sandusky.
Duncan, Daniel, Newark.
Edwards, T. O., Lancaster.
Evans, Nathan, Cambridge.
Faran, Jas. J., Cincinnati.
Fisher, David, Wilmington.
Fries, George, Hanoverton.
Giddings, J. R., Jefferson.
Kennon, W., Jr., St. Clairsville.
LAHM, SAMUEL, Canton.
Miller, John K., Mt. Vernon.
Morris, J. D., Batavia.
Ritchey, Thos., Somerset.
Root, Joseph M., Norwalk.
Sawyer, Wm., St. Mary's.
Schenck, R. C., Dayton.
Taylor, J. L., Chillicothe.
Vinton, S. F., Gallipolis.

MICHIGAN.—3.

Bingham, K. S., Ingham.
M'Clelland, R., Monroe.
Stuart, C. E.,

INDIANA.—10.

Cathcart, C. W., Laporte.
Dunn, Geo. G., Bedford.
Embree, Elisha, Princeton.
Henley, Thos. J., N. Washington.
Pettit, John, La Fayette.
Robinson, J. L., Rushville.
Rockhill, Wm., F. Wayne C.H.
Smith, Caleb B., Connersville.
Thompson, R. W., Terre Haute.
Wick, Wm. W., Indianapolis.

ILLINOIS.—7.

Ficklin, O. B., Charleston.
Lincoln, A., Springfield.
McClernand, J. A., Shawneetown.
Richardson, W. A., Rushville.
Smith, Robert, Upper Alton.
Turner, T. J., Freeport.
Wentworth, J., Chicago.

MISSOURI.—5.

Bowlin, James B., St. Louis.
Green, J. S., Monticello.
Hall, W. P., Platte City.
Jameson, John, Fulton.
Phelps, John S., Monticello.

FLORIDA.—1.

Cabell, E. C., Tallahassee C. H.

TEXAS.—2.

Kaufman, D. S., Lowe's Ferry.
Pilsbury, T., Brazoria.

IOWA.—2.

Leffler, Shepherd, Burlington.
Thomson, Wm., Mt. Pleasant.

WISCONSIN.—1.

Tweedy, John H.,

SUPREME COURT.

ROGER B. TANEY, Maryland, *Chief Justice*, appointed 1836. Salary, $5,000.

Associate Judges. Salary, $4,500.

	Appointed.		Appointed.
Levi Woodbury, N. H.	1845	John Catron, Tennessee,	1837
John McLean, Ohio,	1829	Peter V. Daniel, Virginia,	1841
James M. Wayne, Georgia,	1835	Samuel Nelson, N. York,	1845
John M'Kinley, Kentucky,	1837	Robert C. Grier, Penn.,	1846

Benjamin C. Howard, *Reporter of Decisions.*
William T. Carroll, *Clerk of the Court.*

The Supreme Court is held in the City of Washington, and has one Session annually, commencing on the 1st Monday in December.

MINISTERS AND COMMISSIONERS ABROAD.

Ministers Plenipotentiary, 1847. Salary, $9,000. Outfit, $9,000.

		Where stationed.	
George Bancroft,	Massachusetts,	*London.*	Great Britain.
Richard Rush,	Pennsylvania,	*Paris*,	France.
Ralph I. Ingersoll,	Connecticut,	*St. Petersburg*,	Russia.
Andrew J. Donelson,	Tennessee,	*Berlin*,	Prussia.
R. M. Saunders,	N. Carolina,	*Madrid*,	Spain.
David Tod,	Ohio,	*Rio de Janeiro*,	Brazil.

Commissioners.

			Salary.
Nicholas P. Trist,		*Mexico*,	
Anthony Ten Eyck,	Michigan,	*Sandwich Isles*,	3,000

FOREIGN CONSULS AND VICE-CONSULS.

*Residing in Boston.**

Andrews, Hen. G.,	*Greece.*	Isnard, M.,	*France.*
Bates, John D.,	*Belgium.*	Langdon, J. W.,	*Austria.*
Bigelow, J. P. (Vice),	*Venezuela.*	Moring, C. F. H.,	*Hamburg.*
Bryant, Seth,	*Ecuador.*	Regio, N. (Vice),	*Sardinia.*
Cabot, Edward,	*Mexico.*	" "	*Rome.*
Dixon, Thos., Mass., Me., & R. I.	*Netherlands.*	" "	*Two Sicilies.*
Dixon, B. H. (Vice),	"	Storer, R. B. (Vice),	*Russia.*
Foster, Archibald (Vice), Mass., N. H., & Me.	*Brazil.*	Thacher, Geo. M., Mass., Me., N. H., & R. I.,	*Denmark.*
Guild, Geo. F.,	*Peru.*	Tobey, E. S.,	*Araguay.*
Grattan, T. C.,	*Gt. Britain.*	Vega, Antonio G., Mass., R. I., & N. H.,	*Portugal.*
Grattan, E. A. (Vice),	"	Vega, Antonio G.,	*Spain.*
Hall, Jos. (Vice),	*Sweden & Nor.*	Whitney, S. G.,	*Venezuela.*
Homer, Fitzhenry,	*Argen. Rep.*	Zipcy-Oglu, Abr.,	*Turkey.*

* For a complete list of Chargés d'Affaires, Foreign Consuls, &c., we would refer the reader to that most excellent work, "The American Almanac," published by James Munroe & Co., Boston.

CUSTOM-HOUSE OFFICERS.

For the District of Boston and Charlestown, and of other places in New England.

Boston.

Marcus Morton, of Taunton, *Collector.*
Adams Bailey, William A. Wellman, *Deputy Collectors.*
Ephraim L. Frothingham, *Cashier.*
William Parmenter, *Naval Officer.*
John McNiel, *Surveyor.*

Collectors in Massachusetts and in other Places.

James Miller,	*Salem.*	B. H. Bridgham,	*Castine, Me.*
J. T. Adams,	*New Bedford.*	Bion Bradbury,	*Eastport,* ··
Charles W. Rand,	*Nantucket.*	William Brown,	*Machias,* ··
Eli F. Stacy,	*Gloucester.*	Alfred Marshall,	*Belfast,* ··
William Nichols,	*Newburyport.*	R. H. Brigham,	*Penobscot,* ··
Peter Dixey,	*Marblehead.*	James Taylor,	*Wiscasset,* ··
Wm. M. Jackson,	*Plymouth.*	J. P. Jenkins,	*York,* ··
P. W. Leland,	*Fall River.*	Edmund Wilson,	*Waldoboro',* ··
S. B. Phinney,	*Barnstable.*	J. C. Humphreys,	*Bath,* ··
J. T. Pease,	*Edgartown.*	A. Jenkins,	*Portsmouth, N. H.*
John Anderson,	*Portland, Me.*	Benj. Cowell,	*Providence, R. I.*
Daniel Emery,[5]	*Bangor,* ··		

POST-OFFICES IN MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston Post-Office.

NATHANIEL GREENE, *Postmaster;* Thos. M. Pomroy, *Chief Clerk.*

The Post-Office is in the Merchants' Exchange, in State Street. The city delivery is under the superintendence of Mr. Edwin C. Bailey. The Forwarding Department is under the superintendence of Mr. Nathaniel Melcher. Edward S. Erving, Esq., is *Cashier.* From the first of April to the first of October, the office is open from 7 A.M., to 7 P.M., From October to April, from 8 A.M., to 7 P.M. On Sundays, from 9 to 10 A.M.

There are eight Penny Posts, and letters are delivered to all persons in the city who desire so to receive them.

Mail Arrangement.

Southern Mail closes daily, at ¼ before ····· 4 o'clock, P.M.
Eastern Mail closes daily, at ····· 5 A.M., & 1½ P.M.
Albany, and other Mails on the route, at ····· 3 A.M.
Cape Cod and Nantucket Mail closes at ····· 5 A.M.
Northern Mail closes at ····· 5 A.M.
English Mail, by Steam-ships, on days of sailing, at ····· 10½ A.M.

Mails, when due.

Southern Mail, averages ..... 8 A.M.
Eastern Mail ..... 1 P.M.
Albany Mail ..... 7 P.M.
Northern Mail ..... 7 P.M.
Cape Cod and Nantucket ..... 6 P.M.

Foreign Mails.

A mail is forwarded to and received from England, via Halifax, Nova Scotia, by the British Mail Packets, on the 1st and 16th, for eight months in the year, and once a month for the four winter months. Mails for Calcutta, and all other Foreign Ports, are sent as often as opportunities occur. The postage on ship letters, delivered at the office where the vessel arrives, is 6 cents; if conveyed by post, 2 cents in addition to the ordinary postage. The Foreign Postage on letters to any part of Great Britain, or the continent, can be prepaid at Blake, Coolidge, & Wheeler's office, 8 Court Street.

Rates of Postage.

For a letter, not exceeding half an ounce in weight (avoirdupois), sent not exceeding 300 miles ..... 5 *cents.*
Sent over 300 miles ..... 10 "
For every half ounce, and *any* excess over every half ounce, the same rates of postage; and when advertised, two cents on each letter; or *four* cents, if the advertising cost so much, additional.
For drop letters (not to be mailed), each ..... 2 *cents.*
For all letters or packages, conveyed by any vessel not employed in carrying the mail, from one post or place to any other post or place in the United States ..... 2 *cents.*
For any pamphlet, magazine, periodical, or other matter of every kind, that is transmittible by mail, and has no written communication on it, of one ounce or less, or for a newspaper exceeding 1,900 square inches of surface, sent from the office of publication ..... 2½ *cents.*
For each additional ounce, or an excess greater than a half ounce, 1 *ct.*
For newspapers of 1,900 square inches or less, sent from the office of publication, not more than 100 miles, or any distance within the same State ..... 1 *cent.*
Sent over such distance ..... 1½ "
For *transient newspapers*, or those not sent from the office of publication to subscribers, handbills or circular letters, printed or lithographed, not exceeding one sheet in size (sent any distance), *to be paid upon delivery at the office and before they are put in the mails* ..... 3 *cents.*
Letters, newspapers, and packages, not exceeding one ounce in weight, addressed to any officer, musician, or private, in the army of the United States in Mexico, or at any post or place on the frontier of the United States bordering on Mexico, each letter so addressed to specify, after the name of the person, "belonging to the army," *Free.*
The law will continue in force during the war with Mexico, and for three months after its termination.

Privilege of Franking.

1. The President, ex-Presidents, and Mrs. Madison, and Mrs. Harrison, retain the franking privilege, as regulated by former laws.

2. Members of Congress and delegates from Territories, *from thirty days before the commencement of each Congress, until the meeting of the next Congress*, the Vice-President, and the Secretary of the Senate, and the Clerk of the House of Representatives, during their *official terms*, may *send* and *receive free, letters or packages*, not exceeding two ounces in weight, and public documents not exceeding three pounds in weight.

3. The governors of States may send free the laws, records, and documents of the legislature, to the governors of other States.

4. The Secretaries of State, Treasury, War, and Navy; Attorney-General; Postmaster-General and Assistants Postmaster-General; Comptrollers, Auditors, Register, and Solicitor of the Treasury; Treasurer; Commissioners of the different Offices and Bureaus; Chiefs of Bureaus in the War and Navy Departments, General in Chief and Adjutant-General, may *send and receive free* all letters and packages upon official business, but *not* their private letters or papers.

5. The chief clerk in the State Department may send free public and official documents.

6. Deputy postmasters may *send free* all such letters and packages as may relate exclusively to the business of their respective offices; and those whose compensation did not exceed $200 for the year ending the 30th of June, 1846, may also send free, through the mails, letters written by themselves, and receive free all written communications on their own private business, not weighing over one half ounce, but not transient newspapers, handbills, or circulars.

7. Exchange newspapers between editors pass free.

Post-Offices in Massachusetts.

Post-Offices.	Postmasters.	Post-Offices.	Postmasters.
Abington,	Sylvanus Nash.	Asburnham,	S. Barrett.
·· East,	M. H. Pool.	Ashland,	W. W. Warren.
·· South,	Cyrus A. Dyer.	Ashby,	Wm. Weston, Jr.
Acton,	Daniel Tuttle.	Ashfield,	R. Cook.
Adams,	G. A. Lapham.	Athol,	W. H. Williams.
·· North,	W. E. Brayton.	Attleboro',	L. W. Dean.
Adamsville,	John Wilson.	·· North,	H. M. Richards.
Agawam,	Lyman Whitman.	Auburn,	E. M. Knowles.
Alford,	M. R. Vandeusen.	Baldwinsville,	J. Davis, Jr.
Amesbury,	David Nason.	Bancroft,	Wm. S. Cross.
·· West,	S. Bayley.	Barnstable,	Rich. Ainsworth.
Amherst,	Seth Nims.	·· West,	S. N. Howland.
·· North,	H. Cutler.	Barre,	W. A. Bryant.
·· South,	W. Dickinson.	Becket,	Alex. Clark.
Andover,	S. Phillips.	·· North,	David McElwain.
·· North,	J. Stephens, 2d.	·· West,	Kendall Baird.
Annisquam,	W. W. Chard.	Bedford,	Reuben Bacon.

Post-Offices.	Postmasters.
Belchertown,	C. Bridgeman.
Bellingham,	Ellery Thayer.
Bellevilleport,	Jos. Jackman.
Berkley,	Jos. D. Hathaway.
Berlin,	Joel Bullard.
Bernardston,	H. W. Cushman.
Beverly,	S. Baker.
Beverly Farms,	Josiah Obear.
Billerica.	M. Preston.
Blackstone,	John Cady.
·· North,	E. G. Daniels.
Blandford.	Enos Boise.
·· North,	Lyman Gibbs.
Bolton,	Amos Parker.
Boston,	Nathanl. Greene.
Boston Corner,	A. J. Vosburg.
Boxboro',	Cephas Hartwell.
Boxford,	E. G. Bunker.
·· West,	S. W. Jenkins.
Boylston,	E. B. Lamson.
·· West,	Waldo Winter.
Bradford,	Nathan Fletcher.
·· East,	N. Ladd.
Braintree,	Oliver Perkins.
·· South,	J. Stoddard.
Brewster,	J. Mayo.
·· West,	F. Ryder.
·· East,	G. W. Higgins.
Bridgewater,	M. Keith.
·· North,	E. Southworth, Jr.
·· East,	H. O. A. Orr.
·· N. W.	Levi French.
·· West,	C. Williams.
Brighton,	Wm. Warren.
Brimfield,	Asa Lincoln.
Brookfield,	Francis Howe.
·· East,	B. B. Adams.
·· North,	John Hill.
·· West,	Allen Newell.
Brookline,	S. S. C. Jones.
Buckland,	E. Maynard.
Burlington,	Silas Cutler.
Byfield,	Martin Root.
Cabotville,	A. W. Stockwell.
Cambridge,	T. J. Whittemore.
·· East,	R. Shattuck.
·· West,	E. R. Prescott.
·· Port,	C. Morse.
Canton,	E. Carpenter.
Carlisle,	A. Parker.
Carver,	E. Ward.
·· North,	W. Burrows.
Centreville,	F. G. Kelley.
Charlemont,	L. Bodman, Jr.
Charlestown,	W. Sawyer.
Charlton,	Turner Marble.
·· Depot,	S. Sibley.
Chatham,	Jos. Mayo.
·· North,	J. Nickerson, Jr.
Chelmsford,	E. F. Webster.
·· North,	E. G. Reed.
Chelsea,	Benj. Dodge.
Cheshire,	R. C. Brown.
Chester,	T. K. De Wolf.
·· North,	P. B. Cook.
·· Fact'ies,	W. Shephard.
·· Village,	J. B. Williams.
Chesterfield,	Benj. Bryant.
Chicopee Falls,	Otis Chapman.
Chilmark,	T. Allen, Jr.
Chiltonville,	Geo. Bramhall, Jr.
Clappville,	A. Firth, Jr.
Clintonville,	H. N. Bigelow.
Cochituate,	C. R. Damon.
Cohasset,	Z. Stoddard.
Coleraine,	C. W. Shattuck.
Cold Brook,	H. B. Sibley.
Concord,	Ch. B. Davis.
Conway,	J. S. Whitney.
Cotuit Village,	Phin. Fish.
Cummington,	Wm. Swan.
·· West Vil.	E. Mitchell.
Curtisville,	A. F. Dickinson.
Dalton,	F. Weston.
Danvers,	S. Dodge.
·· North,	L. Merrill.
Dana,	J. S. Brown.
Dartmouth,	J. B. Allen.
·· North,	J. Cummings.
·· South,	W. Potter, 2d.
Dedham,	E. Thayer.
·· West,	Theo. Gay, 2d.
·· South,	Moses Guild.
Deerfield,	Charles Williams.
·· South,	Wm. D. Bates.
Dennis,	N. Y. Hall.
·· South,	Watson Baker.
·· East,	Judah Paddock.
·· West,	Luther Childs.
Dighton,	Charles Talbot.

Post-Offices.	Postmasters.
Dighton, North,	John Rose.
Dorchester,	R. Vose.
Dover,	R. Sanger.
Douglas,	David Holman.
·· East,	T. Thayer.
Dracut,	Oliver Morse.
Dudley,	M. Barnes.
Dunstable,	J. Cummings.
Duxbury,	Z. Faunce.
·· West,	G. B. Standish.
Eastham,	Geo. Seabury.
·· North,	D. C. Atwood.
Easton,	H.W. B.Wightman.
·· North,	A. O. Howard.
Easthampton,	Eben. Ferry.
Edgartown,	John Pierce.
Egremont, Sth.,	R. P. Brown.
·· North,	Ephm. Baldwin.
Enfield,	O. Bryant.
Erving,	F. Alexander.
Essex,	Enoch Low.
Fairhaven,	Chas. Drew.
·· North,	Cyrus E. Clark.
Fall River,	C. B. Vickery.
Farmersville,	L. Rawson.
Falmouth,	Frederick Davis.
·· East,	J. Robinson.
·· North,	Eben. Nye.
·· West,	S. Dillingham.
Feeding Hills,	Homer Flower.
Feltonsville,	G. E. Manson.
Fitchburg,	Nath'l Wood.
Florida,	Dennis Thayer.
Forge Village,	Luther Prescott.
Foxboro',	David Hersey.
·· East,	Jos. Kingsbury.
·· West,	Henry Hobart.
Framingham,	Sam'l Warren.
·· South,	E. A. Clark.
Franklin,	C. B. Snow.
·· City,	S. B. Scott.
Freetown,	J. Shove.
Gardner,	Levi Heywood.
·· South,	L. H. Bradford.
Georgetown,	J. G. Low.
Gill,	J. W. Canning.
Gloucester,	G. Parsons.
Goshen,	H. Williams.
Grafton,	Otis Adams.
Granby,	A. E. Thayer.
Granville, E.	J. Cooley
·· West,	V. Holcomb.
Grant's Corner,	J. C. Bartlett.
Gt. Barrington,	S. Newman.
Greenfield,	D. N. Carpenter.
Greenwich,	Thos. Smith.
Greenwich Vil.,	Ira Haskell.
Groton,	W. Lothrop.
Hadley,	Orlando Smith.
·· North,	D. M. Leonard.
Halifax,	Z. Thompson, Jr.
Hamilton,	Geo. Appleton.
Hancock,	Rufus L. Mason.
Hanover,	S. Josselyn.
Hanson,	Jer. Soper.
·· South,	Barak Osborn.
Hardwick,	Gardner Ruggles.
Hartsville,	A. W. Dorman.
Harvard,	Z. Wetherbee.
Harwich,	Obed Brooks.
·· East,	B. F. Eldridge.
·· South,	J. P. Nickerson.
·· West,	Anthony Killey.
Hatfield,	A. Longley.
Haverhill,	C. B. Hall.
·· East,	Eustis Chase.
Hawley,	C. S. Longley.
·· South,	Nelson Joy,
Haydenville,	Josiah Hayden.
Heath,	Winslow Buck.
Hingham,	R. W. Lincoln.
·· South,	Quincy Lane.
Hinsdale,	Monroe Emmons.
Holden,	Charles Chaffin.
Holland,	E. G. Fuller.
Holliston,	Abel Pond.
Holmes' Hole,	Geo. Dunham.
Hopkinton,	Silas Moore.
·· Woodvl.,	Albert Wood.
Hyannis,	A. W. Lowell.
·· Port,	Daniel Bassett.
Ipswich,	S. Coburn.
Ireland,	Chester Crafts.
·· Depot,	J. M. Chapin.
Irvingsville,	Ansel Lesure.
Kingston,	H. L. Collamore.
Lancaster,	Nathaniel Rand.
Lanesboro',	R. Whitney.
Lawrence,	G. A. Waldo.
Lee,	L. D. Brown.

Post-Offices.	Postmasters.
Lee, South,	Thomas Hurlburt.
Leicester,	John Sargent.
Lenox,	W. P. Walker.
Leominster,	C. H. Colburn.
Leverett,	Francis Frary.
·· North,	E. M. Hatch.
Leyden,	A. Carpenter.
Lexington,	John Davis.
·· East,	Amos Adams.
Lincoln,	Rufus Morse.
Littleton,	J. Hartwell.
Lock's Village,	Eli Ames.
Longmeadow,	William White.
·· East,	H. J. Crooks.
Long Plain,	C. F. Thatcher.
Lowell,	S. S. Seavy.
Ludlow,	E. C. Jenks.
Lunenburg,	O. Abercrombie.
Lynnfield,	Charles Spinney.
Lynn,	Benjamin Mudge.
Malden,	Benjamin G. Hill.
Manchaug,	S. J. C. Bartlett.
Mansfield,	W. B. Bates.
Manchester,	J. M. Decker.
Marblehead,	Peter Rix.
Marlboro',	John Cotting.
Marshfield,	P. Bourne.
·· East,	John Tilden.
·· North,	M. F. Rogers.
Marston's Mills,	Nath'l Hinckley.
Mattapoiset,	W. Barstow.
Medfield,	Charles Onion.
Medford,	Alexander Gregg.
Medway,	C. Patridge.
·· East,	G. H. Holbrook.
·· West,	Levi P. Coburn.
Mendon,	H. A. Aldrich.
Methuen,	John Low.
Middleboro',	Allen Shaw.
·· East,	Nath'l Eddy.
·· North,	M. Robinson.
·· South,	C. Le Baron.
Middlefield,	Solomon Root.
Middleton,	Amos Bacheldor.
Middlesex Vil.,	Milo Pierce.
Millbury,	A. H. Waters.
·· West,	F. H. Holman.
Milford,	H. Hunt.
·· South,	Alexander Ballou.
Mill River,	Dan Adams.
Millville,	Willard Wilson.
Milton,	Geo. Thompson.
Monroe,	Martin Ballou.
Monson,	L. E. Truesdell.
Montague,	J. Hartwell.
·· Canal,	Benjamin Henry.
Monterey,	W. C. Langdon.
Monument,	James S. Ellis.
Nahant,	Phineas Drew.
Nantucket,	George F. Worth.
Natick,	Isaac D. Morse.
·· South,	Moses Eames.
Needham,	G. B. Revere.
·· West,	William Flagg.
Neponset Vil.,	O. P. Bacon.
New Ashford,	James Dewey.
New Bedford,	E. W. Greene.
New Boston,	J. H. Horton.
New Braintree,	Amory Felton.
Newburyport,	Stephen Ilsley.
N.England Vil.,	S. M. Pratt.
New Marlboro',	J. Bosworth.
New Mills,	Henry A. Potter.
New Salem,	A. Harding, Jr.
·· N.,	Wm. Whittemore.
Newton,	J. N. Bacon.
·· Centre,	H. B. Hazelton.
·· L. Falls,	N. S. Partridge.
·· U. Falls,	J. Winslow.
·· West,	John Mead.
Northbridge,	S. Holbrook.
Northboro',	Anson Rice.
Northfield,	Charles Osgood.
Northampton,	A. H. Bullen.
Norton,	Earl Hodges.
Norwich,	Whitman Knight.
Oakham,	Dexter Hill.
Orange,	J. R. Whipple.
·· North,	H. Baker.
Orleans,	Matt. Kingman.
·· South,	Seth Sparrow, 3d.
·· East,	Leander Crosby.
Osterville,	J. Scudder, Jr.
Otis,	S. Pickett.
Oxford,	Emory Sanford.
·· North,	A. Larned.
Palmer,	G. Collins.
·· Depot,	Abner Allen.
·· Thr'e R.,	Asa Shumway.
Paxton,	S. D. Harrington.

Post-Offices.	Postmasters.
Pelham,	C. D. Eaton.
Pembroke,	H. Collamore.
Pepperell,	John Loring.
Peru,	Oliver Nash.
Petersham,	S. Wetherell.
Phillipston,	E. Powers.
Pittsfield,	P. Allen, Jr.
·· West,	W. T. Lane.
Plainfield,	Jacob Clark.
Plymouth,	E. Spooner.
Plympton,	Isaac Wright.
·· North,	Z. Cushman.
Pocassett,	H. Perry.
Prescott,	Stacy Linzie.
·· North,	S. L. Haskins.
Princeton,	M. G. Cheever.
Provincetown,	Godfrey Rider.
Quincy,	D. French.
Randolph,	John Alden.
·· East,	E. W. Lincoln.
Reading,	John Weston.
·· North,	Edwin Foster.
·· South,	C. H. Stearns.
Rehoboth,	J. C. Marvel.
·· North,	B. C. Ingalls.
Richmond,	E. Williams.
Rockport,	Henry Clark, Jr.
Rochester,	Theoph. King.
·· North,	N. C. Perkins.
Rockville,	Eliab B. Blake.
Rockbottom,	Franklin Rice.
Rowe,	J. C. Drury.
Rowley,	B. H. Smith.
Roxbury,	J. Seaver.
·· West,	Wm. S. Keith.
·· J. Plain,	Robert Seaver.
Royalston,	J. Estabrook.
·· South,	H. W. Albe.
Russell,	Roland Parks.
Rutland,	T. S. Knowlton.
Salem,	B. F. Browne.
Salisbury,	Seth Clark.
·· East,	Cyrus Dearborn.
Sandisfield,	George Hull.
Sandwich,	Z. R. Hinckley.
·· East,	J. Hoxie, Jr.
·· North,	N. B. Gibbs.
·· South,	S. C. Howland.
·· West,	C. H. Burgess.
Saugus,	George Newhall.
Savoy,	J. M. Bowker.
Saxonville,	Charles Fiske.
Scituate,	John Beal.
·· North,	S. B. Merritt.
·· South,	E. T. Fogg.
·· West,	Z. Cushing.
Scotland,	George Chipman.
Seekonk,	William Ide.
·· South,	Nathan Munroe.
Sharon,	Charles Ide.
·· East,	Warren Cobb.
Shelburne,	Walter Wells.
·· Falls,	J. B. Bardwell.
Sheffield,	E. F. Ensign.
·· East,	E. S. Deming.
Sherburne,	Oliver Everett.
Shirley,	George Barrett.
·· Village,	Israel Longley.
Shrewsbury,	Thomas Lyon.
·· South,	L. J. Hemenway.
Shutesbury,	H. Hamilton.
Somerset,	E. Slade.
Somerville,	S. B. Sewall.
Sippican,	W. N. Ellis.
Southboro',	Sullivan Fay.
Southbridge,	Wm. Edwards.
South Hadley,	G. A. Smith.
·· Falls,	O. P. Ingraham.
Southampton,	Hervey Dady.
Southwick,	J. M. Forward.
Spencer,	W. Bush, Jr.
·· North,	Jonas Wilson.
Springfield,	Harvey Chapin.
·· West,	Lester Williams.
Sterling,	Joel Pratt.
Stockbridge,	S. Rockwell.
·· West,	C. H. Woodruff.
·· W. Cen.	O. Edwards.
Stoneham,	G. W. Dike.
Stoughton,	Lemuel Gay.
·· East,	Isaac Blanchard.
Stow,	W. Robinson.
Sturbridge,	A. M. Merrick.
Sudbury,	Samuel D. Hunt.
·· North,	S. C. Pratt.
Sunderland,	Wm. Delano.
Sutton,	Healy Baker.
·· West,	A. R. Holman.
Swampscot,	W. Thompson.
Swansey,	John Mason.

Post-Offices.	Postmasters.
Swansey, N.	M. Barney.
Taunton,	C. R. Vickery.
Templeton,	John Boynton.
Tewkesbury,	H. E. Preston.
·· North,	D. Burrows.
Three Rivers,	Asa Shumway.
Tolland,	Roger Harrison.
Topsfield,	B. C. Orne.
Townsend,	W. Fessenden.
·· Harbor,	Charles Emery.
Truro,	Josiah Wilder.
·· North,	John Grozer.
Tyngsboro',	S. C. Wilson.
Tyringham,	S. Fargo, Jr.
Upton,	D. B. Fisk.
Uxbridge,	Th. Aldrich.
Van Deusenville,	H. Ticknor.
Wales,	J. C. Royce.
Walpole,	E. W. Clapp.
·· East,	David Morse.
·· South,	T. Clark.
Waltham,	J. M. Peck.
Ware,	A. Sandford.
Wareham,	David Nye.
·· West,	J. R. Sproat.
·· East,	N. H. Sherman.
Warwick,	William Cobb.
Warren,	S. B. Richardson.
Watertown,	Benjamin Dana.
Wayland,	Newell Heard.
Washington,	W. G. Ballentine.
Waterford,	W. Farnum.
Webster,	Jonathan Day.
Wellfleet,	Enoch Higgins.
·· South,	S. A. Hatch.
Wendell,	Otis Brooks.
Wenham,	J. A. Putnam.
Westboro',	W. L. G. Hunt.
West Boylston,	W. Winter.
W. Bridgewater,	Calvin Williams.
Westhampton,	A. Chapman.
Westminster,	J. Whitman.
West Newbury,	J. C. Carr.
Westfield,	M. Ives.
Westford,	S. Fletcher.
Weston,	Abm. Hewes.
Westport,	S. Howland.
·· South,	F. Brownell.
·· Point,	A. H. Corey.
West Tisbury,	Willard Luce.
Weymouth,	F. A. Kingsbury.
·· East,	A. Humphrey.
·· South,	John W. Thomas.
·· North,	James Torrey.
Whately,	S. Lesure.
·· East,	Josiah Allis.
Whitinsville,	Paul Whitin.
Wilbraham,	L. B. Bliss.
·· South,	E. D. Choffee.
Williamsburg,	L. Bodman.
Williamansett,	C. Pendleton.
Williamstown,	John S. Gray.
·· South,	S. L. Allen.
Wilkinsonsville,	Jonas Brown.
Wilmington,	J. M. Durgin.
Winchendon,	E. W. Weston.
Windsor,	Chapin Converse.
Woburn,	B. Buckman.
·· South,	N. A. Richardson.
Wood's Hole,	Sylvester Bourne.
Woodville,	Albert Wood.
Worcester,	M. L. Fisher.
Worthington,	William Ward.
·· West,	Russell Bartlett.
Wrentham,	S. Warner, Jr.
·· North,	Alonzo L. Ware.
·· South,	B. N. Shepard.
·· West,	M. A. Cook.
Yarmouth,	Charles Thacher.
·· Port,	Edward Thacher.
·· West,	S. Crowell.
·· South,	D. K. Aiken.

END OF VOL. II.

AGRICULTURAL WAREHOUSE AND SEED-STORE.

10 GERRISH BLOCK, BLACKSTONE ST.

BY

PARKER & WHITE.

The subscribers are Agents for the manufacture of some of the most important improved

AGRICULTURAL MACHINES,

Among which may be named—

Stevens's Improved Hay, Straw, and Cornstock Cutters,
Elliot's and French's Winnowing Mills,
Clinton's Double and Single Corn-Shellers,
Eagle Plows, Cultivators, Harrows, and Seed-Sowers.

They are also Agents for the sale of the following

Mills and Millers' Articles, viz.

Fitzgerald's Portable Burrstone Grist Mill.
Beal and Hale's Patent Corn and Cob Cracker.
(Both these Mills took a Silver Medal at the late Fairs of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association and the American Institute.)

For sale with the above, Smith's Patent Smut Machine, and best German Bolting Cloths, Nos. 0 to 10.

They have also for sale, at the manufacturers' lowest prices, Ames's Cast Steel Shovels; Cast Steel Concave Hoes, handled; Cast Steel Pointed Picks; Pick Handles; Hoe and Rake Handles; Patent Axe do.; Ox Yokes and Bows; Premium C. S. Sythes; Rakes; Hay Forks; with a variety of every kind of Machine or Implement required to make up a complete stock for a farm or plantation.

Their stock of

GARDEN SEEDS

Are raised by experienced men, expressly for their own sales, and their Grass and Grain Seeds are from the most approved growers in Vermont and New York.

Fruit and Ornamental Trees,

Of handsome growth, and warranted true to their names, will be furnished, carefully packed for transportation to any part of the country.

☞ All orders or letters of inquiry will receive *immediate* attention.

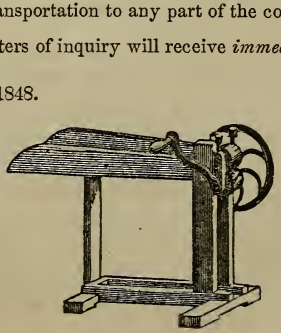
JAS. M. PARKER,
GEO. E. WHITE.

BOSTON, JANUARY, 1848.

IMPROVED

HAY, STRAW, AND
CORN-STALK

CUTTERS.



28

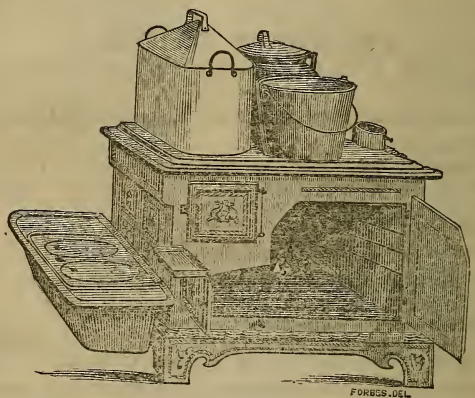
SIZES & PATTERNS.

PRICES

$3 to $30.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL
STOVE, RANGE, & FURNACE WAREHOUSE.

NEW ENGLAND



AIR-TIGHT.

DAVID PROUTY & CO.

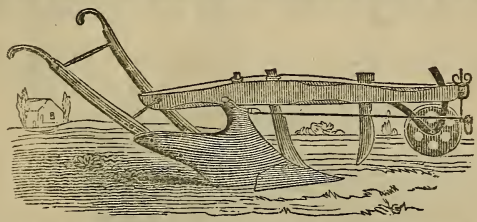
Having added to their extensive assortment of STOVES, RANGES, and FURNACES, many new and important improvements and patterns, are now prepared to furnish as perfect articles in that department as can be found in the country.

NEW ENGLAND AIR-TIGHT. This is the name of a NEW COOKING STOVE just got out. Five sizes of this Stove have been made, and are now in the market. All who have examined it deem it altogether the best Cooking Stove yet produced. It combines with all the best qualities of other good Stoves a number of capital improvements, which contribute to the accomplishment of quick and thorough baking, boiling, &c., with wood or coal, and a very ingenious distribution and most desirable economy of heat. These Stoves are very handsomely got up, and provided with a complete set of Utensils. We can safely recommend this Stove to our friends, having tested its good qualities for several days, and scraped an intimate acquaintance with it, in all the departments of boiling, baking, frying, and broiling. These are the Stoves of the day, and no mistake.

We have recently constructed a PORTABLE FURNACE, upon an entirely new principle, for heating Dwellings, Churches, School-houses, &c., by which a complete ventilation is insured, and a mild, summer-like heat diffused throughout the apartment, without those unpleasant smells and gases, occasioned by the air coming in contact with the over-heated iron.

THE AIR-TIGHT MADEIRA PARLOR-STOVE, patented Oct., 1845. By means of the improvements combined in this Stove, the flame and sulphurous gases are again brought into contact with the fire, by which many desirable advantages are secured. The heat is no longer violent, but so mild and equable as to cause the temperature of a Madeira climate to circulate throughout every part of the room; the degree desired being regulated with the precision of clock-work, by means of the valve in the smoke-pipe, without the possibility of the escape of gas or noxious vapor; that being totally consumed with the smoke and dust arising from combustion, which are the grounds on which the patent is secured.

FARM IMPLEMENT AND SEED WAREHOUSE.



DAVID PROUTY & CO.

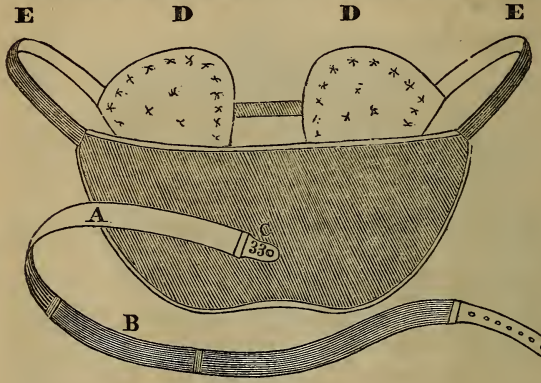
Manufacturers and Wholesale and Retail Dealers in the *Boston Center Draught, Sidehill, and Subsoil PLOUGHS; Hay Cutters; Harrows; Cultivators; Seed Sowers; Winnowing Mills; Grain Cradles; Horse and Hay Rakes; Manure and Hay Forks; Shovels; Spades; Hoes; &c. &c.*

Also, a Complete Assortment of Garden, Field, Grass, and Flower SEEDS, comprising many new and rare kinds, of this country and Europe. The Seeds of American growth we have raised expressly for ourselves, and can warrant them good, and true to their name. Those kinds we cannot raise in this country we import from the best houses in Europe. Those favoring us with their orders may rely upon their being promptly and faithfully attended to.

MOTT'S PATENT AGRICULTURAL FURNACE AND CALDRON.

The most approved Portable Furnace for Agricultural Purposes now in use. It is formed of Cast Iron, and is of itself both Stove and Boiler. Its form is such that the fire passes completely round the kettle or boiler, the space being some two or three inches between the outside or stove, and the boiler. This causes the water to boil very quick, and with very little fuel, saving all the expense of masonry and brickwork, as a funnel is all that is necessary to give it draft. They are admirably adapted for boiling and steaming vegetables for stock, and are convenient for other purposes, where large quantities of water are required to be heated.

CHAPIN'S IMPROVED
ABDOMINAL SUPPORTER,



A. Elastic Belt.
B. India Rubber.
C. Knob to button Elastic Belt to.
D. D. Dorsal or back pads.
E. E. Hip springs
33. Size of each Supporter marked in inches, and also uponone of the back pads.

Is an efficient relief for most of those weaknesses of the body which require support—such as weakness of the lungs, palpitation of the heart, shortness of breath, dull pains in the side, sense of sinking or dragging at the pit of the stomach, like weights at the lower part of the body, falling of the womb, "bearing-down pains," pain and weakness in the back, numbness and weakness of the limbs, all of which are aggravated on standing or walking, dyspepsia, costiveness and piles, nervousness and gloom, and a disposition of the body to stoop. A shoulder-brace in connection is often necessary. Also, public Speakers, complaining of Bronchitis, find special benefit from an Abdominal Supporter.

The Supporter relieves simply in gently lifting the abdomen, by pressing upwards and backwards, taking off that sense of weight at the lower body. This supports the weakened muscles, and elevates the organs resting on and attached to them, affording surprising relief; it permits a more free circulation of the blood, and thus invigorates the whole system.

Persons ordering them will send their measure, taken around two inches below the hip bone, and they will be supplied with the above superior Instruments, at prices from $2,50 to $8, by

A. F. BARTLETT,
No. 221 Washington Street, (up stairs,)
NEAR THE MARLBORO' HOTEL, BOSTON.

MR. BARTLETT also manufactures his improved ELASTIC SHOULDER-BRACE or CHEST EXPANDER, and SPINAL SHOULDER-BRACE, which are an effectual remedy for habitual stooping, round and crooked shoulders, weak back and chest, for which they cannot be too highly recommended. Also, his improved patent ELASTIC SHOULDER-BRACE, in connection with Suspenders, for gentlemen, used in place of the ordinary Suspender. The Suspender Shoulder-Brace is worn without inconvenience, and gives great satisfaction. It expands the chest and preserves an erect form, the pride and blessing of man.

Mr. B. manufactures all kinds of supporters, in use, and SUPERIOR TRUSSES for hernia or rupture.

☞ Agent for DR. BANNING'S celebrated BODY BRACE. Price $10.

N. B. Private Room for Ladies.

TIME IS MONEY.

J. J. & W. BEALS,

GREAT WHOLESALE AND RETAIL CLOCK ESTABLISHMENT,

HAYMARKET SQUARE, Directly opposite the Boston and Maine R. R. Depot, .. BOSTON.

Manufacturers of American CLOCKS, OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

Importers of French, English, and German CLOCKS, OF SUPERIOR QUALITIES.

The undersigned respectfully inform their friends and the public generally, that they have now on hand the GREATEST VARIETY OF CLOCKS, in style and finish, that can be found collected together, in any other establishment in the United States.

DESCRIPTIONS OF THE VARIETY.

French Mantel Clocks,
Church Gallery Clocks,
Hall and Store Clocks,
8 Day Willard Timepieces,
8 Day Gothic Spring Clocks,
30 Hour Gothic Spring Clocks,
8 Day Balance Spring Clocks,
8 Day and 30 Hour Accelerating Lever Spring Clocks,
30 Hour Balance Spring Clocks,
8 Day O G Brass Clocks,
Small German Alarm Clocks,
8 Day O G Brass Alarm Clocks,
Splendid 8 Day Premium Clocks,
30 Hour O G Brass Clocks, Four different qualities,
30 Hour Brass Alarm Clocks,
30 Hour O G Wood Clocks,
30 Hour Bevel Wood Clocks,
30 Hour Bevel Wood Alarm Clocks,
Common Bevel Wood Clocks,
Common O G Brass Clocks,
Clock Materials of all kinds.

Personal attention paid to Clock and Watch Repairing.

JOSEPH J. BEALS, WILLIAM BEALS, *Clock Manufacturers.*

BRANCH ESTABLISHMENT, NO. 422 WASHINGTON STREET,

Where may be found a General Assortment of Clocks, Watches, Jewelry, Fancy Goods, and Combs.

DAGUERREOTYPE ROOM,

L. H. Hale & Co.

109 WASHINGTON STREET.

The attention of the public is respectfully invited to the clear and life-like expression of our MINIATURES, which are pronounced by all unrivalled for depth of tone and softness of light and shade, while they display all the artistic arrangement of the highest efforts of the painter.

Citizens or strangers visiting our Rooms can have their Miniatures taken in this unique style, and neatly set in Gold Lockets, Pins, Rings, Bracelets, Cases or Frames, in a few minutes.

GERMAN AND AMERICAN INSTRUMENTS,

OF THE VERY BEST QUALITY.

Gold Lockets, Plates, Cases, Polishing Materials, Frames, Chemicals, &c., &c., for sale at wholesale and retail, at the lowest cash prices.

☞ PLEASE NOT MISTAKE THE NUMBER,

109 WASHINGTON STREET.

Writing, Book-Keeping, and Arithmetic

TAUGHT PRACTICALLY BY

French & Foster

NO. 109 WASHINGTON STREET.

Those who wish to acquire a splendid business handwriting, or a thorough knowledge of Book-keeping, and the general duties of the Counting Room, are respectfully invited to give us a call.

EACH PUPIL RECEIVES SEPARATE INSTRUCTION.

N. B. Books opened or balanced: complicated accounts adjusted, and all kinds of writing executed at short notice.

MERCHANTS CAN BE SUPPLIED WITH

COMPETENT AND THOROUGH BOOK-KEEPERS,

BY APPLYING AT 109 WASHINGTON STREET.

BENJ. FRENCH,
B. WOOD FOSTER. } *Accountants.*

Whipple's Steam Daguerreotype

ESTABLISHMENT,

96 WASHINGTON STREET,

BOSTON.

Having successfully applied Steam Power to the mechanical operations, he is enabled to produce better Daguerreotypes with more expedition; and would invite the public to call and examine the largest collection of Daguerreotypes in Boston; comprising many heads of our most eminent men, and numerous family groups, Governor Briggs and his Council, and Microscopic Daguerreotypes. Any one obtaining a Miniature need not feel obliged to take it unless it is perfectly satisfactory. Miniatures taken as well in cloudy weather as pleasant. The sitting is longer, but it is less trying to the eye.

CORRECT LIKENESSES TAKEN OF CHILDREN

At any age, on clear days, between the hours of 11 and 2 o'clock.

Family Groups, and Groups of Classes and Societies,

Numbering less than 50, taken at short notice.

DAGUERREOTYPE NOTICE.

PETTEE & CATHAN,

Respectfully invite the attention of their friends and the public, to their LIKENESSES, which they hope will be found not undeserving of the notice of Artists and others, particularly on account of the beautiful effect of light and shade which they exhibit.

A graceful and easy attitude is always studied at our establishment, and particular attention is given to obtaining an agreeable and life-like expression.

Our light is one of the very best in the city; and there is scarcely to be found among all the portraits of the great masters of Art, a combination of lights and shades, which our light does not enable us to effect. It is adapted both to taking single portraits and groups. Groups of twenty, and even more persons, are readily taken. Groups of families are now attracting much attention, and when well executed they are certainly of great value.

Single Miniatures or Groups, taken at Short Notice.

Daguerreotypes of deceased persons taken at the residences of their friends. Paintings copied, views of buildings taken without reversing. Marble Busts and Statuary Daguerreotyped. Constantly on hand an assortment of GOLD and PLATED LOCKETS and PINS.

It is to be distinctly understood, that we do not wish any one to take a picture unless it is perfectly satisfactory.

It will perhaps be remembered that PETTEE'S pictures received a PREMIUM at the late Fair.

MR. CATHAN has been engaged in Daguerreotyping for nearly six years; and since Sept., 1846, he has been with JOHN A. WHIPPLE, and produces the same style of picture.

You are respectfully invited to call and examine Specimens, at their Rooms,

NO. 113 WASHINGTON ST., BOSTON.

MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE.

THE NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,

Office, Merchants' Bank Building, State St., Boston,

Since commencing, February 1, 1844, to January 1, 1848, has issued 1600 policies, and made out 65 more in the office, or sent them to agents to be issued.

The amounts from $200 to $10,000 each.

Largest amount taken on any one risk, $10,000.

Insures lives only.

$50,000 guaranty capital paid in.

Over 1800 policies made out.

Fund accumulated, owing to the favorable turn of the risks thus far, over $170,000, besides guaranty capital.

Well invested for the proportional benefit of those who shall become, as well as those already members.

Surplus to be refunded to members at the end of every five years, from December, 1843.

Premium may be paid quarterly or semi-annually, where desired, and amounts not too small.

All the premiums earned by the Company are paid to it, and no member pays in his note or money against the notes (good or bad) of other members.

Every person who is insured thereby becomes a member of the Company, and has a right to vote at its meetings; he also, from the time of taking out his policy, has a proportional interest in the accumulated fund of the Company, which has gone on regularly increasing since commencing business, and promises favorably for future distributions of profits; and this fund, with the guaranty fund of $50,000, gives a strong assurance of the solidity and stability of the Company.

TABLE OF PREMIUMS.

ANNUAL PAYMENT FOR EACH HUNDRED DOLLARS.

Age.	For life.	For seven years.	For one year.	Age.	For life.	For seven years.	For one year.
10	$1.35	$0.73	$0.78	40	$3.16	$1.58	$1.44
15	1.53	0.84	0.72	45	3.81	1.87	1.67
20	1.74	0.98	0.91	50	4.71	2.44	2.08
25	1.98	1.11	1.03	55	5.94	3.43	2.71
30	2.28	1.21	1.17	60	7.65	5.01	4.17
35	2.66	1.34	1.25				

Forms of application, and pamphlets of the Company, and its reports, to be had of its agents, or at the office of the Company, or forwarded by mail, if written for, postpaid.

DIRECTORS.

Willard Phillips,	Charles Brown,	Thomas A. Dexter,
The. Parsons,	George H. Kuhn,	William Perkins,
Charles P. Curtis,	William W. Stone,	Sewell Tappan,
Francis C. Lowell,	Peter Wainwright,	William R. Lee.

BENJ. F. STEVENS, Sec'y. WILLARD PHILLIPS, Pres't.

JOHN HOMANS, Consulting Physician.

Jan. 1, 1848.

NEW ENGLAND GOLD PEN MANUFACTORY.

GOLD PENS

BARD & BROTHER'S

PREMIUM

DIAMOND-POINTED GOLD PENS,

AND

GOLD AND SILVER PENCIL CASES.

☞ The Highest Premiums ☜

Ever awarded upon GOLD PENS, were given to BARD & BROTHER, at the last exhibitions of the Charitable Mechanic Association, in Boston, and the Franklin Institute, in Philadelphia, in 1847. The rapid sale of these pens indicates their superiority over those of other manufacturers. From among the many flattering testimonials we have received, the following are selected: —

"Its superior smoothness is only equalled by its beauty, and only surpassed by its durability. An editor says: 'It is as free and flexible as a goose-quill, and fifty times as durable as a pen of steel.' "—*Mirror.*

"GOLD PENS. — On the South side of the Rotundo, is a case of Gold Pens and Gold and Silver Cases, which attract much notice from the tasty manner in which they are displayed. They are from the manufactory of BARD & BROTHER, of this city; and as we have used them ourself, and seen a rigorous trial made of them by others, we do not hesitate to recommend them as among the best we have ever seen. They are elastic, and give a very full and bold stroke, as well as a fine and delicate one. Their great sale is a good evidence of their popularity; and, of course, in some degree, of their value, as the use of a poor article of this description would not be likely greatly to increase." —*Intelligencer, published at the Mechanics' Fair.*

MANUFACTORIES:

No. 1, COURT AVENUE, CORNER OF WASHINGTON STREET,....BOSTON,

AND

NO. 101 WILLIAM STREET,....NEW YORK.

NATIONAL LOAN FUND

LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY,

OF LONDON.

CAPITAL, £500,000 STERLING,

or $2,500,000.

Empowered by Act of Parliament.

"*This is a subject on which information cannot be too widely diffused, nor can its importance be too strongly impressed upon the minds of the people.*"—COL. WEBB, ON LIFE INS.

MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE, with a STOCK CAPITAL.

Part of the capital invested in New York, in the names of Local Board, as a *permanent guarantee fund.*

Large surplus of premium fund added to the capital.

Losses promptly paid in New York, *when approved by the Local Board*, to whom full powers are delegated.

Half amount of premium loaned to the assured (if desired) for first five years of a policy.

Every improvement in the science of life assurance adopted in London will be found in use by this Institution.

NATIONAL LOAN FUND LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON.
CAPITAL $2,500,000.

With Annual Division of Profits.

UNITED STATES BOARD OF LOCAL DIRECTORS.

Jacob Harvey, Esq., Chairman,	New York.	Samuel M. Fox, Esq.,	New York.
John J. Palmer, Esq.,		W. Van Hook, Esq.,	
Jonathan Goodhue, Esq.,		Clement C. Biddle, Esq.,	Philadelphia.
James Boorman, Esq.,		Sears C. Walker, Esq.,	
George Barclay, Esq.,		Louis A. Godey, Esq.,	
Samuel S. Howland, Esq.,		Geo. Rex Graham, Esq.,	
Gorham A. Worth, Esq.,			

OFFICE IN BOSTON, 10 MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE.

The following are among the ADVANTAGES held out by this Institution, which will be found highly beneficial to the assured, viz:—

The peculiar advantages secured to the assured by the Loan department—blending the utility of a Savings Bank with Life Insurance.

The payment of premiums annually, half-yearly, or quarterly.

THIRTY DAYS ALLOWED AFTER EACH PAYMENT OF PREMIUM BECOMES DUE WITHOUT FORFEITURE OF POLICY.

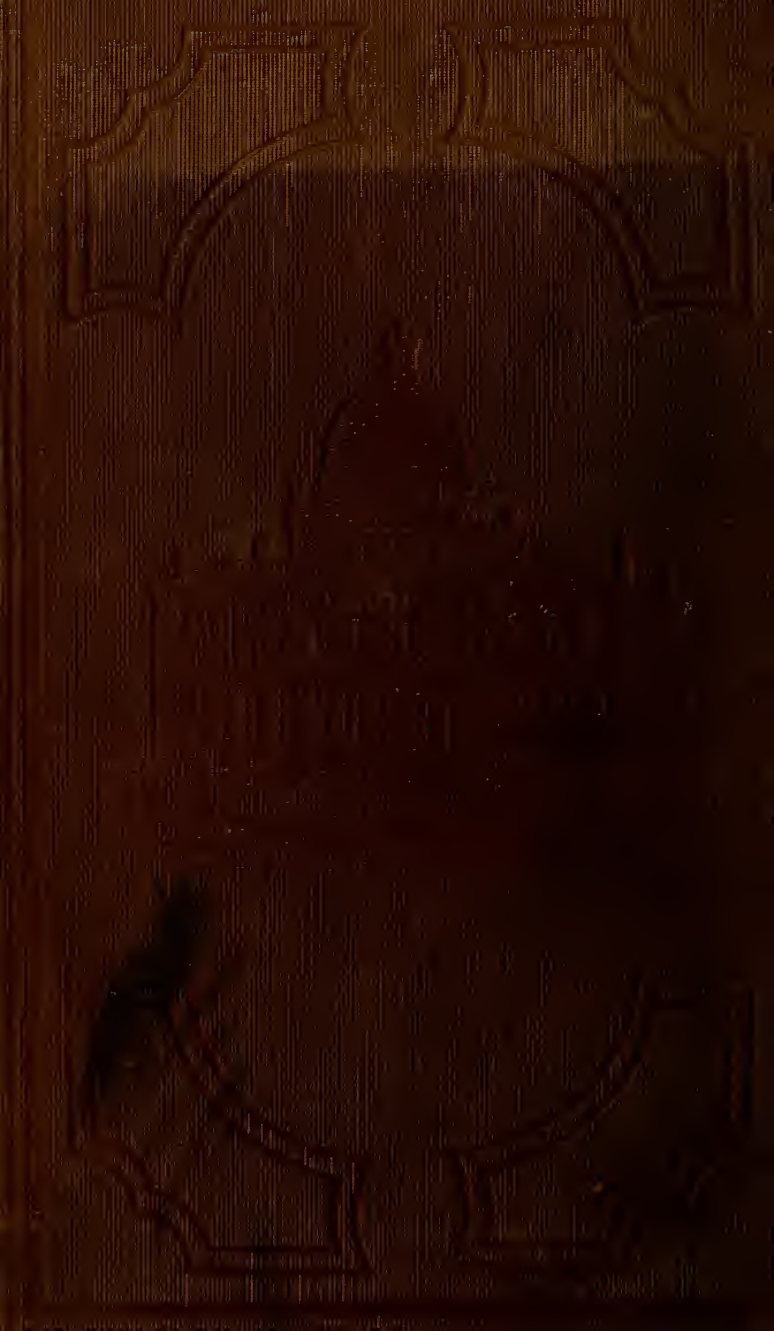
Travelling leave extensive and liberal, and extra premiums on the most moderate scale.

The Actual and Declared Profits (published in successive Reports) affording sure data for calculations of the value of the "bonus" in this Institution. These profits will, at each division, be PAID IN CASH, if desired.

The public are respectfully requested to examine the distinguishing principles of this Institution—their tables of rates—*their distribution of profits*—and the facilities afforded by their Loan Department—before deciding to insure elsewhere.

DR. WINSLOW LEWIS, JR., the Consulting Physician of the Society in Boston, is in attendance at the office,

NO. 10 MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE, BOSTON,

every day, at 11 o'clock. Fee paid by the Society.

ELLIOTT & GREIG, AGENTS.